BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

OF OREGON

UT 125

7

8

9
DATE: May 29, 2001
10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

OLUME 1
Pages 1 - 123

TIME: 1:00 p.m.

PLACE: Agriculture Building, Basement Large Hearing Room
635 Capitol Street NE
Salem, Oregon 97301-2551

BEFORE: Ruth Crowley
Administrative Law Judge

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

## APPEARANCES

Ms. Ruth Crowley, Administrative Law Judge; Ms. Ann Hopfenbeck, WorldCom; Mr. Jason Jones, PUC Staff; Mr. Robert Manifold, AARP; Mr. Lawrence Reichman, Qwest; Mr. Mark Trinchero, AT\&T; Mr. Mike Weirich, PUC Staff. --00000--Proceedings held May 31, 2001337
Proceedings held June 1, 2001 ..... 536

WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE

FOR OWEST:

Robert Brigham
9

10
11
12
David Teitzel
13
14
15
16
Dr. Aniruddha Banerjee

20 FOR AT\&T:
Dr. Lee Selwyn
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 3
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 6
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 33
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 36
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 39
Recross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 45
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 46
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 47
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 54
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 93
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 102
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 110
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 119
Recross by Mr. Weirich ..... 124
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 127
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 130
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 167
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 169
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 171
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 179
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 182
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 185
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 213
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 227
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 229
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 234
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 244
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 250

2

3 FOR PUC STAFF: Thomas Turner
4

5

FOR AT\&T: Arlene Starr 8

9
FOR QWEST:
10 Scott McIntyre
11

12
FOR WORLDCOM:
13 Anthony DiTirro
14
15
FOR PUC STAFF:
16 Lance Ball
17

FOR AARP:
23 Dr. Pamela Cameron
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 260
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 261
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 290
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 289
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 294
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 296
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 298
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 300
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 334
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 337
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 342
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 379
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 384
Direct by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 387
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 388
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 404
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 406
Direct by Mr. Jones ..... 414
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 415
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 437
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 440
Redirect by Mr. Jones ..... 443
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 446
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 452
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 453
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 470
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 473
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 475
Direct by Mr. Manifold ..... 476
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 479
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 498
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 503
Redirect by Mr. Manifold ..... 504

3 FOR PUC STAFF: Jim Stanage Direct by Mr. Jones 506
4

5

6 FOR QWEST:
David Teitzel - PAL issues
7

8

9 David Teitzel - Centrex issues
Cross by Mr. Harlow 637
10

11
FOR NWPA:
12 Don Wood

13

14
FOR ATG:
15 Dr. Nina Cornell Direct by Mr. Harlow 765
Cross by Mr. Reichman 767
Redirect by Mr. Harlow 785
Recross by Mr. Reichman 788
Redirect by Mr. Harlow 790
Recross by Mr. Reichman 791
18

19
20

21
22

23
24

25
Qwest 201 Teitzel direct testimony ..... 52
Qwest 202 (Teitzel) Basic Exchange Pricing Summary Residential (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 203 (Teitzel) Basic Exhange Pricing Summary Business (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 204 (Teitzel) Extended Area Service (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 205 (Teitzel) Centrex Plus Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 206 (Teitzel) Vertical Features/services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 207 (Teitzel) Listing Services (Confidential) -- ..... 52
Qwest 208 (Teitzel) IntaLATA Long Distance Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 209 McIntyre Direct Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 210 (McIntyre) Private Line Diagram ..... 342
Qwest 211 (McIntyre) Oregon Analog Private Line Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 212 (McIntyre) Oregon Digital Data Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 213 (McIntyre) DS1 Service Proposal. (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 214 (McIntyre) Switched Access Network Diagram - 342
Qwest 215 (McIntyre) Current Switched Access Price Structure ..... 342
Qwest 216 (McIntyre) Proposed Switched Access Price Structure - ..... 342
Qwest 217 (McIntyre) Oregon Switched Access Proposal - 3426
Qwest 219 (Brigham) Summary of Selected Rate Design Proposals (Confidential) ---ー-------------------- 6

Qwest 220 (Brigham) Deaveraged Loop Zones Qwest-Oregon - 6
Qwest 221 (Brigham) Oregon Residence Access Line NRC study (Confidential)6
Qwest 222 Teitzel Rebuttal Testimony ..... 52
Qwest 223 (Teitzel) Verizon responses to Qwest data requests ..... 52
Qwest 224 (Teitzel) Staff responses to Qwest data request 11 ..... 52
Qwest 225 (Teitzel) Metronet v. Qwest, granting Qwest's motion for summary judgment ------------------ 52
Qwest 226 Banerjee Rebuttal Testimony ..... 129
Qwest 227 (Banerjee) Qualifications ..... 129
Qwest 228 Bailey Rebuttal Testimony ..... 536
Qwest 229 McIntyre Rebuttal Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 230 Brigham Rebuttal Testimony ..... 6
Qwest 231 (Brigham) New Mexico Proceedings transcript ..... 6
Qwest 232 Supplemental Responses to Qwest's Second Set Data Requests (Confidential) ..... 194
Qwest 233 Draft from UT85 of Toll, Access, Custom CallingRates ----------------------------------------------- 279

Qwest 234 Article by Armando Levy - Semi-Parametrics


Qwest 235 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's first set of Data Requests (Confidential) ------------ 401

Qwest 236 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's third set of Data Requests (Confidential) -------------- 401

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)

NUMBER IDENTIFICATION RECEIVED
Qwest 237 WorldCom's Supplemental Responses to Qwest's third set of Data Requests (Confidential) -- 401
Qwest 238 Proposed Amendments to House Bill 2659 ..... 538
Qwest 239 Request 01-003 to NWPA ..... 726
Qwest 240 Request 03-033 to U.S. West ..... 735
Qwest 241 Request 03-032 to U.S. West ..... 775
--00000--
Staff 1 Ball Direct Testimony ------------------------- 415Staff 2 (Ball) Qualifications, Recommended Rate Spreadby Service, by Customer Class, Comparison ofQwest and Staff Rate Spread by Major Service
Staff 3 Van Landuyt Direct Testimony ..... 453
Staff 4 (Van Landuyt) Qualifications; Switched Access Service ..... 453
Staff 5 (Van Landuyt) Switched Access Rate Design (Confidential) ..... 453
Staff 6 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Service ..... 453
Staff 7 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Rate Design (Confidential) ..... 453
Staff 8 Turner Direct Testimony ..... 260
Staff 9 (Turner) Qualifications; Message Toll Service Rates Exhibits (Tables, FCC Study) --------- 260
Staff 10 (Turner) Toll Revenue and Demand Analysis (Confidential) ..... 260
Staff 11 (Turner) Access Imputation Analysis (Confidential) ..... 260
Staff 12 (Turner) Price Elasticity Study (Confidential) ..... 260

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)



## E X H I B I T S (cont.)



## E X H I B I T S (cont.)



## E X H I B I TS (cont.)

| NUMBER | IDENTIFICATION | T RECEI | VED |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NWPA 8 | Response to Data Request | 04-037------ | 588 |
| NWPA 9 | Response to Data Request | 04-040 | 595 |
| NWPA 10 | Response to Data Request | 05-053 | 596 |
| NWPA 11 | Response to Data Request | 05-050 | 618 |
| NWPA 12 | Response to Data Request | 03-035 | 623 |
| NWPA 13 | Response to Data Request (Confidential) | $03-021$ | 626 |
| NWPA 14 | Response to Data Request | 03-030 | 626 |
| NWPA 15 | Response to Data Request | 04-036 | 627 |
|  | -00000-- |  |  |
| WorldCom | DiTirro Direct Testimony |  | 388 |
| WorldCom | Selwyn Direct Testimony | ------- | 19 |
| WorldCom | (Not admitted) |  |  |
| Worldcom | Response to Data Request | 03-022 | 96 |

4 Administrative Law Judge assigned to this matter. This is
5 the time and place set for cross examination hearing in the 6 matter of docket UT 125, Phase II. And we've posted a 7 schedule of witnesses.

21 parking the car who will be here momentarily. But I'm 22 going first.

24 Ms. Hopfenbeck?

16 stand.

17

ALJ CROWLEY: Representing worldCom. We've just been discussing preliminary matters, moving Mr. Stanage from Friday to Thursday. And do you have any objection to

MS. HOPFENBECK: I do not.

ALJ CROWLEY: You do not have any cross for him? MS. HOPFENBECK: I do not.

ALJ CROWLEY: Confidential matters may arise, we'll ask people who are not signatories to the protective order to leave the room.

MS. HOPFENBECK: All right.

ALJ CROWLEY: Why don't you take a moment to get settled and then we'll call Mr. Brigham and begin.

MS. HOPFENBECK: Thank You.

MR. REICHMAN: Qwest calls Robert Brigham to the

THE WITNESS: Where is the stand?

ALJ CROWLEY: The stand is right here.

THE WITNESS: I thought it was over here but Ann took this spot.

MS. HOPFENBECK: Well --

ALJ CROWLEY: That's fine. Would you raise your right hand, please.
(Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Please be seated. And

1 state and spell your name for the record.
THE WITNESS: Yes. MY name is Robert $H$.
3 Brigham. Last name is spelled $B-r-i-g-h-a-m$.
4

5
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
--00000--

6

7 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of Qwest, first
8 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:
9

10
DIRECT EXAMINATION
11 BY MR. REICHMAN:
12 Q Mr. Brigham, have you submitted prefiled exhibits
13 in this case?
14 A Yes, I have.
15 Q And do You have in front of you Exhibit Qwest
16 218, which is your direct testimony?
17 A Yes, I do.
$18 \quad Q$ And attached to that are Exhibits Qwest 219, 220
19 and 221?
20 A That is correct.
21 Q And you also have in front of you your rebuttal
22 testimony, Exhibit Qwest 230 ?
23 A Yes.
24 Q And there is one attached exhibit to that Qwest 25 231?

1

9 sentence that says -- starts on the previous page. The 10 question is, "What is the impact of correcting this error 11 in Dr. Selwyn's analysis."

13 Exhibit 230? 18 eliminated", scratch off "and 9".

19
9 So it should read, "As the weighted rates on line 208 would be eliminated".

21 Q Mr. Brigham, excuse me. I think on the version 22 that we filed it actually appears on the bottom of 10 .

A Yes.

Q okay. And the correction you have is on page 11?

A And the correction $I$ have is on page 11. Line 1 7 it says, "As the weighted rates on lines 8 and 9 would be

ALJ CROWLEY: That's where $I$ have it.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Line 24 starts with the words "weighted rates on lines 8 and 9 would be eliminated."

A Yes.

Q Are there any corrections that you wish to make to your testimony or exhibits?

A The only correction that $I$ have is in Exhibit 230 on page 11. This is my rebuttal testimony.

Q okay.
A On line 1 of that page -- and I'm hoping that everyone has the same line numbers here. But it's a

Q That's the question on the bottom of page 10 of

1 Could you state again what that should be?
2 A The whole sentence should read, "The elimination 3 of independent originated calls from Dr. Selwyn's analysis 4 would reduce the total access number shown on line 10 of 5 his analysis, as the weighted rates on line 8 would be 6 eliminated."
$7 \quad Q \quad$ okay. And do you have any other corrections you 8 wish to make?

9 A Yes. At the end -- this would be on page 11 10 also. The question is, "Why should an imputation analysis 11 consider billing and collections costs rather than rates." 12 And the last sentence of that answer, it seemed to 13 be something got cut off. And it should say instead of the 14 cost of billing and collections, it should say "The cost of 15 billing and collections that is included in the Qwest

16 imputation analysis provided in Exhibit Qwest 219,
17 Brigham 81 is the TSLRIC"; T-S-L-R-I-C, "for billing and 18 collections."

And that concludes my corrections.
Q Thank you. With those corrections, are the
21 answers to the questions contained in your prefiled
22 exhibits true and correct?
23 A I believe so, yes.
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, at this time we would
25 offer Exhibits Qwest 218, 219, 220, 221, 230, and 231.

1

2 evidentiary objections. And I had none, so those are

3 admitted.

4

5 available for cross examination.

6

7

8

9 BY MS. HOPFENBECK:

10 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Brigham.

13 your Exhibit 230 , the rebuttal testimony you filed on May
14 3rd. So do you have that before you?

15

16

17 that testimony.

18
19 20 imputed the building block rates established in UM 844 into

21 the price for toll services; is that true?

23 Q You did not impute the rates that interexchange 24 carriers pay for switched access services?

A Yes, I do.
Q okay. Initially why don't we start on page 5 of

8 As I understand Qwest's imputation analysis that 9 you have performed in this proceeding is that you have

A That is correct.

A No. Exhibit 219 does not do that.

1 Q Okay. And that's because in your view switched
2 access is not an essential element of toll service; is that 3 right?

4 A I think when we did Exhibit 219, we did try to
5 impute the building blocks rather than switched access. I
6 would argue that switched access is not essential.
7 However, as you saw in my testimony, I did address the fact
8 that if you did do switched access imputation, what would
9 have happened.
Q I understand that. Mr. Brigham, just so the 11 record is clear, $I^{\prime} d$ ask you to answer my question yes or

12 no, if you can, and then you'd be free to explain your
13 answer after you've answered the question. But I think
14 that it will make the record clearer.
15 I understand the answer to my question is that in
16 your view, switched access is not an essential element of
17 providing toll services; is that right?

19 Q Okay. Now, in determining -- in concluding that 20 switched access is not an essential element, you have

21 articulated at the bottom of page 5 your perception that 22 interexchange carriers have alternatives to switched access

23 that they can use to reach their customers. Do you see

20 that's really -- that you have to have in order to

Q Now, is that one of the principal factors that you considered in determining that switched access is not an essential element?

A Certainly that's a major part of why $I$ believe it's not essential. However, I don't think whether it's essential or not is critical to the testimony here, as I think we answered in an interrogatory response.

Q Well, Mr. Brigham, $I$ just am going to ask you some questions about this, and $I$ think your testimony will explain your perception of things. We'll get to the later portions of your testimony, $I$ assure you.

Okay. Let's -- I'd like to explore with you a
little bit about those alternatives to switched access. First of all, do you agree that access service is the function of terminating an originating toll traffic that Qwest performs for IXCs?

A Yes. It's either switched access or special access if it goes through the Qwest network, yes.

Q And if it's on the Qwest network, the one thing terminate or originate toll traffic is a connection to the

A Yes.
Q So that in some cases -- in many cases in the state of Oregon that connection is by means of the loop

5 virtue of a dedicated facility between the end use customer 6 and either the IXC's point of presence or a dedicated 7 facility that's part of Qwest's network; isn't that right?
$10 \quad Q \quad$ And special access, that is private line or 11 dedicated service; isn't that right?

13 Q okay. Dedicated facility is not used to -- it's 14 not economic to use dedicated facility to provide access to 15 all customers, is it?

18 intraLATA toll service or carry intraLATA toll service for 19 its customers on dedicated facilities?

20 A Well, I think when Qwest provides toll service, 21 it's through the facility to the customer. Generally if 22 it's a toll service, it's through the switched network.

24 a dedicated facility, a private line facility; is that 25 fair? 7 Qwest, the amount of traffic that a customer had would be 8 relevant to that decision? 13 used. Do you agree? 17 end users, small business and residential end users in the 18 state of Oregon, are not served with such dedicated 19 facilities; is that right?

A I don't know the exact amount that is -- that is
A Well, I think if somebody's purchasing our toll service, it's certainly my understanding that it would use the switched network.

Q Well, just from the standpoint of an interexchange carrier, you would agree that in deciding between using special or switched access service from

A Yes.
Q And it's only the customers that have sufficient intraLATA toll traffic to justify installation of a dedicated facility, that that means that access would be

A Yes. I think dedicated access becomes more economic with higher volumes.
$Q$ And wouldn't you agree that the vast majority of Facilities offered via -- when we provide access, I'm not sure what the percentage in oregon is of dedicated access versus switched access versus other alternatives, such as other providers.

Q Would you agree from an economic perspective it

1 probably makes more sense to serve the majority of
2 residential and business customers by means of switched 3 access?

A Certainly small --
MR. REICHMAN: I just want to object and ask for 6 a clarification. Are you asking if the provider is Qwest,

7 the provider for toll service is Qwest, or the provider of
8 the toll service is someone like WorldCom, would it be more
9 economic? You kind of asked both of those, touched on both 10 of those issues.

11 MS. HOPFENBECK: I think Mr. Brigham was
12 answering the question $I$ asked and understood it. I'm
13 taking from the perspective of interexchange carrier.

21 there are other alternatives. But if they're using Qwest
22 access, then for small customers without a lot of usage, it
23 would probably make sense to use switched access rather
24 than dedicated.
25 Q Okay. Thanks. Now, page 6 I think you

1 acknowledge in your rebuttal testimony that you have not --
2 you've decided not to produce evidence in this proceeding 3 to demonstrate that switched access is not an essential

4 function; is that right?
5 A That's correct.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ You don't think it's necessary to your analysis;
is that fair?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, let's move onto your discussion that 10 begins on page 6 concerning average revenue per minute. In 11 this section of your testimony you are discussing the way 12 Qwest believes an appropriate imputation analysis should 13 occur; is that right?

14 A Yes.
15 Q Okay. And it's Qwest's belief that in
16 determining whether or not there is a price squeeze, it's
17 important to compare the average rate per minute for all
18 toll services with the imputed price war; is that fair?
19 A It's the average revenue per minute for all toll
20 services.
21 Q Excuse me. I misspoke.
Now, at page 6, you reference the fact that you
23 are aware that interexchange carriers -- and I assume Qwest
24 as well -- provide toll service through a variety of
25 calling plans; is that right?

8 mostly during the day. Would you agree?

15 or average revenue per minute they receive from all their 16 plans; is that right?

24 confidential number, the rate per minute?
First of all, Super Savings as proposed in this

MS. HOPFENBECK: First of all, is that a

MR. REICHMAN: The rate per minute?

1

2 minute?

3

4

5
6 cents per minute; is that right?
7 A I believe so, yes.
$8 \quad Q$ And that's six cents for business customers 24
9 hours a day, seven days a week?
10
11
12

13
14
15

16
17 aware of whether there's a monthly fee involved in Super
18 Savings?

22 Stepping away from Super Savings for a moment, would you
23 agree that one type of calling plan that's common in the 24 market is a calling plan that has a rate per minute, that's

25 a low rate per minute, and it is combined with either a

1 monthly fee or a monthly minimum. Have you seen those kind 2 of plans, Mr. Brigham?

3
MR. REICHMAN: I'm going to object. This witness
4 really testified about the cost of imputation. He did not
5 testify about the details of the retail plans. And as he's indicated, he's not familiar with a lot of these details.

MS. HOPFENBECK: Your Honor, this witness does give extensive testimony on why an average rate per minute should be -- average revenue per minute should be used in 10 doing a proper imputation analysis. And the only way to 11 really go after that is to explore how you go about and 12 calculate average revenue per minute, which is having an 13 understanding of all the different elements that go into

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. I'll give you some 20 latitude with this. If it appears the witness just 21 can't -- isn't prepared to answer that kind of question and 22 the hypotheticals are appropriate, then please go ahead 23 with those.

Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: Mr. Brigham, are you aware of 25 plans that are out there in the market today being offered

1 by interexchange carriers that include monthly fees or 2 minimums in addition to a rate per minute?

3
A Yes, I'm aware that those plans exist. I'm
4 certainly not an expert on the details of them. But I'm
5 generally aware of that, yes.

6
Q Okay. Now, I'd like to give you a hypothetical
7 and ask you about that. Let's assume for a moment that
8 there is a plan with a rate per minute of six cents
9 available 24 by 7 and no monthly fee and no monthly
10 minimum. That's one hypothetical.
11
And then let's assume that under another plan the
12 rate per minute that's offered is six cents per minute but
13 there is a five dollar monthly fee paid by the customer to 14 obtain that six cent rate. Do you have that hypothetical

15 in mind?

16
17

18

19 interexchange carrier will receive from customers 20 subscribing to that plan will be higher than six cents per 21 minute?

22 A Yes, I would agree with that, assuming that the 23 five dollar fee is specific to the toll plan.

A Yes.
Q Would you agree that under the second
8 alternative, the average revenue per minute that the

Q And so you would agree that, assuming the rate per minute is equal between plans, a plan that has a

1 monthly fee will generate a higher average revenue per
2 minute than a plan without a monthly fee; you would agree?
3 A Yes.
$4 \quad Q$ Now, at the top of page 7, you discuss some
5 testimony -- actually, it's at the top of page 8. Excuse
6 me. It's the top of page 8. You reference some testimony
7 that Dr. Selwyn presented in Colorado that you claim is
8 inconsistent with the position that Dr. Selwyn is taking in
9 this docket; is that right?
10 A Yes.
11 Q Just to explore that a little bit, Dr. Selwyn in
12 the -- in the imputation analysis that Dr. Selwyn did with
13 respect to Super Savings was simply a comparison of the
14 average revenue per minute derived from customers
15 subscribing to this Super Savings plan itself to the
16 imputation price floor that he developed; is that right?
17 A I believe he compared the price for that
18 particular plan with the imputation floor.
19 Q And you would agree that if it is true that Super 20 Savings contains no monthly minimum or monthly fee, the

21 price would be equivalent to the average revenue per
22 minute; is that right?

2 need to look at the average revenue per minute for all
3 services, all toll services, not just that Super Savings
4 service. Because that's the way that -- that's the way
5 that interexchange carriers look at the products.

6

7 clear about you would agree that with Super Savings the
8 average revenue per minute to be derived from that plan,
9 assuming there's no monthly minimum or monthly fee, is 10 equal to the price per minute that qwest is charging under

19 would be WorldCom 2.
MS. HOPFENBECK: Okay. I did not realize -- I
21 couldn't remember what the protocol was. Okay. WorldCom 222.

23 Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: Mr. Brigham, I have just
24 handed you what's been marked for identification as
25 WorldCom Exhibit 2. Do you have that before you?

1
2

3

2 turn to page 9 when you discuss Dr. Selwyn's imputation 3 analysis.

4
5 identify what you conclude to be three errors in Mr.
6 Selwyn's analysis; is that correct?
7 A That is correct.

8 Q okay. And I think one of the points that you 9 make is that any one of those errors, if corrected as you 10 recommend, would reduce the imputation cost to a level that

18 A That's correct.
Q Mr. Turner, the Staff's witness in this

20 proceeding addressing toll rates, has also included the 21 access cost paid to independents in his analysis; isn't 22 that right?

1 it offers in the state of Oregon, it must set those prices 2 at such a level that it will cover its state-wide average 3 cost of switched access; would you agree?

4 A Yes, it would have to cover its own state average

8 Q But if an IXC such as -- like WorldCom and AT\&T 9 does serve state-wide, their rates have to be set at a 10 level that are sufficient to cover their costs paid to 11 Qwest as well as to the independents; is that right?

A Yeah. If they decide to serve all the
13 independent territories, then they would need to cover
14 those costs. However, they're not required to do so.
15 Q Now, you state at the bottom of page 10 and the 16 top of page 11 that you were not able to replicate Dr.

17 Selwyn's calculation. And you estimate that backing this 18 inclusion of independent access costs out would result in a 1920 percent reduction in the total access amount on line 10 . Do you see that testimony?

A Yes.
Q What's the basis for your estimation there?
A Basically my experience working with cost -- or
24 imputation analyses that Qwest has performed where we've 25 done it both with the originating independent access

1 included and without it included, and it usually comes out 2 over 20 percent difference.

3

4 impact of including the access rates paid to independents,
5 isn't the impact dependent upon the relative distribution
6 of intraLATA toll minutes that an IXC has between Qwest and
7 the independents?
8
9 several types of calls. That if you were going to weight 10 in the independent originating, you'd have to consider the 11 independent originating, terminating to an independent as 12 well as traffic going -- you know, originating and 13 terminating with Qwest.

14 Q And the impact of this adjustment is going to

16 proportion of calls handled by independents as opposed to 17 the proportion handled by Qwest; isn't that fair?

## A Yes.

Q And you didn't have that information available to 20 you in coming up with this 20 percent reduction; is that 21 right?

A Well, the 20 percent reduction that I came up
23 with was -- essentially the way I developed that is you
24 look at the imputation floor. If, in fact, you include an
25 independent originating and independent terminating along

1 with Qwest originating and terminating and then compared
2 that result, so those would be weighted together, then you
3 compare that result with a weighting of calls where you 4 consider only independent terminating and Qwest originating

5 and terminating. So you weight those together.

6
What I'm saying is that the second scenario
7 there, those costs would be about 20 percent less than if
8 you include the independent originating traffic.
9

10

11 independents and the proportion of traffic that was being
12 carried by qwest in order to arrive at this result; is that
13 right?
14
A Sure. And it's a rough estimate based on what 15 we've seen, you know, in imputation studies where we've 16 done that.

17 Q But you didn't have that information available to 18 do it with respect to Qwest or AT\&T?

19 A Yes.
20 Q WorldCom or AT\&T, did you?
21

A I decided it would be more useful to work with
24 Dr. Selwyn's analysis.
25 Q Great. Now, you also criticize Mr. Selwyn's --

1 Dr. Selwyn's analysis because he has included the retail 2 price for billing and collection instead of what you insist 3 should be that cost of billing and collection; is that 4 right?

5

6

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And the reason why you think the cost should be included instead of the price is because you believe that billing and collection is not an essential

A That's correct. It's defined in 759.050 of the Oregon Statute. I don't believe that billing and collections fits the essential standard since billing and collections is a service that any carrier can provide by themselves and, in fact, many do. A lot of them do today. So it's hard for me to understand how we can say that it's an essential service when a lot of the carriers

Q Well, let's talk about that a little bit more. You're aware that Qwest has sought to have billing and collections services exempted from regulation by this Commission, hasn't it?

A I'm not specifically familiar with, you know, Qwest's -- with that, no.

Q Are you aware that this Commission has found that billing and collections was not sufficiently competitive to

1 justify it exempting from regulation?

2

4 know, very significantly since 1989.
5

6

7 in UX 16 on October 29th, 1994, In the Matter of the
8 Petition of U.S. West Communications Inc. for Exemption
9 from Regulation of Billing and Collections Services.

13 notice.

18 entered on January 3rd, 2000. The case is UX 21 , In the
19 Matter of the Petition of U.S. West Communications to
20 Exempt from Regulation U.S. West's DS3 Service.

22 notice.
MS. HOPFENBECK: May I approach the witness, Your
24 Honor?

MS. HOPFENBECK: Your Honor, would you like to
2 mark these as exhibits for identification for purposes of 3 the record?

4
ALJ CROWLEY: Since I don't know what they are, I 5 don't know.

6
MS. HOPFENBECK: They're -- I'm handing him Order
700 --

8
ALJ CROWLEY: No. If I've taken official notice
9 of them, they're in the record.
10 Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: Now, Mr. Brigham, I'd like to
11 turn -- to have you turn to page 4 of Order Number 00-003
12 and ask you, in the ordering paragraph, isn't it true that
13 in that order the Commission wrote, "In accordance with OAR
14 860-027-0052, after deregulation" -- and that is
15 deregulation of the DS3 high capacity services --
16 "U.S. West will, a) charge its existing tariffed billing
17 and collection rates to its unregulated DS3 operation for
18 any billing and collections services rendered."
19 Do you see that?
A Yes.
21 Q Now, to the extent that an interexchange carrier
22 does purchase billing and collections services from
23 U.S. West -- excuse me, from Qwest, that interexchange

1
2

3

4 that yes or no?
5
6

7
8 a price list. It's not a tariff. It's a price list in
9 which we charge billing and collections services to CLECs.
10 And they have the option -- or the interexchange carriers. 11 They have the option to purchase those services from Qwest

12 or they have the option to provide those services
13 themselves.
14
15 does purchase billing and collections from Qwest, they pay 16 the price -- the retail price, the price that is reflected 17 in the price list; is that right?

8 A I'm not sure if I would characterize it as a 19 retail price. They would pay the price that's in the price 20 list, yes.

Q It's a price that exceeds the DS3 cost that you 22 assert should be incorporated into Dr. Selwyn's imputation 23 analysis; isn't that right?

A Well, my understanding in the switched access environment --

Q Can I ask you, is that right? Can you answer

A No, I can't.
Q Okay. Then you can answer.
A What I was about to say was that Qwest does have  15 does purchase billing and collections from qwest, they pay

Q So to the extent that an interexchange carrier

2 and collection as opposed to the price that Dr. Selwyn 3 included in his analysis. Do you see that?

A Yes.

Q Now, the impact is less than a penny; isn't that fair? It's .8 cents; is that right?

A I'm not sure what you're -- eight cents being what?

Q Actually -- excuse me. I'm sorry. That isn't the right question. The margin in that the -- the difference between the price floor when you change the billing and collections from the price as Dr. Selwyn used to cost, what you're left with is a price floor that's 5.2 cents; is that right?

A Just a moment.

Q It's line 19 of Qwest 230 , page 12.
A Okay. Yeah. That would be correct.

Q And so the margin that would be available to the interexchange carrier under that scenario if you're just talking about Super Savings is . 8 cents; isn't that right?

A Yes.

Q And that margin assumes that the interexchange carrier could provision billing and collections services as efficiently as Qwest could; is that fair?

A Yes, the assumption is that their costs would be

1

7 of the local exchanged services that Qwest provides in the
8 state of Oregon; isn't that true?

11 service. We would include that in the cost for toll, which
12 would be the price floor for toll service.

13

14

15 within our costs. So as long as the costs, the price is 16 covering the cost, $I$ think you could say that that toll is 17 covering its own billing and collection costs.
$18 \quad Q$ And when you determine what toll's own billing 19 and collection costs is, Qwest takes its cost of billing 20 and collection --

22 out a single bill to its customers that covers that and 23 seeks to recover the rates that customers owe it for its 24 local exchange service and its intraLATA toll service and 25 its unregulated services; isn't that fair? Isn't that

1 right?

2

9 the basic exchange service would include the basic costs of 10 sending out the bill. It would not -- that would not be 11 included in the toll billing collection costs.

A Certainly they would have to recover it however
17 they bill. If it was AT\&T, they may put it in with the
18 local service bill or they could bill separately. It just 19 depends.

20 Q Okay. Let's move onto the last criticism that

21 you have, which on page 13 you're concerned that Dr. Selwyn
22 has utilized a discount factor derived from the retail

1 avoided retail cost."

2

6 billing and collection piece.

11 view, is that the appropriate way to build in retailing is
12 to use the marketing cost factors that were used in
13 developing the rates in UM 773 and UM 844; is that right?

15 building block rates and costs that we've been dealing with 16 in this proceeding.

17 Q Now, in developing those marketing cost factors, 18 Qwest -- again, that's a situation where Qwest's marketing 19 costs for the whole company is allocated and recovered from 20 every service that Qwest provides; is that right?

22 different product groups. For example, we have a separate
23 factor for toll that's different than the factor that we 24 use for interconnection, for example. And, in fact, the 25 toll factor is quite a bit higher because we do tend to

1 have more things -- more costs for the toll service.

2
3

8 A Yes.
9 Q It's less than a third of a cent below the six 10 cents Qwest proposes to charge for Super Savers?

12 that these are not cumulative changes. I separately
13 identified each change separately. So if you added the
14 cumulative effect of all these, obviously, the change would 15 be much more significant.

23 the cross?
MS. HOPFENBECK: One moment, please.
ALJ CROWLEY: Sure.
MS. HOPFENBECK: I have nothing further for this Thanks.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Reichman?
MR. REICHMAN: I think he wants to cross.
ALJ CROWLEY: Do you want to follow up after all

MR. REICHMAN: However you prefer.
ALJ CROWLEY: If you don't mind, let's hold until

1 the end.

2

3
4

5

6

7 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

8

9

10
11 questions for you on a couple of the matters that counsel
12 for WorldCorn discussed with you.
13

14 regarding Qwest's use of dedicated services to provide the 15 equivalent of interexchange services in oregon. And $I$

16 believe you responded that if it's a Qwest toll service, it 17 would go through the switch.

20 providing toll service, then it would be switched, yes.

22 ability to move traffic over dedicated facilities that
23 actually goes intraLATA but interexchange?
24
25 services, dedicated facilities from Qwest.

Q So they could get the equivalent then of a toll
2 type service, that is an interexchange using dedicated
3 facilities?

4
A Yeah. You may be better off to ask Mr. Teitzel
5 the specific arrangements that Qwest would have. I really
6 don't have it -- a good enough knowledge I think of all the
7 product offerings to know exactly how, you know, the
8 customers would order if they wanted toll service plus if
9 they wanted dedicated facilities, DS3s, whatever. I think
10 Mr . Teitzel would be better to answer that.
11 Q Very good. Thank you.
12

13 of Dr. Selwyn's use of accessed costs related to
14 originating and terminating traffic in independent

23 Q You didn't actually do a study for this case on

A No.

1

2

3

4 number of questions about an imputation test where billing
5 and collection costs would be used instead of billing and

6 collection rates or prices. And I believe that you

7 indicated that that would leave a .8 cent margin; is that

8 correct?

9
This relates to your testimony on page 12 of your

10 rebuttal.

11

12 was 6 cents and the price floor is reduced to .052 , $I$ guess

13 that is . 8 cents difference.
14 Q And in a line of cross following that, you

15 indicated that it's your assumption that billing and

16 collection costs for interexchange carriers other than
17 Qwest would be on par about the same as that that Qwest

18 incurs?

19 A Yes, I think they probably would be. Because if 20 you figure that the interexchange carriers is probably also 21 billing intraLATA toll and other services, they're probably 22 sending out a bill anyway.

24 the bill, yes, it's true that when Qwest sends out a bill, 25 we would get the recovery of the cost of the postage and

1 everything through the basic exchange billing and
2 collection. Just like I would assume the interexchange 3 carrier would look at the fact that they're providing

4 intraLATA services and whatever other services they are, to
5 recover that, too.

6 I would think that their costs would be very
similar to ours and may even be cheaper because of the
volume of messages that they're processing.
$9 \quad Q$ Have you performed any study to determine IXC
10 costs for billing?
11 A No, I haven't.

12
13
14

15

ALJ CROWLEY: Please.
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you. Your Honor, I have nothing further for this witness. Thank you, Mr. Brigham.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Manifold?
MR. MANIFOLD: No questions, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Weirich? MR. WEIRICH: Just a couple. Thank you. --00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MR. WEIRICH:
Q Mr. Brigham, going to page 12 of Exhibit 230

1 and into line 17 and 21 that you were asked about earlier.
2 As I understand your testimony -- I'm just trying to
3 clarify what you're saying.
4
The figure . 002082 you're saying comes out of a
5 cost study that was submitted in Docket UM 773?
6 A Yes.
7 Q Okay. As far as you know, was that -- was that
8 cent amount of . 002082 adopted in a PUC order?
9
A I don't believe that they actually submitted -- I 10 don't think there was ever a rate established for that form 11 of billing and collection.

12 Q Okay. My understanding is that most of the
13 orders say "see tariff rate". Is that your understanding 14 as well?

15 A Certainly in terms of billing and collection for 16 carriers, there it says "see existing tariffs", yes.

17 Q okay. That's what I thought it meant. I wasn't 18 sure. Thank you.

Going to page 14 of Exhibit 230. On lines 13 to 20 15, you talk about results in a marketing cost of .0003 per 21 minute. And I'm looking -- I'd like to compare that -- do 22 you have your Qwest 219 handy?

23 A Yes.
$24 \quad$ Q On page 82 of Qwest 219.
25 A Yes.

6 figure you meant to insert in line 14 of your testimony?

8 reason for that is because we used the actual toll factor 9 in my calculation.

10 Q The . 000034 would be the more correct number for
11 line 14 on Exhibit 230; is that correct?

13 that, $I$ think $I$ was trying to be very conservative. So I

14 just applied the factor without taking out the

15 interconnection.

17 questions $I$ have. Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Reichman?

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
--00000--

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MR. REICHMAN:

24 Brigham. If you corrected your testimony to include that

25 figure that Mr. Weirich was referencing you to from Exhibit

22 Exhibit 230 , your rebuttal testimony, page 8. And just

23 footnote 4 .
A Yes.

Q Do You know what would be the result if you corrected all of these three points?

A I don't know the exact amount, but, obviously, it would be significant.

Q Mr. Brigham, do You have Exhibit WorldCom 2 in front of you?

A Is that this -- is that the order UX?
$Q \quad$ No.

A Is that Dr. Selwyn's?

Q It's Dr. Selwyn's Colorado testimony.

A okay.

Q Let me ask you first if you would turn to your

A Yes.

Q In the first sentence of footnote 4 you quote a

1 sentence from Dr. Selwyn's testimony in Colorado?

2 9 exhibit.

A Yes.

Q The sentence starts with the words, "For determining whether U.S. West". Do you see that?

A Yes.

Q Would you turn now to page 5 of Exhibit worldCom 2 and look at lines 11 to 14 . Is that the same sentence that you referenced in the first part of footnote $4 ?$

A Yes. I think the -- I was -- when $I$ got that quote, $I$ was looking at a -- the proprietary version of his testimony that $I$ had. And evidently the pagination is different than the exhibit that $I$ was handed here. I'm not sure which is the actual official copy. This is a non-proprietary copy and $I$ was working from a proprietary

Q I see.

A At any rate, yes, the quote that $I$ quoted as being on page 7 actually appears to be on page 5 of this

0 Q Thank you. And then just so the record is clear, 1 later on in that same footnote you quote from page 12 of 2 Dr. Selwyn's testimony. And I'd ask you to look at page 10 and see if that particular quoted sentence is actually on page 10 , lines 14 to 18 .

A Yes, it appears to be on lines 14 and 15 of page
110.

2 Q Okay. Thank you. Ms. Hopfenbeck asked you if 3 your opinion was that switched access was an essential 4 element of purchasing toll service, or was essential to 5 providing toll service $I$ should say. And you said that 6 that was your opinion.

8 the price floor for toll service by using the price of 9 switched access, not only the cost; is that correct?

10 A That's correct. I basically, while my opinion is
11 that it's essential, certainly I said that that wasn't

12 really the issue here. Even if you did assume it was
13 essential and imputed it, if you did the imputation

14 properly, the service would pass the imputation floor.

15 Q Even using switched access rates?
16 A Even using switched access rates.

17 Q I believe you also testified that an

18 interexchange carrier must set its intrastate toll rates

19 above the access charges that it pays. Now, is there

20 anything that requires in law that an interexchange carrier

21 set toll rates above access charges?
A No. And, in fact, it's been my experience that
23 in some cases there are -- for example, an interexchange

24 carrier will price certain toll plans actually below an
25 imputation price floor that includes switched access

1 rates. And that's what leads me to believe that in many 2 cases they're looking at the average revenue per minute as 3 the -- as the test. Because if they're pricing some rates 4 below that floor, the imputation floor, then they must be 5 pricing other ones above it.

A Yes.

Q They could use switched access. They could also use special access or dedicated facilities, correct?

A Yes.
Q And the cost for those are different?
A That's correct. And they could be using all --
you know, other providers, too. Other ways of accessing the customers besides Qwest's facilities. Or building them themselves.

Q In cases where an interexchange carrier uses dedicated or special access, do those tend to be the higher

19 question?

21 carrier were pricing its services and considering its
22 costs, could it consider an average, if you will, of the

23 ways it obtains access to the end user customer?

A Absolutely.
Q So it would not simply need to consider the
switched access charge as if it paid that for every toll call?

A That's absolutely true, yes. They could consider

A Yes.
Q Would you agree, Mr. Brigham, that there is a cost associated with provisioning access services by means other than the switched access; isn't that right?

A Certainly there are -- there's a cost to however 5 an exchange carrier decides to reach the end user. If
they're providing it themselves, it's the cost of their own
facilities. If they're buying dedicated facilities from us, it's the cost of our special access. If they're 4 purchasing it from some other provider, some CLEC, for 5 example, then it's whatever they're paying that CLEC for 6 access.

8

9

MS. HOPFENBECK: Thank you. Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Anything further for this witness?
MR. REICHMAN: One brief follow up.
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
--00000--
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. REICHMAN:
Q Mr. Brigham, in cases where interexchange carriers use special access to access customers, are you aware if they would on occasion have the end user customer pay that -- the cost of that special access service?

A They certainly could.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Anything further?
Thank you very much, Mr. Brigham. You're excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you.

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, to be clear, can Mr.
4 Brigham be excused from the hearing?
ALJ CROWLEY: You're excused from the hearing,

1 Mr. Brigham.

2

3

4 minutes and change paper and so on?

5

6

7 about five minutes.

8 (Recess taken)

9

10 witness, please.

11 MR. REICHMAN: Thank You. Qwest calls David
12 Teitzel.

13

14 raise your right hand.

15 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

16

17 State and spell your name for the record.

18

19 last name is spelled $T-e-i-t-z-e-1$.

24 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of Qwest, first 25 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

3 BY MR. REICHMAN:

4 Q Mr. Teitzel, do you have in front of you prefiled
5 direct testimony Exhibit Qwest 201?

8 through 208?

24 ahead.
BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Teitzel, are there any

1 corrections that you wish to make to your testimony or 2 exhibits?

3 A I have no corrections to my testimony. However,
4 I do have one correction to my exhibit.
$5 \quad Q$ And which exhibit is that?
6 A This would be Qwest 208.

7
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Teitzel -- excuse
8 me. Your Honor, Mr. Teitzel would like to correct Exhibit
9 208. Before, since it hasn't technically been admitted 10 yet, would you prefer me to hand out a substitute corrected 11 version or would it be easier if we marked this as a 12 different exhibit number?

MR. REICHMAN: Okay. Let me hand the witness one 16 and hand out the exhibit.

MR. TRINCHERO: I'm sorry, Larry. This is 208?
MR. REICHMAN: 208.
MR. TRINCHERO: Okay.
MR. REICHMAN: I believe it was two pages in the
21 version that we filed. We managed to get it all in one
22 page. And $I$ will note that this is a confidential
23 exhibit. I'm going to ask Mr. Teitzel to explain the
24 changes. However, I don't -- well, I think just to be
25 safe, we should make sure that everyone in the room has
signed the protective order.

ALJ CROWLEY: Anyone who has not signed the
protective order please leave the room. We'll signal when we're done. All right. It looks like we're okay.

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Teitzel, would you please explain the correction that you made to Exhibit 208?

A Certainly. Just to clarify and to explain the correction, the driver of the correction, not necessarily the number; is that correct?

Q Pardon me?

A Not necessarily the precise number?
Q You can say whatever you want.
A I can?

MR. MANIFOLD: What about the transcript? Do you
want the confidential number on the transcript.

MR. TRINCHERO: We could seal that part of the transcript.

ALJ CROWLEY: We'll just have to let the court reporter know when something needs to be sealed. THE WITNESS: It is a confidential number.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: When you say -- when you say confidential information, perhaps you could just identify it by saying what $I^{\prime} m$ about to say is confidential.

A okay. So, yes, on my original exhibits, at Qwest

1208 at page 2 , we had calculated -- this is a confidential
2 number. A current average rate per minute for all toll 3 services of $X X X X X$. The correct number should be $X X X X X X$, as 4 you see in my updated Exhibit 208.

ALJ CROWLEY: And the correct number is also a
6 confidential number?
7 THE WITNESS: It is confidential. And the reason
8 for that change was that when this number was calculated,
9 Qwest included the independent revenue in the calculation.
10 But we do not track or retain the independent minutes. So
11 the revenues were included, whereas the minutes were not,
12 which artificially inflated that number.
13
14 parties, but that was strictly an inadvertent mistake on 15 our part.

16
That same problem then flowed through to the 17 proposed ARPM, whereas in the original Qwest 208 , we had 18 shown -- this is confidential XXXXXX.

And the correct ARPM should be shown as a
20 confidential $X X X X X$. And these changes do not impact the 21 revenues on this page. They do not impact the revenue 22 effect of our calculations. These numbers are strictly

23 informational numbers.
Q Thank you. Mr. Teitzel, do you have any other
25 corrections you wish to make to your testimony?

3 Honor, we would move the admission of the Exhibits Qwest $4201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,222,223,224$, and 5225 .

7 exhibits, they are admitted.

23 (Off the record discussion held)

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. Let's go back on the
ALJ CROWLEY: All right. Off the record.

2 would like to briefly respond to the changes that Mr.
3 Teitzel has just made to Exhibit 208.
4 MR. REICHMAN: Can I ask what you mean by
5 "respond to it"?
6
MR. TRINCHERO: No. I'm just going to briefly
7 address the ALJ on a request for a particular indulgence
8 tomorrow when our expert on price squeeze is here.
9 MR. REICHMAN: Okay.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, thank you for your
11 indulgence. We wanted to check to see whether or not these
12 revisions would impact the cross examination that we had
13 prepared for Mr. Teitzel today. I think we've determined 14 that it does not unduly do so, so we can proceed.

However, it does impact some of the testimony
16 prefiled testimony of Dr. Selwyn in this case because he
17 had used the previously stated ARPM from Qwest 208. With
18 these revisions, that will actually impact some of his
19 testimony.
And we would just -- we're going to check with
21 Dr. Selwyn tonight to see whether or not he would need to 22 make any changes to his testimony. Hopefully all of that 23 can be done prior to his scheduled hearing time here. But 24 in case it isn't, we would like to reserve the opportunity 25 to make some special accommodation on this.

6 BY MS. HOPFENBECK:
7 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Teitzel.
A Good afternoon.
Q Initially I'd like you to turn to page 4 of
10 Exhibit 201, your direct testimony.
11 A I have that.
12
13 variety of factors were considered by Qwest in establishing
14 its pricing proposals. Do you see that?
15
16
17 prices for services more closely with their direct costs.
18 Do you see that?
19 A I do.
$20 \quad Q$ Now, the rates for switched access services that
21 Qwest is proposing in this case still contain a significant
22 margin and contribution above costs; isn't that right?
A Yes, I do.
Q And among those factors was the need to align

A I am not the switched access witness, but I do believe that they're priced above their direct cost, yes.

Q Are you aware that the cost for unbundled network

1 elements or building blocks, as this Commission has
2 referred to them, that were established in UM 844 -- I
3 shouldn't say the costs. The prices that were established
4 in UM 844 also include a markup to cover contribution to
5 joint and common costs the company incurs?

6

7
8 is?
9
10
11 you accept subject to check that the markup that the
12 Commission adopted in UM 844 --
13
14 confidential number, what you're about to say.
A I believe that's correct.
Q Are you familiar with what that percentage markup

A As I recall, it's 22 percent.
Q Then the markup -- Mr. Teitzel, just to -- would

MR. REICHMAN: Excuse me. I think that's a

MS. HOPFENBECK: Okay.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: Was a number that exceeded the 22 percent that you just mentioned.

MS. HOPFENBECK: And I guess what I would do is at this point ask the Commission to take administrative notice of its decision in UM 844 that established the markup. And I don't have the order number, but $I$ would be able to provide that to you tomorrow, Your Honor.

ALJ CROWLEY: If you would do that, I would appreciate it.

7 caveat that Mr. McIntyre is the switched access witness and 8 that question is better directed to him. 21 a week; is that right?

A I don't believe that is correct. It's a plan 23 that exists. It's being repriced. But that's not -24 Q okay. So your -- the distinction you want to 25 make is it's just that we're -- Qwest is proposing to

1 reprice Super Savers; is that right?
2 A My point was that the Super Savings plan that
3 exists is being repriced at this time.
4 Q Okay. And the way it's being repriced by Qwest
5 in this proceeding is to reduce that rate for business
6 customers to six cents per minute 24 hours a day, seven
7 days a week; is that right?
8 A That is correct.
$9 \quad Q$ There will be no monthly fee associated with that
10 plan; is that right?
11 A That's also correct.
$12 \quad Q$ And there is no minimum amount of usage that
13 that's required under that plan; is that right?
14 A That is correct.
$15 \quad Q$ And it's also true that Super Saver is available 16 to all and any business customer of Qwest; is that fair? 17 A It's a plan that is available to business

18 customers. It's a plan that Qwest uses as a targeted 19 marketing tool. It's not widely advertised, not generally 20 advertised as some of our other plans. It's more of a

21 retention calling plan.
22 Q And I was going to ask you about that statement 23 in your rebuttal testimony that I believe appears at page 24 8, lines 11 through 13 where you describe Super Savers as 25 an important marketing tool.

1

2

3 what Qwest intends to do with this plan is to pitch it to 4 those customers who have expressed an interest in switching

5 to a competitive provider for their intralATA toll service;

6 is that fair?

7 A I'm not sure $I$ said that necessarily.
$8 \quad Q \quad I$ was asking whether that's what you meant when
9 you referred to that as an important marketing tool.

10 A It's a plan, as I said earlier, it's a targeted
11 marketing tool. Qwest does segment its customer base. It
12 identifies customers by, if you will, value segment. And

13 this is a plan that would be targeted to certain customers
14 that Qwest views as an extremely important customer by way
15 of absolute level of billing with Qwest or another measure 16 of value.

17 Q Would you agree that it's likely that the

18 competitive interexchange carriers or Qwest competitors 19 likely view the same customers as important customers? 20 A And I would agree. And I would just add this 21 caveat. I use the word "important". And that probably is 22 a word that carries an improper connotation. I think all

23 the customers are important. Customers tend to have
24 different levels of billing. And, obviously, Qwest is

25 incented, as are other carriers, to target the higher

1 revenue customers, if you will.

2 Q And when you referenced earlier that Qwest used

3 Super Savings as a retention tool, what you meant by that

4 is that they view this as a plan that can be pitched to

5 customers who might otherwise go to an alternative

6 provider; is that fair?

A I think that's reasonable.

Q And would you agree that alternative providers

9 that seek to retain these high billing, high volume user 10 customers, if you will, will likely have to make some kind

11 of competitive response to Qwest's Super Saver plan in

12 order to attract those customers from Qwest? Would you

13 agree?

14 A I would suggest that - I would add this

15 preface. Long distance service is a very competitive

16 market. There are many carriers in this particular

17 market. In that vein, many carriers offer different

18 incentives to both attract and retain customers, whether

19 they be airline miles, discount rates on credit cards. In

20 some cases customers are offered a financial incentive to

21 switch; $\$ 50$ to a hundred dollars. I would expect those

22 kind of responses to be offered in response to our business

23 Super Savings plan.

24 Q Do you agree that the large volume toll user that

25 I think we've discussed as being the type of user that will

1 be targeted with this type of plan is likely to respond
2 principally to changes in price as opposed to some of the 3 other sort of airline miles kinds of plans? These are

4 business users now.
5

6 differently to incentives. I believe I testified that we 7 see many conflicting pressures in the marketplace that

8 drive customer demand.

9 Q okay.
10
A Price is one of those factors. There are other 11 countervailing factors that can drive the demand in the 12 other direction.

13 Q okay.
14 A I would admit that price is one of those
15 factors.
16 Q okay. Now, if you'll -- we had a lot of
17 discussion, Mr. Brigham and I had a lot of discussion about
18 the average revenue per minute that interexchange carriers
19 receive from all of their toll plans.
20
I'd like to ask you this hypothetical. First of
21 all, I'd ask you to assume for me that -- let's stop there.
First of all, are you aware of whether there
23 are -- there's any other interexchange carrier at present 24 offering to provide intralata toll service at a rate as low 25 as six cents a minute with no monthly fee or minimum to

1 business customers 24 by 7?

2

3

4 be yes. For example --
5 Q What do you have in mind there when you answer 6 that question?

A One name that comes to mind immediately is Net to 8 Phone. It's an internet telephony provider. I believe 9 their price is 4 cents a minute.

Q You would agree that the market or the customers
22 that can avail -- there's a more limited group of customers
23 that can avail themselves of toll services over the
24 internet than can avail themselves of toll services using a 25 public switched network; is that fair?

A I'd like to respond directly, but I need to 2 respond by saying $I$ think it varies whether you're talking 3 about business customers or residential customers. I think

4 for business customers, I think most businesses are hooked 5 up to the internet, if you will, have access to the 6 internet.

7

9 consumers are now hooked up to the internet, if you will.
10 So it's a fairly sizeable percentage.

13 monthly fee or minimum, you're sure of that?
A I'm not billed a monthly fee.
Q Okay.
A And there's not a minimum.
Q Is there any requirement that you subscribe to an
18 internet service provider to avail yourself of Net to
19 Phone?
A Well, I'm a Microsoft network subscriber. And I saw the Net to Phone banner add on that website.

Q Okay.
A Now, I'm not certain whether Net to Phone allies 24 itself with other providers. I do know that Microsoft is a 25 part owner, as is AT\&T.
$1 \quad Q$ And you pay a monthly fee for that internet 2 access?

3 A Yes, I do.
$4 \quad Q$ Other than Net to Phone, are you aware of any 5 other providers that offer a rate as attractive, a plan as 6 attractive, as the plan that Qwest is providing through

7 Super Savers; namely six cents a minute 24 by 7 with no 8 monthly fee or minimum?

9 A One doesn't come immediately to mind. I am aware 10 that there have been plans in the past that approached that 1 price. There was a plan called the Green Cents plan which 12 I believe was an AT\&T or MCI, I can't recall which, that 13 was the same price.

14 Q With no monthly fee or minimum? Are you sure 15 about that?

17 interstate tariff. There was no intrastate fee tariff
18 charge for that.

20 both the company's interstate and intrastate calling plans;
21 is that right?
22 A That is correct.
23 Q Now, would you agree that this hypothetical
24 that -- first of all, I think we've talked about you expect
25 a competitive response of some kind on the part of

1 competitive providers when Qwest introduces a plan such as
2 Super Savers; is that right?
3 A I think I said it could be a bundling response.
4 It could be a price response. It could come in a variety 5 of forms.
$6 \quad Q$ Assuming for the purposes of this hypothetical
7 that it is a price response, do you agree that any
8 interexchange carrier that reduces the rate per minute it

9 charges or that moves to a plan that is a reduced per
10 minute 24 by 7 and no monthly fee or minimum, moving to
11 that kind of a plan will have the effect of reducing the
12 average revenue per minute that that carrier receives
13 across all its toll plans?
14 A I would agree that any carrier, including Qwest,
15 if it reduces price, reduces the average revenue per
16 minute. Was that your question?
17 Q Yes. And then as more and more customers migrate
18 to those lower cost plans, the average revenue per minute
19 will continue to decrease; isn't that right?
20 A I think that's correct. We've seen that over

21 time.

22 Q Now, even though Super Savings Plan is a plan
23 that Qwest is not going to broadly advertise, that plan 24 will be available to anyone. I think you've already agreed 25 to that. Is that right?

23 response to a data request that Qwest sent out.

24 And that discussion is on page 12 of Exhibit 222, your 25 rebuttal testimony.

1

2

3 4 sentence which says, "Under these circumstances" -- and the

5 circumstances being referenced are the fact that verizon

6 has not initiated price changes in oregon other than that 7 which occurred as a result of Docket UT 141 and verizon's toll revenues have declined as a direct result of increased competition.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16
A I have that page.
Q Now, the Verizon response is reflected at lines 4 through 10 , but you highlighted or bolded only the last Under those circumstances, Verizon said, "There's simply no way to gauge the effect, if any, of the stimulation factor imposed by the Oregon Commission." Do you see that?

A I do.
Q Now, this response does not say there was no stimulating -- demand stimulation effect as a consequence of the decision in UT 141, does it?

A It does not say that.
Q It simply says that it was not discernible; is that right?

A I believe Verizon is saying, in effect, the same thing Qwest is saying in this docket in that stimulation is an economic fact. But there are countervailing forces that can offset and mask that fact so you can't actually see it and track it in the marketplace. And $I$ believe they

1 address that in the response.
2 Q But Verizon, like Qwest, agrees that when you 3 reduce price for a service such as toll service, there will

4 be a stimulation effect. The question is how do you
5 determine what that is, given the other forces that are 6 affecting demand; is that right?

7 A It's extraordinarily difficult. And $I$ would also
8 suggest that stimulation factors tend to change as you move
9 along the price plan continuum. I believe Dr. Banerjee
10 talks about that also later.
11 Q It is Dr. Banerjee who's Qwest principal witness 12 addressing price elasticity and in response to Dr. Selwyn;

13 is that right?
14 A He is a doctor in economics and he will address 15 this in detail.

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MS. HOPFENBECK: I believe this exhibit will be
25 marked for identification as worldCom Exhibit 3.

1

2

3

4 written on mine. But the exhibit we're using does not have 5 that statement on it.

6 ALJ CROWLEY: Okay.

7

8 one tomorrow morning.

9

10

11

12 WorldCom 3.

13

14

15

16 "WorldCom $3^{\prime \prime}$ on there.

17 MS. HOPFENBECK: You can have that. Just take

18 that out.

19

20

21 on page 15, you discuss two hypotheticals. This is from
22 pages 15 through 17. You discuss hypotheticals in which
23 you try to try to explain sort of the impact of changes in 24 price on both Qwest's margins and the IXC margins; is that 25 right?

3 that's been handed to you, WorldCom Exhibit 3, that we've 4 illustrated the hypotheticals that you have discussed in 5 your testimony. Example 1 is the first hypothetical that 6 you discuss on page 15 and example 2 is the second

7 hypothetical you discuss assuming that toll price is driven 8 down from 10 cents to 9.8 cents.

A I have only just seen this. But in looking at it 10 briefly, this does not appear to reflect my testimony, 11 which obviously assumes that switched access prices are 12 opportunity costs for Qwest. And that is not reflected 13 there. If it was reflected here, then the Qwest access 14 before looking for economic cost factor would reach 7.8 15 cents.

16 Q Let's walk through this hypothetical. I'll pose 17 a different one to you.

19 Q And walk through this. First of all, do you 20 agree that it's a reasonable assumption that -- well, first 21 of all, let's assume for a moment that the -- that as you 22 have here, that switched access charges are 7.8 cents per 23 minute while the cost of supplying switched access service 24 is 1.2 cents. Okay. That's what you state at page 15 in 25 your testimony?

1

9 exhibit, the right-hand column, assuming retail price of 10 10 cents, would you say that that particular box in the upper 12 hypothetical, assuming retail price of 10 cents, 7.8 cents 13 as a cost the IXC incurs for switched access service, 2

A That's a fair hypothetical.
Q Okay. First of all, if switched access charges are 7.8 cents per minute, would you agree that the interexchange carriers pay 7.8 cents to Qwest for switched access service that Qwest provides them; is that right?

A If the carrier uses Qwest switched access charges, that would be correct.

Q And so if you look at the top half of the right-hand corner of this exhibit reflects a reasonable cents as a cost the IXC incurs for billing and collection of the retailing costs. Do you agree?

MR. REICHMAN: I want to object to the words "reasonable hypothetical". I'm not sure what you mean. MS. HOPFENBECK: I'm asking the witness if he thinks this is a reasonable hypothetical. I mean, he laid out these numbers as 10 cents retail price, cost of 7.8 cents for switched access and 2 cents for intracompany costs including billing and collection.

Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: I assume you thought that was a reasonable hypothetical.

A I would respond by saying that if the carrier

1 were purchasing a hundred percent of their access from
2 Qwest and used no other forms of provisioning long
3 distance, this is reasonable.
4 Q Okay. We'll get into that later.
5

6 Mr. Reichman's question.
7 MR. REICHMAN: Perhaps the witness understands 8 the phrase better than I do. Fine.

10 THE WITNESS: It's illustrative.

12 which he considers as reasonable.
13 MR. REICHMAN: That's fine.

16 the IXC's gross margin you'd agree is 2 cents; is that 17 right?

18 A Under those circumstances.
19 Q Now, let's talk about Qwest. Qwest would also 20 charge the customer 10 cents for the intralata toll service 21 that Qwest provides the customer, correct?

22 A Correct.
23 Q Now, the cost that Qwest incurs to provide that
24 intraLATA toll service to the customer, and let's for
25 purposes of this question assume there were no competitors

1 in the market, would you agree that the cost that Qwest
2 incurs is only 1.2 cents?

3
A In a hypothetical example, which $I$ think this
4 would be, we would say that the cost to provide toll
5 hypothetically was 1.2 cents. And my hypothetical in my
6 testimony and in this example, as I said previously, Qwest
7 believes that switched access, if we sell a minute of toll
8 and switched access, that the price of switched access is
9 an opportunity cost. It's revenue the company foregoes by
10 selling toll instead of switched access. It's a true
11 economic cost.
12 Q Now, in this hypothetical, would you agree that
13 Qwest -- you say it's an opportunity cost in the sense that
14 if Qwest were not providing intraLATA service to customer
15 A , but that customer $A$ was being served by an interexchange
16 carrier, Qwest would receive 7.8 cents from the
17 interexchange carrier for the switched access; is that
18 right?
19 A If, in fact, the carrier was using Qwest to 20 provide the access function, that would be correct.

21 Q Now, if on the other hand Qwest is providing
22 intraLATA toll service to the customer, Qwest is receiving
2310 cents per minute for the toll service that the
24 interexchange customer purchases from Qwest. Would you

25 agree?

A I would agree with that.

Q And Qwest is, in fact, incurring a cost of provisioning that toll service that is equal to 3.2 cents; isn't that right?

A Again, $I$ think we have a fundamental disagreement as to what is a cost.

Q Well, let me ask you this: Would you agree that when Qwest serves customer $A$, instead of the IXC, Qwest receives from customer $A 6.8$ cents that it would - and among that is the 6.6 cents that it would otherwise receive from the interexchange carrier in access charges. Do you agree with that?

A Again, if that carrier were using qwest strictly as the provider of the functioning of connecting to the customer or connecting to the network, that would be correct.

Q Now, the cost -- let's talk about what cost Qwest incurs providing toll services to its customers. What are those? What are the costs that Qwest incurs in providing toll to its customers? What building blocks are necessary to provide toll service?

A I can tell you generally what sort of functions are required to provide toll service. And whether they translate to a building block, I'm not absolutely certain. But you would have things like local switching in the local

1 switching office. We'd have interoffice transport, which
2 is carrying the call between offices. There would be
3 billing functions, collections functions, marketing
4 functions. Those are all assumed in the cost of a toll
5 minute.
6
Q And those are all the costs that are reflected in 7 the 3.2 cents network costs of goods sold reflected on the 8 hypothetical that we have before you and discussed in your

9 testimony; would you agree?
10 A Those would be considered I think TSLRIC based 11 costs as opposed to an opportunity cost.

12 Q And putting aside the opportunity costs, what
13 Qwest receives from that IXC customer that they serve
14 instead of the interexchange carrier is 6.8 cents above
15 that cost that they incur of goods sold?
A Again, using this strict hypothetical, that would
17 be correct.
18 Q okay. Now, that 6.8 cent gross margin compares
19 to the gross margin that the interexchange carrier receives 20 of just. 2 cents; isn't that right?

A Once again, accepting the hypothetical and 22 assuming the carrier uses nothing but Qwest switched access 23 to reach the end user customer and assuming that costs were 24 not viewed as opportunity costs, that would be correct.

1 on page 16 at lines 9 and 10.
2 A I have that page.
3 Q There you state, "Qwest must charge itself
4 precisely the same 7.8 cents per minute it charges AT\&T
5 under imputation rules."
6
In what sense does Qwest charge itself that 7.8
7 cents?
8 A My statement assumes that Qwest would impute 9 itself, if you will, the price of an element that were 10 considered to be quote, unquote essential.

11 Q In imputing that, it has to assure that its price 12 is above that imputed price floor; is that right? That's 13 the way in which it charges itself that rate; is that fair?

A A price floor -- I believe that a price floor
15 would be defined as being an index to prevent a price
16 squeeze in a competitive marketplace so that that price
17 floor should properly reflect, if it's administered
18 properly, the minimum charge in this case Qwest could offer
19 in the marketplace.
20 Q But there's no -- I mean, unlike AT\&T and
21 WorldCom that actually pay qwest the 7.8 cents for the
22 switched access service we receive from Qwest, Qwest
23 doesn't pay anybody that 7.8 cents, does it? It doesn't
24 charge itself in the sense that dollars actually change
25 hands from one division in Qwest to another, does it? 3 vice versa. And in that example a switched access minute, 4 a price for that minute, would be considered an opportunity cost. And an opportunity cost is a true economic cost to 6 Qwest.

7 Q So it sounds to me, Mr. Teitzel, like there is a 8 circumstance under which there's a price for toll service 9 below which Qwest just really doesn't -- wouldn't have an 10 interest in providing toll services to the customer itself; 11 is that true?

13 below switched access rates, we would be foregoing margin 14 to the company. It would not make economic sense to do 15 that. Again, assuming that same minute could be sold to a 16 carrier and the carrier had a hundred percent reliance on 17 Qwest's network.

19 because that what happens is it's just all dependent on the 20 focus of the profit margin that Qwest is seeking?

22 would agree are above the cost that Qwest incurs to provide 23 the toll service, the interexchange service pay more than 24 Qwest incurs to provide the service itself, then it's the 25 difference between the cost Qwest incurs and the price that

1 we are paying?

2
Essentially that contribution is where Qwest is
3 receiving its profit margin. They're shifting the
4 profit to the IXCs. Would you agree?
5
A I'm not sure $I$ entirely followed your question.
6 I believe that I said that Qwest would -- if a carrier were
7 a hundred percent reliant upon Qwest to provide long
8 distance services to an end user customer -- in other

9 words, if a switched access were a hundred percent
10 essential to that carrier, then Qwest would charge a price
11 below that switched access rate that it's charging to that
12 carrier, that there's a requirement that we do that for
13 price squeeze purposes. If we were to opt to charge below 14 that, even in a hypothetical, Qwest would be receiving less 15 margin.

16 Q okay.
17 A As a company. So there would be no economic 18 incentive to do it.

19 Q So essentially it's only when Qwest sets its 20 rates for toll service below what it's charging to the

21 interexchange carriers for switched access that the
22 opportunity cost analysis kicks in; is that right?

24 equal to or higher, then Qwest is pricing in an
25 economically rational manner.

3 proceeding or whether they were set at cost as worldCom and 4 AT\&T have proposed in this proceeding; isn't that true? 5 A Again, I'm not sure I'm following your question.

6 Could you restate that?
7 Q Well, wouldn't it be true that if you accept my
8 hypothetical that the Commission were to adopt worldCom and
9 AT\&T's recommendation in this proceeding and set switched 10 access at cost or equal to the rates for equivalent

11 elements established in UM 844 , then Qwest could price its
12 intraLATA toll service and qwest would not suffer any loss

13 of margin to the interexchange carriers so long as its
14 rates for toll service exceeded the price floor established
15 at that level of cost; isn't that right?

A I'm not sure $I$ follow that at all. I would
17 respond by saying that if switched access prices were
18 reduced to cost, directly to TSLRIC, then to the extent

19 that Qwest loses a minute to a carrier, that carrier is

20 using switched access to terminate or originate that
21 minute, that margin is lost to Qwest. That margin in
22 Oregon must be shifted to other services, especially in

23 this case where there's a finite revenue requirement, if
24 you will, that we're dealing with.

25
Q Okay. If instead of the hypotheticals that we

1 are reflecting in Exhibit WorldCom 3 we assume that Qwest
2 has experienced cost to itself to provision intraLATA toll 3 service as 1.2 cents, as we have already discussed, and we 4 assume that the interexchange carriers' cost for switched

5 access for services are equal, that this Commission agrees 6 with $A T \& T$ and worldCom that we should pay the same costs 7 that Qwest confronts itself.

8
Would you agree that Qwest will always in that
9 instance do better by serving customers itself as its toll 10 provider and will always have incentive to serve those 11 customers so long as its rates are above that 1.2 cents 12 cost and the Qwest billing end collection costs?

13 A As an economically rational company, if switched
14 access prices were set exactly at cost, Qwest would clearly
15 have an incentive to try to sell as many toll minutes as 16 possible as opposed to switched access because switched

17 access would virtually have no margin.

18
Q okay. Let's move on to Qwest --

19
MS. HOPFENBECK: I mean, at this point $I$ think
20 I'm going to move for the admission of worldCom Exhibit 3
21 as an illustrative exhibit only.

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, we object to worldCom

233 for two reasons. It purports to be setting forth the
24 example that Mr. Teitzel has in his testimony. It says

25 "Teitzel example at 15 and 16." It does omit at least one

1 critical aspect at least in the testimony which is in 2 Teitzel figuring the cost of opportunity costs. So it's 3 not an accurate representation of that example.

4
Our other concern is it needs to make it clear 5 that these are all hypothetical numbers and do not 6 necessarily bear any relationship to any costs.

8 about this exhibit.
MS. HOPFENBECK: Why don't we just -- I would
10 proposed a modified offer, which is we modify it to
11 eliminate the reference to Teitzel example at 15 to 16 and,
12 therefore, move the admission for purposes of just
13 illustrating the discussion that Mr. Teitzel and I have 14 just had.

ALJ CROWLEY: I'm not going to admit it at this
21 point. I find it more confusing than helpful. If you want
22 to submit a revised version, you're free to do that.

Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: I'd like to direct your
25 attention to page 18 of your rebuttal testimony at lines 5

1 through 7 .

2

8 A You're referring to lines 5 through 7 of my

9 testimony?
10 Q Yes. You state, "Since interstate switched

11 access prices are typically lower than intrastate prices,

12 the interexchange carriers typically carry their customers'

13 intraLATA and interLATA interstate calls". Excuse me.

14 "And interexchange carriers typically carries their

15 customers' intraLATA and interLATA interstate calls. Their

16 actual average switched access rate per minute is lower

17 than the intraLATA switched access rate Qwest must impute

18 to itself."

19
Is that what you say there?
A I believe we talked earlier about a plan called 21 the Green Cents plan and talked about the fact that it was

22 an interstate and intrastate plan which required the

23 customer to subscribe to both plans. Using that as an

24 example, Mr. Brigham I believe mentioned that carriers

25 typically think about their long distance product or market

1 wholistically. And in that event, the average switched 2 access rate per minute, assuming interstate access rates 3 are lower than intrastate, would be lower than the 4 intrastate alone.

5 Q Well, I think I recalled our Green discussion 6 about the Green Cents plan as being a discussion of the 7 price that the interexchange carriers receive under that 8 plan.

9
I wanted to ask you, would you agree that the 10 prices that interexchange carriers charge for interstate 11 service is generally lower than the prices that are charged 12 for intrastate intraLATA service?

13 A That is generally true.
$14 \quad Q$ And so that lower price offsets any benefit in 15 terms of margin that the interexchange carriers gain by 16 incurring lower interstate access charges; is that true? 17 A Not knowing the specific weighting of the 18 intrastate/interstate, $I$ have a hard time answering that. 19 But there would be some offsetting effect.

20 Q Okay. Now, you also referenced a number of times 21 when we were discussing the hypothetical the fact that we 22 had to assume that all of the services, intraLATA services, 23 for this hypothetical, that the IXCs were providing were by 24 means of Qwest switched access services. Do you recall 25 that?

1

2
3
4 portion of those using dedicated facilities, that that has
5 the effect of lowering the average rate per minute they pay
6 for switched access services. Is that Qwest's view?
7 A I believe that to be true.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ okay. Let's explore that a little bit. First of
9 all, when an interexchange carrier provisions intraLATA
10 toll using a dedicated facility, it incurs a cost 11 associated with that dedicated facility; isn't that right?

A The dedicated facility could be their own or one 3 purchased from another carrier, including Qwest. So there 14 would be some cost associated with that.

Q That cost is -- assuming the carrier purchases it 6 from Qwest and they purchase it out of Qwest's private line 17 tariffs; is that right?

19 Q And typically pay a flat rate for the facilities; 20 is that right?

21 A That's typically true.
22 Q Now, did you happen to review WorldCom's
23 responses to Qwest's recent data requests in which WorldCom
24 explained that they charge their customers served on
25 dedicated facilities a flat rate for that facility?

9 for example, is charging the end user a flat charge for the 10 special access or dedicated facility and if worldCom is 11 charging that end user for long distance traffic that's 12 either originated or terminated by that facility, that 13 would definitely decrease their switched access average 14 rate. There's no average rate billed for that traffic.

A I don't recall seeing that specific response.
Q Assuming that's the case, that customers served by dedicated facilities are also charged a flat rate to compensate WorldCom or AT\&T for the use of that facility, would you agree that that will not have any impact on what

A I completely disagree with that. If WorldCom,

Q But you would agree that WorldCom doesn't purchase switched access services from Qwest to provision intraLATA service to the customers served on the dedicated facility, do they?

A I believe my point was the average price they would pay, the cost to WorldCom for originating or terminating a minute of toll traffic, is reduced through the use of special access.

Q So --
A In that example. Especially if they're charging that price to the end user.

1 Q okay. So let's walk through this. First of all,
2 I think you would have to agree that when WorldCom serves 3 an intraLATA toll customer by use of a dedicated facility, 4 it does not pay Qwest switched access rates; is that 5 right?

6 A That's correct.
$7 \quad Q \quad$ It pays Qwest a flat fee for the dedicated
8 facility and that is all they pay; is that right?
9 A They pay a flat fee and no access charges for any 10 traffic originating or terminating to that customer.

11 Q It's only when Qwest - when WorldCom uses Qwest's
12 switched access services to provision intraLATA toll
13 service to its customer that it pays for switched access
14 for the minutes that that customer -- minutes of use that 15 customer makes; isn't that right?

A It's another way. They only pay switched access 17 charges if that minute of use interacts with Qwest's 18 network.

19 Q So the only way that you come up with your 20 conclusion that the provisioning of toll over dedicated 21 facilities has the effect of reducing the average per 22 minute that WorldCom and AT\&T pay for switched access is by 23 essentially changing the numerator and the denominator, 24 whereas where you increase the total minutes of toll

25 traffic and you leave the switched access revenues the

1 same; is that right?
2
You include the toll traffic carried over both
3 dedicated facilities and switched access facilities but you 4 only include the rev -- the charges for switched access

5 service; is that right?

6
A Not entirely. I think what we're saying is that
7 when thinking about a carrier's long distance business, the
8 carrier is going to include, incorporate, all the costs
9 they incur to support all the minutes they carry. Some of
10 those costs are switched access costs, some are direct 11 connect costs provided by the carrier itself, some are 12 costs paid to other carriers such as Qwest for special 13 access service. Overlaying that, the numerator would be 14 all the minutes they carried in that state.

And $I$ would suggest that when that division is

17 prices. It is lower.

20 charge per switched access minute, is it, because you're
21 including costs and revenues associated with dedicated
22 access as well as switched access; isn't that fair?
A I think the presumption would be you would be 24 thinking about all of the costs and all of the minutes that 25 the carrier carries in total.

2 4 in any different way than Qwest provisions toll service to 5 its customers; is that right, in terms of facilities that 6 are used?

7 A I don't presume to know exactly how WorldCom or 8 AT\&T provisions service to all of their customer base. I 9 do know they purchase special access type services, both 10 carriers do from Qwest. I do know they both self-provision 11 services.
$12 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ And to the extent --

Q Right. To the extent that Qwest self-provisions 15 and WorldCom self-provisions, if they're both operating 16 efficiently, they should incur roughly the same costs to 17 provide service to those customers; is that right?

19 can reach. Qwest customer makeup I believe in this state 20 in particular would be different than either AT\&T or

21 WorldCom's customer makeup.
I can tell you I believe $I$ cite in my rebuttal
23 testimony, $I$ don't recall the exact page, but AT\&T's
24 network chief was talking about the fact that about 50
25 percent of AT\&T's business minutes run directly to the

1 customer from AT\&T's switch. And I think that's a higher 2 proportion than Qwest's in terms of a special access or 3 private line type facility.

4

9 customers that receive service under those calling plans, 10 are they?

1 seeking to decrease its toll rates more than he proposed 2 decreases for switched access.

3

4

5

6

7
8

9 access by a greater magnitude than it proposed to decrease 10 intraLATA toll rates. Do you see that?
A. I do.

Q And you note that it's proposing to reduce

13 switched access by an average of 52 percent while Qwest

14 intraLATA toll rates are proposed to be reduced by an

15 average of 42 percent?

16

17

18 referring to the reductions or comparing the reductions in 19 toll or switched access in percentage terms, was he?

21 specific cite to Mr. DiTirro's testimony, but $I$ will say 22 that these percentages are absolutely correct. Qwest is 23 reducing.

Q I'm not questioning your percentages here, Mr.

25 Teitzel. I'm just asking you if you look at the reductions

1 in a different way, $I$ mean, not in percentage terms but in 2 the actual reduction per minute, that toll rate reduction

3 is greater than switched access; isn't that right?

4 A If the reduction were being looked at as strictly
5 a raw price change, not a percentage change, then the toll

6 price is coming down more -- more pennies, more cents, than

7 would be switched access.

8

9 anything further. Before we stop $I^{\prime} m$ just going to present 10 you with an exhibit and have it -- see if you can identify 11 it.

I believe this will be marked as WorldCom Exhibit 134 for identification.

14 Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: Mr. Teitzel, I've just
15 presented to you a document that's been marked as worldCom

16 Exhibit 4 for identification. Do you recognize this

17 document as being Qwest response to AT\&T's data request

18 number 22?

19 A To clarify, are you asking about both of these 20 documents?

21 Q Yes. Together.
A In combination?

23
Q Yes. I believe the second document is the 24 attachment that's referenced in the response to the data 25 request.

1
2
3 yellow paper?
4
5 documents be submitted on yellow paper. It makes it easier
6 for our staff to keep track.
7 MS. HOPFENBECK: Yes.
8
9 that. We made copies on yellow paper but they did not make 10 it from Portland to Salem for some reason. We have availed 11 ourselves of a copy machine in this building and there was 12 no yellow paper. And we will supply yellow copies 13 tomorrow.

18 WorldCom Exhibit 4.
ALJ CROWLEY: Any objections?
Hearing none, it's admitted.
MS. HOPFENBECK: Actually, I apologize for this, 22 Your Honor. But apparently the exhibit isn't quite -- the 23 supplemental response contained an additional attachment. 24 And we should put both of them into the record so that the 25 response is complete.

1

2 attachment, please?
3
4 the most important person.

8 record, could you run us through what we're holding? There 9 are three sets of documents.

11 Honor, I'm going to have to -- I think what we're going to
12 do is leave these marked. And the problem is that worldCom 13 was not, when we were served with copies of these requests, 14 the attachments were out of order. And Mr. Trinchero knows 15 better than $I$ do exactly which attachments go with which 16 document.

18 this point and let Mr. Trinchero take over and he'll walk 19 the witness through this.

23 are all WorldCom 4?
ALJ CROWLEY: So --
MS. HOPFENBECK: And the record will be clear.
ALJ CROWLEY: These three stapled sets of paper

MS. HOPFENBECK: Yes.
ALJ CROWLEY: Okay. And since you've just given

1 us a new -- a new attachment, is there any confusion about 2 what we have here?

MS. HOPFENBECK: It's WorldCom 4. And I'll cease 4 my cross examination. It's not --

7 Trinchero will walk through it and we'll know exactly.

8

9 point because you've supplied a new attachment and you're
10 re-offering it. And did you say it's not admitted?

11
MS. HOPFENBECK: No, I'm not offering it at this time. And I'll let Mr. Trinchero do it.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Trinchero?

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you, Your Honor. --00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

Q Good afternoon, Mr. Teitzel.
A Good afternoon, sir.

Q Let's take care of this WorldCom 4 exhibit

21 first. You have in front of you copies of Qwest's response 22 to AT\&T data request 03-022 which references in turn

23 supplemental responses from Qwest to AT\&T's data request

24 01-011; is that correct?

25
A That is correct.

1 2 top is AT\&T 03-022? Do you see that one?

25 Q And this is on white paper but it is actually a

1

2

3

4

5 Qwest's response to AT\&T $03-022$, but it is also part of the
6 supplemental response to AT\&T 01-011 S1; is that correct?

7

8 non-supplemental response and also as a supplemental

9 response.

13 responses to these data requests?

14 A I do.

15 Q Thank you.

16

17 documents as WorldCom 4 AT\&T would seek to admit at this

18 point.

19

20

21 any more confusion to what is already a bit confusing, but

22 I think that these data responses seem to reference other

23 attachments that are not included herein.

24
25 reserve the right to supplement the record to include the

1 full responses, if appropriate.

2

3

4
5
6 the document is admitted. The documents are admitted as 7 WorldCom 4.

8

9 you, Mr. Teitzel, for your patience.

18 Is that correct?
A That's correct.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, if I might approach?
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'd ask for your
23 assistance in the numbering. This would be AT\&T -- what
24 would that be, 9 or 10 ?

7 read to you earlier; is that correct?

8

10

11

12

13 again?
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Mr. Teitzel, I've handed you a one-page document. Is this Qwest's response to AT\&T data request 04-025.

A It is.

Q And in that data request, you were asked for support for the statement in your rebuttal testimony that I

A That is correct.

Q And in this response, you reference ORS 759.410; is that correct?

A That's also correct.

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, if I might approach

18 document entitled "Proposed amendments to House Bill
19 2659". And it has been marked as AT\&T 10 .

If $I$ give you a moment to read through this,

21 could You then answer the following question: Does this
22 document propose amendments to the imputation test set

23 forth in ORS 759.410?
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Mr. Teitzel, I've handed You a

MR. REICHMAN: And I'm going to object to the question. It calls for a legal conclusion.

2 itself.

6 best copy --

7

8

12 this in a moment. Could you just ask me your question

13 again so $I$ can be keyed to the specific thought?

15 amendments to ORS 759.410 amend the provisions that you 16 have cited as protections against price squeezes that are 17 in place in Oregon?

19 objected and you said let the document speak for itself.

21 be would it amend . 410 , which clearly it purports to do.
ALJ CROWLEY: Let's let the document speak for

MR. TRINCHERO: And, Your Honor, if I might.
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.

MR. TRINCHERO: Unfortunately, this was the very

ALJ CROWLEY: Right.

MR. TRINCHERO: -- of this that we could get.
ALJ CROWLEY: The document says that this is amendments to 759.410 as amended.

THE WITNESS: And, Mr. Trinchero, I will read

4 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. Would these proposed

8 MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I'm not sure what - I

ALJ CROWLEY: I'm sorry. I heard the question to

MR. REICHMAN: All right.

ALJ CROWLEY: Now you're asking a different

4 question from what $I$ had heard the first time, Mr.

Trinchero.

8 that House Bill translates to that specific statute. If it 9 does translate to that statute, this does appear to be an

12 10. And under what is entitled "Subsection 4 " beginning at 13 line 14 , you see the sentence that starts, "A

24 ceilings. MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. How about if we step back? ALJ CROWLEY: Yes, let's step back.

Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Does this document purport to contain proposed amendments to ORS 759.410?

A Well, the document, if $I$ could respond, is entitled, "Proposed Amendments to House Bill 2659". Now, I am not certain, since I'm not an attorney, as to whether amendment.

Q Thank you. Can $I$ have you turn to page 2 of AT\&T telecommunications carrier that elects to be subject" -- et cetera?

A Yes, I do.
Q Can you please read that section to yourself, that sentence that commences on line 14 and ends on line 20. And let me know when you're done.

A I have read that.
Q Thank you. In your non-legal opinion, is that a statement that relates to price floors?

A In my non-legal opinion, that relates to price

5 and price floors, yes.
6 Q Thank You.

7

8 admission of AT\&T 10 .

17 going to get a witness in here that can tell us whether or 18 not this bill is dead. I do know that it was schedule - 19 these proposed amendments were scheduled for a work session 20 last Thursday and the issue was deferred. And I believe 21 it's either going to be taken up today or tomorrow at the 22 legislature.

This does -- this document does show that at
24 least some potential amendments to the price squeeze

25 protections that Mr. Teitzel refers to are being

1 considered. And $I$ would offer it for that purpose.

3 understanding that it is a draft, that it is not law. That 4 it is simply under the restrictions on its meaning that Mr.

5 Trinchero has just put forward.
6
7 I'll admit it.

8
9

10

11
12
13 19 nothing more for this witness, your Honor. Thank you.

22 cleaner copy of the proposed amendment. And we'll be able 23 to have copies made for all the parties this evening.

MR. WEIRICH: Can we get a better copy of it?
ALJ CROWLEY: That would be good.
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. I'm going to attempt to do that. We've been trying.

ALJ CROWLEY: Okay.
MR. TRINCHERO: To the extent $I$ haven't already done so, Your Honor, $I$ move for admission of AT\&T 9.

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objection to AT\&T 9?
MR, REICHMAN: No objection.
ALJ CROWLEY: It's admitted.
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you, Your Honor. I have

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
MS. HOPFENBECK: Your Honor, we have found a

## ALJ CROWLEY: Excellent.

MS. HOPFENBECK: If that's all right.

5 BY MR. WEIRICH:

7 exhibit amended version of Qwest 208. Mr. Teitzel, do you
8 have that in front of you?

12 total minus ILEC"?

13

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. All right. Staff? MR. WEIRICH: Thank you. --00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

Q Actually, if we can start, Mr. Teitzel, with your

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. I'm trying to understand this exhibit and A Yes, I do.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MR. REICHMAN: Can $I$ note these are confidential. MR. WEIRICH: $I^{\prime} m$ sorry. These are confidential.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. WEIRICH: Excuse me.

ALJ CROWLEY: Going back to have it be
confidential beginning at the question.
MR. WEIRICH: Okay.
Q BY MR. WEIRICH: Do You see the column that says,
4 "Present TY revenue"?

A Yes. That's present total year revenue.

2 of the column?

3

4

6 service charges, local and toll?

7 A Yes. That number includes everything except

8 ILEC -- that stands for independent local exchange

9 carrier -- revenues. And those revenues are shown up on 10 the second line on this page.

A Yes.

Q okay. What does TYMOU stand for?
A That's total year minutes of use.

Q And under that column --

ALJ CROWLEY: Excuse me. Mr. Teitzel, in the exhibit that was replaced by current 208 .

THE WITNESS: Yes.

ALJ CROWLEY: It was test year. Is that what

THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Test year. That's

1 correct. I stand corrected.

2

3 column as well, that's test year?
4
5 Q Okay. Going back to the column that's test year
6 MOUs, there's a blank space under operator service
7 charges. Do you see that?
8 A Yes, I do.
$9 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Why is that space blank? What does that
10 represent by a blank?
11 A These are minutes -- operator service charges are
12 charges that are assessed when an operator assists in
13 completing the call. The minutes associated with those 14 charges are included either in the standard MTS minutes on 15 the first line or in the calling plans that fall lower on 16 that page.

So if we were to reflect the minutes here, it you
18 would be double counting those minutes.
19 Q Now, are you sure it's -- for under operator
20 service charge, that would be -- the appropriate
21 designation would be MOU, or is it operator contacts or
22 messages?
23 A Operator surcharges such as a person to person
24 call would incur a surcharge, if you will, those revenues
25 included in the present revenue. But it doesn't really 2 call.

4 maybe you've answered it already then, but to get to your 5 column at the bottom -- well, excuse me. Your fourth

6 column is ARPM. That's average revenue per minute?

A Right.
Q And you have a figure there at the bottom that

9 we've corrected. We've already discussed that figure. To 10 get to that figure, did you -- how do you get to that

18 Q And does the blank space under operator service 19 charges in the column test year MOUs, is that accounted for 20 in that computation?

21 A No, no. Well, let me back up.

22 Q okay.

23

24 operator surcharge applies have already been accounted for 25 in their relative categories.

2 the customer is not a calling plan subscriber, that was a 3 person to person type call, those minutes are included in 4 those test year minutes in that category.

5
6 minutes separately and report them here, it would result in 7 a double counting.

8
9 help. You'll note that the present test year revenue on 10 the proposed test year revenue is identical. We are not 11 proposing any changes in that revenue. So in actuality we 12 could have deleted that segment. That may have saved some 13 confusion.

14 Q Deleted which segment?

16 There's no change in that component in this filing.
17 Q If you had deleted the operator service charges 18 segment, would not ARPM then be reduced or go down?

19 A It would be reduced slightly.
20 Q Okay. Thank you. That's all I have for that
21 exhibit.
22 I'd like to turn to your testimony at Qwest 222,
23 page 6. You have a footnote on page 6. Footnote 2 .
A I have that.
Q okay. I'll ask you a couple of questions about

1 the footnote.

2

3 what percentage of residential and business calling do you 4 compute that deposit from or on; do you know?

5 A If I can answer your question the way $I$ believe 6 it's being phrased.

7 Q okay.
8
9 average of all residential and all business calls in which 10 we are looking at the total number of minutes by those 11 classes of service, divided by the number of calls, which 12 we track separately. And it's just a simple average.

13 Q okay. I guess what I'm looking for is the 14 composite of the residential and business.

17 could, obviously, be weighted based on total minutes.

20 what the percentage would be if you were going to make a
21 composite? 75 percent residential, 25 percent business?
22 A Again, $I$ don't have the numbers on the stand with 23 me. I would hate to guess.

24 Q okay.
25
A I believe that the minutes of use are weighted

1 towards the residential category.

2 Q I was going to ask you the same question
3 concerning composite average total time in the 1997 test
4 year. I suppose you don't have those number numbers with 5 you either?

6
7 Q Have you made those calculations before? If I 8 asked you to produce those numbers, is that asking you to 9 provide something you haven't produced before, or do you 10 have those numbers somewhere else?

11 A Those numbers have been done in the past. I'm 12 not sure $I$ could produce them quickly for you. I could 13 commit to check on a break and see if they're available. 14 Q The same question for composite average holding 15 time for the 1989 to 1990 time frame, again, that was used 16 for, as $I$ understand it, UT 85, the UT 85/102 compliance 17 filing.

18 A That was composite holding time for 1989 and 191990 ?

Q Yes. Maybe we could talk about it after a 21 break. Apparently you don't have those numbers with you?

A I do not on the stand.

MR. WEIRICH: I'll reserve the right to pursue
24 that and come back to it after a break.

1

2
3 WorldCom. And $I$ think $I$ understand your responses.

4
5 the customers who are offered Super Savings and it's not

6 broadly advertised. Do you take that tactic with any other 7 of your calling plans such as Simple Value or any other 8 calling plans; we have them available but don't advertise 9 them?

A I believe there have been mailings. There has
24 been telemarketing for the outbound calls to customer

25 segments to offer that plan.

Q Just to kind of wrap this area up then, there is
2 really nothing that prevents the company from broadly
3 advertising these plans if it chooses to do so or if it
4 chose to do so; is that correct? That's a company
5 decision; are you going to target, how are you going to
6 market?
7 A There would be no legal prohibition, if that's
8 your question.
9 Q Right.
10 A From Qwest broadly advertising the plan. But, as
11 I testified earlier, that's not how the plan is being used,
12 or to my knowledge how the plan will be used in the
13 future.

14

15 you.
16
17
18

19
20 BY MR. MANIFOLD:
21 Q Good afternoon.

A Yes, I am.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Manifold?
--00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

2 A Good afternoon, sir.
Q Are you prepared to switch subjects?

Q Are you more than ready to?

3 service. Your proposal, the company's proposal, is to increase residential basic exchange by one dollar, two dollars and three dollars corresponding to each of the 6 zones that are used for wholesale rates; is that right?

A That is correct.
Q And if $I$ understand your testimony correctly, the 9 main reason for doing that is to move them closer -- those 10 rates closer to the bench mark pursuant to senate Bill 622?

A If $I$ could respond, $I$ would say there are at 12 least two reasons for doing that. I think moving the 13 prices towards that bench mark is certainly an objective.

Q The current bench mark as been set by the 20 Commission at $\$ 21$, correct?

22 Q And that's the -- would that be the goal, is 23 moving towards the $\$ 21$ for those residential rates?

A I'm not sure that $I$ would say that we have any 25 kind of a near term goal to get the price to that level. 13 strikes me that the $\$ 21$ bench mark is a guideline. It's a 14 target that prices should be set near or about. I'm not 15 sure that $\$ 21$ necessarily needs to be a cast in concrete 16 rule for pricing.

18 reduced to $\$ 21$. All residential rates may not be reduced 19 to that level either.

1 reflect their cost. That was one of the key drivers of our 2 pricing plan that we proposed.

3 4 that arrived at the $\$ 21$ for the bench mark?

5

6
7 was used by the Commission in that case?
A I am generally aware of that model.
Q Is it correct that that's a cost proxy model
10 which estimates the total cost of an ILEC, assuming the use 11 of the efficient current technology and given existing wire 12 centers?

15 that model as used by the FCC?
A I'm sorry. I'm not an expert in that model. I'm 17 generally aware of it. If $I$ were asked for details in the 18 costs that were in it, I'm not sure $I$ could do an accurate 19 job of that.

20 Q Okay. Are you aware that the Staff -- well,
21 strike that.
22
The company has made a proposal for what I think
23 we could agree would be significant increases in basic
24 measured residential service; is that correct?
25
A I think that's fair.
Q Do you know what service costs are included in
A
strike that.

A Again, $I$ believe our proposal is two-fold, at

1 least two-fold. Drive the price closer to the bench mark 2 and also try to align that measured rate with the 3 deaveraged unbundled loop rate.

4
Q In response to some of AARP's witnesses'
5 testimony, your rebuttal testimony -- I believe it is
6 referred to the measured service rate as a lesser cost rate
7 that's available for people who might have affordability
8 problems with the basic $1 F R$ rate; is that correct?
9
A I believe I did make that statement in my
10 rebuttal, in addition to saying that plans, such as the
11 Oregon Telephone Assistance Plan, are available to help
12 defray the cost for telephone service for those with
13 affordability issues.
14

A Yes, it would.
Q If and to the extent that that rate is moved towards the bench mark, then it would no longer be a lower cost alternative to the $1 F R$ rate; is that correct?

In other words, another area where there's two goals that are not quite in sync with each other.

A If I could respond to your question, $I$ will say 25 that in a hypothetical where both the residential flat rate

1 and the residential measured rate were both taken to $\$ 21$, 2 there would be no savings for the customer to switch to 3 residential service.

I can't imagine, to be frank with you, that would 5 be an outcome in the near term here, in this state anyway. $6 \quad Q$ In assessing the cost of the measured rate,

7 there's a flat monthly price and then there's a per usage 8 per minute rate; is that correct?

9 A That is correct.

A That's one way if you were trying to calculate a strict average. One could take the total average calling volume in a typical month and calculate what the average measured usage rate would be, add to the recurring rate the customer pays for the access line itself.

In fact, there's a wide range of usage patterns to customers who use virtually no outbound volumes and just receive strictly inbound volumes for fax machine use or variety of other reasons. Other customers use a very high 5 amount of usage.

Q There is a Zone $A$ and a Zone $B$, as $I$ recall, or a 2 Rate Group A or a Rate Group B within the usage component?

A There is currently a Band $A$ and a Band B. Band A
4 is for calling within the customer's local exchange area, 5 home exchange. And Band $B$ is for extended calling beyond 6 that.

7 Q Is Band B calling within the EAS area?

14 one price at 3 cents.

15 Q Right. In response to some questions from

16 counsel for WorldCom, you mentioned a survey which

17 indicated -- you said that 50 percent of Oregon, as I

18 understood you, 50 percent of Oregon consumers are hooked

19 up to the internet. Do you recall that?

25 approximately 50 percent of Oregonians had computers. And

1 of that number, over 50 percent had access to the 2 internet.
$3 \quad Q$ So that was 25 percent of the total number then?
4 A I think I have the study with me here in oregon
5 in salem. It's in the trunk of my car. I believe I can
6 resurrect that. It's not in the hearing room.
7 Q Perhaps you could plug my meter in, too.
8 A I can get --
$9 \quad Q$ To the best of your recollection --
A I can get the exact cite. As I recall, over 50
11 percent of the Oregonians surveyed had access to the
12 internet.

13 Q Well, and that was just my point, was that access
14 to the internet could mean things other than having a
15 computer hooked up to the internet in your home.
16
For instance, there are people who work places
17 where they have access to the internet but they don't have 18 a computer at home. Those people might have answered yes,

19 I have access to the internet inquiry?
A I believe those kind of responses were screened
21 out. But it's been awhile since $I$ have looked at that
22 study, and $I$ can review it again this evening and we can
23 talk about it tomorrow if you'd like.
$24 Q \quad$ Also in response to some questions from counsel,
25 you were talking about the elements, portions of the

1 2 call. And $I$ think you started with a switch and

3 interoffice transport and some other elements?
4

5

6 switch?

7

8 terminates at the switch. It must go to the consumer?

10 would be two ends of the call, the originating and the
11 terminating end. Each end would have a local end office

12 component and there would be interoffice transport between
13 those two offices, as well as switching.

14

15 happen to it? Doesn't it have to leave the switch and go
16 someplace?

17
A It would. It would have to -- be switched in the 18 local office. Typically go to another switch, maybe a

19 tandem switch, if you're familiar with that, to another
20 location and then switched out again through the local

21 network to the end user.

22

23 central office and go over to what's often called the local

24 loop?

25
A Are you talking about a traditional switched long
2 telephony?

3 Q Right. The same thing you were talking about 4 before.

7 loop to a local serving office and that would be the

8 transmission path to that call.

10 using the loop, even though that wasn't one of the pricing

ALJ CROWLEY: Certainly.
MR. MANIFOLD: I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Thank you.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank You. Mr. Reichman? MR. REICHMAN: Thank you. --00000--

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

1 BY MR. REICHMAN:
2 Q Let me see if I could clear up a question -- or 3 answer that you tried to give to Mr. Manifold.

4

5 Honor?
6
$7 \quad Q \quad B Y$ MR. REICHMAN: I'm handing to you what's been 8 premarked Exhibit Qwest 226 . And it's Banerjee page 20. 9 It's the prefiled --

12 Banerjee.
13
MR. MANIFOLD: I can't quite hear you.
MR. REICHMAN: Sure. That's Exhibit 226 ,

6 lines 14 to 16 and ask if that refreshes your recollection
17 as to the statistics regarding oregon consumers' use of the
18 computers and access to the internet?
A This does refresh my recollection of the numbers. Can $I$ read this into the record?

Q I would ask you to do that. There have been no

ALJ CROWLEY: Sure.
MR. MANIFOLD: Sure.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Please.

Q Would they be the kind of customers that

1 another IXC might find it appropriate or economical to
2 serve with a special access circuit?
3 A Some of those customers would not fall in that 4 category, yes.

5 Q And if a -- if an IXC chose to serve one of those 6 customers with a special access circuit, they would not pay 7 Qwest any switched access charges for any of that traffic, 8 correct?

9 A For traffic to and from that customer, that would 10 be correct.

11 MR. REICHMAN: No further questions.

17 Mr. Weirich, did you want to speak with Mr. Teitzel
18 tomorrow morning in case he needs to generate those
19 figures?

21 after we conclude today to see if we could work it out.
22 And possibly for a few minutes tomorrow we could talk about
23 it. It wouldn't be for more than a few minutes.

2 Thursday.

3

4

5

| \$ | 221 3:19 5:25 | 94-160 25:11 | $\text { ated } 31: 1$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$21 111:20,23 112:8,13, 15,18 113: | 222 48:11 52:4 65:24 96:12 106:22 | A | alone 8 |
| $4115: 1$ $\mathbf{\$ 5 0} 59.21$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22348: 13 \\ & 22452: 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\overline{\text { AARP } 1: 10}$ | already 38:21 39:5 64:24 79:3 95: <br> 21 101:13 105:4,9,24 |
| \$50 59:21 | 225 48:19,20 52:5 | AARP's 114:4 | alternative $16: 18$ 59:5,8 |
| 0 | 226 120:8,11,14 121:2 |  | 7:22 8:13 10 |
| 00 26:7 | 228 48:14,21 |  |  |
| 00-003 25:17 26:11 | 230 3:22 4:4,13 5:25 6:13 19:7 20: |  | Although 29:3 |
| 000034 38:5,24 39:7, | 128:16 36:25 37:19 39:11 40:22 |  | amend 98:15,2 |
| 0003 37:20 38:7,12 | 231 3:25 5:25 |  | amended 98:10 102:7 |
| 002082 37:4,8 | 24 4:24 14:8 16:9 56:20 57:6 61: | $22$ | amendment 9 |
| 003 38:11 | 63:764:10 121:6 | absolute 58:15 109:14 | amendments 97:18,22 98:10,15 |
| 00A-201 19:4 | 25 96:12 100:2 107:21 117:3 | Absolutely 44:8,11,24 45:3 7 | 99:4,6 100:19,24 |
| 01-011 93:24 94:7 95:6,7 | 2659 97:19 99:6 |  | among 54:16 73:10 |
| 03-022 93:22 94:2,3 95:5 | 29 1:1 | accept 55:11 56:6 78:7 | amount 10:7,20 21:19 37:8 40:12 |
| 04-025 97:3 | 29th 25:7 | accept 55:11 56:6 78:7 | 57:12 109:14 115:25 |
| 052 35:12 | 3 | accessed 34:13 | mounts 103: |
| 1 | 3 67:25 68:12,16 69:3 79:1,20,23 | accessing 43:2 | analyses 21:24 |
| 14:7,16 69:5 111:17 | 111:17 | dation |  |
| 1.2 69:24 72:2,5 79:3,11 | 3-6 30:23 | cordance 2 |  |
| 10 4:12,22 5:4 21:15,19 41:22,24 | 3.2 73:3 74:7 | accounted 105:19,24 | $77: 2288: 5121: 3$ |
| 42:1 66:3 69:8 70:9,12,20 71:20 | 34 38:19 | accurate 33:18 80:3 113:18 | analyzes 42:7 |
| 72:23 75:1 96:24 97:16,19 99:12 | 3rd 6:14 25:18 | acknowledge 12:1 | Ann 2:19 |
| 100:8,10 | 4 | oss 64:13 | another 16:11 19:9 45:758:15 7 |
| 11 4:5,15,16 5:9 21:16 41:7 57:24 | 4 26:11 40:23,25 41:8 54:9 61:9 66: | actual 38:8 41:13 81:3,16 90:2 actuality 106:11 | 25 83:13 85:16 103:12 111:14 114: |
| 11.6 31:7 12 27:25 28:16 35:9 36:25 41:21 | 290:13,1691:18 92:23 93:3,20 95: | $\text { actually } 4: 22 \text { 17:5 } 28: 9 \text { 33:23 } 34:$ | 22 118:18,19 |
| 12 27:25 28:16 35:9 36:25 41:21 $65: 24$ | 1796:799:12 | $23 \text { 37:9 38:7,7,17 41:18,23 42:24 }$ | answer 5:12 7:11,13,15 15:21 19: |
| 125 1:6 96:16 | 410 98:21 | 53:18 66:24 75:21,24 81:591:21 | 8 27:3,6 34:10 61:3,5 95:3 97:21 |
| 13 30:21,24,25 37:19 57:24 |  | 25 95:4 102:6 |  |
| 14 37:19 38:6 39:11 41:7,24,25 99: | 5 | add 29:10 58:20 59:14 61:17 62: | answering 11:12 82:18 |
| 13,18 120:16 121:1 | 5 6:16 7:21 41:6,18 80:25 81:8 100: | 115:12,1 | answers 5:21 |
| 141 66:7,17 |  | added 32:13 | 5:23 |
| 15 37:20 41:25 67:17 68:21,22 69: | 5.2 | addition 16:2 114:10 116: | anyway 35:22 115 |
| 6,24 79:25 80:1189:5 | 5.72 32:7 | itional 91:23 | apologies $1: 14$ |
| 16 25:7 75:1 79:25 80:11 120:16 | 50 62:8 87:24 116:17,18,25 117:1, | address 7:7 53:7 67:1,14 91: | apologize 48:23 51:13 91:21 92:3 |
| 17 27:25 37:1 68:22 | 10 | addressing 20:20 67:12 | 104:4 |
| 18 41:24 80:25 | 52 89:13 | adjourn 123:12 | apparently 91:22 108:21 |
| 19 28:16 54:12 | 6 | adjustment 22:14 | appear 69:10 99:9 |
| 1989 25:2,4 108:15,18 | $611.2512 \cdot 10.2213: 1214.535: 12$ | administered 75:17 | appearance 1:11 |
| 1990 108:15,19 | $40: 8106: 23,23$ | Administrative 1:4 2:24 47:15 | appearances 1:8 |
| 1994 25:7 | $6.673: 10$ | 55:20 admission 19.13 52.3 79.20 80 | appears 4:22 15:20 41:18,25 5 |
| 1996 121:7 | $6.8 \text { 73:9 74:14,18 }$ | admission 19:13 52:3 79:20 80 |  |
| 1997 108:3 | $622 \text { 111:10 }$ | $1291: 17100: 8,9101: 14$ | applied 32:2 38:23 39:2,14 |
| 1FB 119:16 1FR 114:8,21 119:16 | $63 \text { 121:5 }$ | admit 19:22 60:14 80:20 95:1 | applies 31:5 105:24 |
| 1FR 114:8,21 119:16 |  |  | ciate 55:25 |
| 2 | 7 | 16 49:9 52 | approach 18:14 25:23 67:21 96 |
| 2 18:19,22,25 19:13 40:14 41:7 51: | 7 16:9 17:4 41:18 61:1 63:7 64:10 81:1,8 | adopt 78:8 | $2097: 12120: 4$ <br> approached 63:10 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 169: 670: 13,2171: 1674: 2096: 14 \\ & 99: 11 \text { 106:23 111:17 } \end{aligned}$ | 7.8 69:14,22 70:3,4,12,20 72:16 75: | adopted 37:8 55:12 | appropriate 11:17 12:12 15:22 |
| 20 21:19 22:2,20,22 23:7 34:19,22 | 4,6,21,23 | advertise 64:23 109:8 | 31:11 44:13 96:1 104:20 122:1 |
| 88:24 99:19 120:8,14,14 121:2 | 70 |  | approximately 116:25 |
| 2000 25:18 107:8 121:4 | 75 107:21 |  | Arbitration 30:23 |
| 2001 1:1 | 759.050 759.410 24:10 |  | area 45:11 110:1 114:22 116:4 |
| 201 48:5 52:4 54:10 | 759.410 97:9,23 98: $10,1599: 4$ |  | argue 7:6 |
| 202 48:7 52:4 | 773 | 8,19 110:21,22 123:6 | arise 2:8 |
| 203 52:4 | 8 | aggregate 43:6 | ARPM 51:17,19 53:17 105:6 106: |
| 204 52:4 | 8 4:17,20,25 5:5 17:5,6 19:5 28:6, | agree 8:14 9:2 10:5,13,16,25 11: | 18 |
| 205 52:4 | 20 35:7,13 40:22 57:24 58:1 109:2 | 15 13:8 14:23 16:17,22,24 17:2,19 | arrangements 34:5 |
| 206 52:4 | 815:17 | 18:7 20:24 21:3 45:21 56:2 58:17, | arrive 23:12 |
| 207 52:4 | 82 37:24 38:11 | 20 59:8,13,24 61:16,21 63:23 64:7, | arrived 113:4 |
| 208 48:8 49:6,9,17,18 50:7 51:1,4, | 844 6:20 31:13 55:2,4,12,21 78:11 | 1469:20 70:3,15 71:16 72:1,12,25 | artificially $51: 12$ |
| 17 52:4 53:3,17 102:7 103:21 | 85 108:16 | 73:1,7,12 74:9 76:18,22 77:4 79:8 | ascending 111:18 |
| 21 25:18 27:25 37:1 | 85/102 108:16 | 82:9 84:5,15 85:2 113:23 |  |
| 218 3:16 5:25 | 860-027-0052 26:14 | agreed 64:24 |  |
| 219 3:18 5:16,25 6:25 7:4 37:22,24 <br> 38:11 40:1 | 9 | agrees 67:2 79:5 <br> ahead 15:22 44:17 48:24 | assert 13:12 27:22 |
| 22 30:25 31:2,4 55:9,18 90:18 100: | 9 4:17,18,25 19:19 20:2 75:1 96:24, | airline 59:19 60:3 | cess 115 |
|  | 25 101:14,15 | align 54:16 111:14 114:2 | sessed 10t:12 |
| 220 3:18 5:25 | 9.8 69:8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { align 54:16 } \\ & \text { allies } 62: 23 \end{aligned}$ | assessing 13:13 115:6 |

assigned $1: 4$
assistance 96:23 114:11
assists 104:12
associated 14:11 30:4 45:22 57:9
83:11,14 86:21 104:13 105:23
assume 12:23 16:7,11 36:2 42:12
60:21 69:21 70:23 71:25 79:1,4 82:
22 118:7
assumed 74:4
assumes 28:22 43:10 69:11 75:8
assuming 16:22,24 18:9 43:6 64:6
69:7 70:9,12 74:22,23 76:15 82:2
83:15 84:2 113:10118:5,7
assumption 28:25 35:15 39:9 69: 20
assumptions 22:15 23:9
assure 8:11 75:11
AT\&T 21:8 23:18,20 30:17 62:25
63:12 75:4,20 78:4 79:6 84:4 85:
22 87:1,3,8,20 93:22 94:2,6 95:5,6,
17 96:23,25 97:2,16,19 99:11 100:
8,10 101:14,15
AT\&T's 78:987:23,25 88:190:17 93:23
attached 3:18,24 48:7,13 94:13, 1895:4
attachment 90:24 91:2,23 92:2
93:1,9 94:13,13
attachments 92:14,15 94:18,21
95:23
attempt 101:10
attempting $56: 11$
attention 80:25
attorney 99:7
attract 59:12,18
attractive 63:5,6
augment 118:9
avail $61: 22,23,2462: 18$
available 6:5 16:9 22:19 23:17 28. 18 52:9 56:20 57:15,17 64:24 65:3, 12 108:13 109:8 114:7,11 123:1 availed 91:10
average $12: 10,17,1913: 14,1515$ : 8,9,12 16:18 17:1,14,21 18:2,8 21: 2,4 43:2,8 44:6,22 51:2 60:18 64: 12,15,18 81:4,16 82:1 83:5 84:6, 13,14,19 85:21 86:19 89:13,15 105:6 107:2,9, 12 108:3,14 115:11, 13,17,17,18
avoided $31: 1$
aware 12:23 14:17 15:24 16:3,5 24:19,24 46:16 54:25 60:22 62:11 63:4,9 113:6,8,17,20
away $14: 22$
awhile 117:21

## B

B-r-i-g-h-a-m 3:3
back 19:25 47:6 52:24 99:1,2 102:
20 103:11 104:5 105:21 108:24 121:11
backing 21:17 22:3
band 33:24 116:3,3,3,5,7,13,13
Banerjee 67:9,11 120:8,12
Banerjee's 121:2
banner 62:21
base 58:11 87:8
based 23:14 34:17 74:10 107:8,17 109:12
basic 9:1 30:9,9 36:1 56:16111:2,
4113:23114:8
basically 13:2,12 21:23 $42: 10$
basis 21:22 109:15 115:11
bear 80:6
becomes 10:14
begin 2:13
beginning 30:24 54:12 67:17 68:
20 96:14 99:12 100:1 102:21 121:
1
begins 12:10 19:18 89:5
behalf 3:7 47:24
belief 12:15
believe 5:23 8:4 14:7,10 17:17 20: 23 24:8,11 33:16,19 35:637:9 42:
17 43:144:15,1649:20 54:24 55:6 56:22 57:23 60:6 61:8 62:7 63:12, 16 65:4,13 66:21,25 67:9,24 75:14 77:6 81:20,24 83:7 84:19 87:2,19, 22 90: 12,23 100:20 107:5,25 109:
17,23 113:25 114:5,9 117:5,20
121:14
believes 12:12 72:7
below 20:11 32:9 42:24 43:4 76:9,
13 77:11,13,20
bench $111: 10,13,19112: 7,9,13$
113:4 114:1,15,20
benefit 82:14
besides 43:22
best 13:9 98:6 117:9 123:7,9
better 34:4,10 56:8 68:3 71:8 79:9 92:15 101:8
between 9:5 10:6 16:25 22:6 28:
11 74:2 76:25 107:19 112:5 118:
12
beyond 44:10 116:5
bill 29:22 30:2,2,6,10,13,17,18,18 35:22,24,24 97:1899:6,8 100:10, 11,18111:10
billed 62:14 84:14
billing 5:11,14,15,17 24:2,3,8,11,
12,17,19,25 25:9 26:16,18,22,24
27:9,15 28:1,12,23 29:6,10,14,17,
18,19 30:4,7,11 31:6 35:4,5,15,21
36:1,10 37:11,15 38:2 58:15,24 59
9 70:14,22 74:3 79:12
bit 8:13 13:19 17:11 24:18 31:25
38:25 56:9 65:20 83:8 95:21
blank 104:6,9,10 105:18
block 6:20 31:15 73:24
blocks 7:5 55:1 56:4 73:20
bolded $66: 3$
both 11:9,9 21:25 29:3 59:18 63:
20 68:24 81:23 86:2 87:9,10,15 90 $1991: 2495: 11100: 4$ 111:15 114: 25 115:1
bottom 4:12,22 7:21 21:15 102:11 103: 1,4 105:5,8
box 70:10
break 47:3 106:5 108:13,21,24
brief $46: 9$
briefly 53:2,6 69:10
Brigham 1:19 2:13,15 3:3,6,12 4: 21 5:17 6:4,10 7:10 8:8 11:11 15:2, 24 18:23 26:10 33:8 36:16,25 39: $2440: 14$ 45:21 46:14,21,24 47:1 60:1781:24
broad 61:3
broadly 64:23 109:6 110:2,10 build 31:11
building 6:20 7:5 31:15 43:22 55:
1 56:473:20,2491:11
bundling $64: 3$
business 10:17 11:2, 16 13:22 14:8

56:20 57:5,16,1759:22 60:4 61:1 62:3,4 65:1,7 86:7 87:25 107:3,9, 14,19,21 109:13 111:15 112:17
119:14,15 121:15
businesses $62: 4$
buying 43:10 46:2
$\frac{\text { Calculate 15:12 115:16,18 }}{\text { cale }}$
calculated $51: 1,8$
calculation 21:17 38:9 39:1 51:9 calculations 51:22 108:7
call 2:13 9:12 45:2 47:9 74:2 104:
13,24 105:2 106:3 118:2,5,10,14 119:1,8,9
called 3:747:24 56:18 63:11 81: $20118: 23$
callers 44:1
calling 12:25 13:2,6,6,7 14:23,24
57:21 63:20 88:4,9,11 104:15 105: 16 106:2 107:3 109:7,8,10,18 115: $17116: 4,5,7$
calls 2:15 5:3 20:16 22:9,16 23:3
47:11 81:13,15 87:18 97:25 105:
23 107:9,11109:16,24
came 22:22
capacity $26: 15$
car 1:21 117:5
cards 59:19
care 93:20
carried 23:10,12 86:2,14
carrier 10:5 11:13 16:19 20:25 24:
13 26:21,24 27:14 28:19,23 36:3
42:18,20,24 43:13,24 44:3,21 45:
17,25 60:23 64:8,12,14 70:6,25 72
16,17,19 73:11,13 74:14,19,22 76:
16,16 77:6,10,12 78:19,19 81:5 83: 3,9,13,15 84:6 86:8,11,25 99:14
103:9
carrier's 86:7
carriers 6:24 7:22 12:23 13:13 16.
1 18:5 24:16 27:10 30:12 35:16,20
37:16 46:15 58:18,25 59:16,1760:
18 70:4 77:21 78:13 81:12,14,24
82:7,10,15 86:12 87:10
carriers' 79:4
carries 58:22 81:14 86:25
carry 9:18 81:12 86:9
carrying 74:2
case 3:13 25:18 34:23 35:2 53:16,
24 54:21 75:18 78:23 84:2 113:7
122:18
cases 8:24,24 9:4,23 42:23 43:2,11, 24 46:14 59:20
cast 112:15
categories 105:13,25
category 106:4 108:1 122:4
caveat 56:7 58:21
cease 92:1793:3
ceilings 99:24,25 100:3,4
cent 16:14 32:9 35:7 37:8 40:8 56: 19 74:18
centers 113:12
central 88:22 118:23
cents $14: 6,816: 8,12,2017: 2420$ :
11 28:6,7,14,20 32:7,10 35:12,13 57:6 60:25 61:9 63:7,11 69:8,8,15, 22,24 70:3,4,10,12,12,14,20,21,21 71:16,20 72:2,5,16,23 73:3,9,10 74:7,14,20 75:4,7,21,23 79:3,11 81:21 82:690:6116:14
certain 33:13 42:24 58:13 62:23

73:24 99:7 121:15
Certainly 8:4 10:2 11:4,20 16:4
22:8 25:2 30:12,16 33:24 37:15 42 .
11 45:24 46:18 50:8 65:14 96:10
111:13 112:12,24 119:19
cetera 99:15
change 28:11 32:11,13,14 47:4 51:
8 67:8 75:24 90:5,5 106:16
changed 25:3
changes $32: 12$ 49:24 51:20 53:2,
22 60:2 66:6 68:23 106:11
changing 32:4 85:23 121:16,18 characterize 27:18
charge 26:16 27:9 32:10 45:1 63:
16,18 71:20 75:3,6,18,24 76:12 77;
10,13 82:10 83:24 84:9 86:20 104: $20106: 15$
charged 82:11 84:3
charges 21:6 42:19,21 64:9 69:22
70:2,7 73:11 75:4,13 78:2 82:16
85:9,17 86:4 103:6,12 104:7,11,12,
14 105:19 106:17 116:10,11122:7
charging 18:10 77:11,20,23 84:9,
11,24
cheaper 29:3 36:7
check 53:11,20 55:11 56:6 65:11
108:13
chief $87: 24$
choice 11:17 21:7
chooses 110:3
chose 110:4 122:5
circuit 122:2,6
circumstance 76:8
circumstances $66: 4,5,1071: 15$, 18
cite 87:22 89:21 117:10 121:1
cited 98:16
city 88:13
claim 17:7
clarification 11:6
clarify 37:3 50:8 90:19 92:7
classes 107:11
cleaner 101:22
clear 7:11 18:741:20 46:23 80:4
92:21 120:2
clearer 7:14
clearly 79:14 98:21
clears 71:5
CLEC 46:4,5
CLECs 27:9
close 61: 19,20 120:22
closely $54: 17$
closer 111:9, 10 114:1
collapse 116:13
collection 24:2,3,8 26:17 28:2 29:
10,14,17,19,20 30:5,7,11 31:635:5,
6,16 36:2 37:11,15 70:14,22 79:12
collections 5:11,14,15,18 24:12,
13,17,20,25 25:9 26:18,22,25 27:9,
15 28:12,23 29:6 74:3
Colorado 17:7 19:3,20 40:19 $41: 1$
column 70:9 102:23 103:2,4,12,14,
19 104:3,5 105:5,6,19
combination 90:22
combined 14:25 95:16
come 63:9 64:4 85:19 108:24
comes 22:1 37:4 61:7
coming 22:20 90:6
commences 99:18
comment 95:20 112:12
Commission 24:21,24 25:6,17 26:

13 55:1,12,20 66:12 78:8 79:5111
20113:3,7
commit 108:13
common 14:23 55:5
Communications 25:8,19
company 31:19 55:5 61:10 72:9
76:14 77:17 79:13 110:2,4 112:1
113:22
company's 63:20 111:3
compare 12:17 23:3 37:21
compared 17:17 23:1
compares 74:18
comparing 89:18
comparison 17:13
compensate 84:4
competition 66:9 112:25
competitive $24: 25$ 58:5,18 59:11,
15 63:25 64:175:16
competitors 58:18 71:25
compiled 102:11
complete 19:23 91:25
completed 119:9
completely $84: 8$
completing $104: 13$
compliance 108:16
component 106:15,16 116:2 118: 12
composite $107: 2,14,21108: 3,14$, 18
computation 105:11,20
compute 107:4
computer 117:15,18
computers 116:25 120:18 121:5
concern 80:4,781:3 88:25
concerned 30:21
concerning 12:10 108:3
conclude 20:5 122:21
concludes 5:19
concluding $7: 19$
conclusion 25:3 85:20 87:1897: 25
concrete 112:15
condition 63:19 96:4
conditions 71:11
Confidential 2:8 13:24 49:22 50: 16,21,23,24 51:1,6,7,18,20 55:14
91:2,494:12,2195:1 102:16,17,21
105:14
conflicting 60:7
confronts 79:7
confused $38: 10$
confusing 80:2195:21
confusion 93:1 95:21 106:13
connect 9:12 86:11
connecting 73:14,15
connection 8:21,25 9:4 88:13
connotation 58:22
consequence 66:16
conservative 38:25 39:8,13
consider 5:11 13:14 22:10 23:4
44:4,22,25 45:3 121:19,20
consideration $\nleftarrow 5: 17$
considered 8:2 54:13 74:10 75:10
76:4101:1
considering 44:21 88:6 121:16
considers 71:12
consistent 31:14
consumer 118:8
consumers 62:9 116:18,22
consumers' 120:17
contacts 104:21
contain 54:21 99:4
contained 5:2191:23
contains 17:20 30:2
continue 64:19 96:16
continuum 67:9
contribution 54:22 55:4 77:2
copies 91:9,12 92:13 93:21 101:23
copy $41: 13,14,1568: 3$ 91:1192:1
98:6 101:8,22
corner 70:11
corrected 20:9 38:11 39:24 40:7,
11 49:10 68:7 104:1 105:9
correcting 4:10
correction 4:4,15,16 49:4 50:7,9,
$952: 12$
corrections 4:2 5:7,19,20 49:1,3 51:25
correctly 38:18 111:8
correlate $105: 1$
corresponding 111:5
costs 5:11 21:10,14,18 23:7 28:25
29: $1,6,10,14,15,15,17,1930: 8,9,11$
13 31:15,19 32:1 34:13 35:5,16 36:
6,10 38:2 39:6 44:22 45:18 54:17,
22 55:3,5 69:12 70:15,22 73:1974:
6,7,11,12,23,24 79:6,12 80:2,6 86:
8,10,10,11,12,21,24 87:16 113:14,
18
couldn't 18:21 119:9
counsel 33:11 45:12 116:16 117: 24 122:20
countervailing 60:11 66:23 counting 104:18 106:7
couple 33:10,11 36:21 106:25
COURT 47:5 50:19
cover 21:2,4,10,13 55:4
covering 29:16,17
covers 29:22
creates 109:15
credit 59:19
critical 8:6 80:1
criticism 20:14 30:20
criticize $23: 25$
critique 19:18 34:12
cross $1: 5$ 2:6 6:5,8 32:21,23 33:6
35:14 36:23 44:13 52:9 53:12 54:5
92:1793:4,16 102:4110:19
cumulative $32: 12,14$
current 51:2 103:21 111:19 113: 11
currently 96:15116:3
customer 8:22 9:5,21,23 10:7 16:
13 33:21 43:14 44:6,23 46:16 57: $1658: 11,1460: 863: 1965: 10,16$
71:20,21,24 72:14,15,22,24 73:8,9,
15 74:13,23 76:10 77:8 81:23 85:3,
$10,13,14,1587: 8,19,2188: 1,22$
106:2 109:14,15,15,24 115:2,20
116:10 119:16 122:9
customer's 109:18 116:4
customers' 81:12,15
cut 5:13
D

D,E 94:18
data 35:1 65:23 83:23 90:17,24 93; 22,23 94:12 95:13,22 97:2,5 107:8 David 47:11,18,23
day 13:8 14:9 56:20 57:6 109:16 days 14:9 56:20 57:7
dead 100:11,18
deal 49:14
dealing 31:15 78:24
deaveraged 114:3
December 107:8
decide 21:5,5,12
decided 12:2 23:23
decides $45: 25$
deciding $10: 5$
decision 10:8 25:2,6 55:21 66:17 110:5
declined $66: 8$
decrease 64:19 84:13 89:1,9
decreases 89:2
dedicated 9:5,6,11,13,14,19,24 10 : 12,14,18,22 11:18,24 33:14,22,25
34:2,9 \&3:17,25 45:6 46:2 83:4,10,
11,12,25 84:3,10,17 85:3,7,20 86:3,
$2188: 8,17$
deferred 100:20
defined 24:10 75:15
definitely $84: 13$
definition $61: 3$
defray 114:12
deleted 106:12,14,15,17
demand 60:8,11 65:21 66:16 67:6
demonstrate $12: 3$
denominator 85:23
dependent 22:5 76:19
depending 22:15
depends $30: 19$
deposit 107:4
deregulation 26:14,15
derived 17:14 18:8 30:22 115:15
describe 57:24
designated $94: 7$
designation 104:21
desire 112:4
detail 67:15
details 15:5,6 16:4 113:17
determine 29:18 36:9 67:5
determined 53:13
determining 7:19 8:2 12:16 \$1:4
develop 31:21
developed 17:16 22:23
developing 31:13,17
develops 30:7
differ 22:15
difference 22:2 28:11 35:13 38:

## 15 76:25

different 13:11 15:13 30:3,8 31:
22,23 32:3 41:12 43:19 45:4 49:12
58:24 59:17 69:17 80:16 86:16 87:
4,20 90:1 98:23 109:19 112:9
differential 112:5
differently $60: 6$
difficult $60: 5$ 67:7
DIRECT 3:10,16 9:12 44:12 48:2,
5 54: 10,17,24 66:8 80:24 86:10
directed $56: 8$
direction 18:17 60:12 112:3
directly 62:1 78:18 87:25
disagree 84:8
disagreed $40: 6$
disagreement 73:5
discernible 66:19
discount 30:22,23 59:19
discuss 17:4 20:2 28:1 52:12 67:
17,20 68:21,22 69:6,7 81:3 88:25
discussed 33:12 59:25 69:4 74:8
79:3 105:9
discussing 2:2 12:11 82:21
discussion 12:9 52:23 60:17,17

65:21,24 80:13,16,1781:6 82:5,6
distance 59:15 65:4 71:3 77:8 81:
25 84:1186:7118:1 119:1
distinction 56:24
distribution 22:5
DiTirro 89:7
DiTirro's 88:25 89:17,21
divided 107:11
dividing 105:12 115:14
division 75:25 86:15,18
docket 1:6 17:9 19:4 37:5 66:7,22
doctor 67:14
document 19:2 69:2 90:15,17,23
92:1694:1,3,3,6,21 95:1 96:6 97:2,
18,22 98:1,9,19 99:3,5 100:23
documents 90:20 91:5 92:9 95:17
96:6
doing 15:10 24:17 111:9,12
dollar 16:13,23 111:4
dollars 59:21 75:24 111:5,5
done 21:25 23:16 50:4 53:23 86:
1699:19 101:14 108:11
double 104:18 106:7
down 38: 1 69:8 90:6 106:18
draft 100:10 101:3
dramatically $121: 6$
drive 60:8,11 109:17 114:1
driven 69:7
driver 50:9
drivers 113:1
DS3 25:20 26: 15,17 27:21
DS3s 34:9
duly 3:8 47:25
during 13:8
E
each 13:1032:13 111:5 112:9 114:
23 118:11
earlier 37:1 58:10 59:2 65:7 81:
2097:7110:11 119:11
easier 49:11 91:5,15
easily $112: 12$
economic 9:14 10:15,25 11:9,19
66:23 69:14 72:11 76:5,14 77:17
economical $122: 1$
economically 77:25 79:13
economics 67:14
effect $32: 1451: 2264: 1166: 11,16$,
21 67:4 82:19 83:5 85:21 96:17
efficient 113:11
efficiently 28:24 87:16
eight $28: 7$
either 8:17 9:6,8 14:25 30:14 84:
$1287: 20100: 21 \quad 104: 14108: 5112:$
either 8:17 9:6,8 14:25 30:14 84:
$1287: 20100: 21104: 14$ 108:5 112:
19 121:23
elasticity 65:21 67:12
elects 99:14
clement 7:2,16,20 8:3 42:4 75:9
elements 15:13 55:1 78:11 117:25
118:3 119:11
eliminate $80: 11116: 12$
eliminated $4: 18,20,255: 6$
elimination 5:2
end 5:9 8:22 9:5 10:17,17 33:1 43:
$14 \mathbf{4 4 : 2 3 ~ 4 5 : 2 5 ~} \mathbf{4 6 : 1 6 ~ 7 4 : 2 3 ~ 7 7 : 8 , ~}$
$79: 1284: 9,11,25118: 11,11,11,21$,
end $5: 98: 22$ 9:5 10:17,17 33:1 43:
$1444: 2345: 25: 46: 1674: 2377: 8$
$79: 1284: 9,11,25118: 11,11,11,21$,
end $5: 98: 22$ 9:5 10:17,17 33:1 43:
$1444: 2345: 25: 46: 1674: 2377: 8$
$79: 1284: 9,11,25118: 11,11,11,21$,
22119:5
ending 100:1
ends 99:18118:10
enough 34:6
${ }^{86}$



- 

20 9 :7 110:11 $59: 2$ 65:781:

## EAS 116:7,9

```
121:3
```

121:3
economically 77:25 79:13
efficient 113:11 85:21 96:17
-



[^0][^1][^2][^3][^4]
## entered - hypothetically

entered 25:6,18
entirely 61:17 77:586:6
entitled 97:18 99:6,12
environment 27:2
equal 16:25 18:10 73:3 77:24 78: $1079: 5$
equation 86:19
equivalent 17:21 33:15 34:1 56:3 78:10
error 4:10
errors 20:5,9
especially 78:22 84:24 112:1
essential 7:2,6,16,20 8:3,5,6 12:3 $24: 8,12,1642: 3,4,11,1375: 1077$ : 10
essentially 22:23 38:15 58:2 76:
1877:2,1985:23
establish 15:18
established 6:20 30:23 37:10 55:
2,3,21 78:11,14
establishing 54.13
estimate 21:17 23:14
estimates 113:10
estimation 21:22
et 99:14
evaluating $44: 3$
even 36:7 42:12,15,16 64:22 77:14 119:10
evening 13:7 101:23 109:16 117:
22
event 56:182:1
eventually 112:21
everybody $123: 5$
everyone $4: 8 \mathbf{4 9 : 2 5}$
everything $36: 1103: 7$
evidence 12:2
evidentiary $6: 2$
evidently $\mathbf{4}: 11$
exact 10:20 40:12 87:23 117:10
exactly 13:10 34:7 79:14 87:7 92:
$1593: 7$
examination $1: 53: 106: 5,8 \quad 33: 6$
36:23 39:21 44:12,13 45:14 46:12
$48: 2$ 52:9 53:12 54:5 92:17 93:4,
16 102:4 110:19 119:25
examined $3: 847: 25$
example $30: 831: 22,24 \$ 2: 2346: 5$
61:4 69:5,6 72:3,6 76:3 79:24,25
80:3,11 81:24 84:9,24 106: 1 112:
17119:12
examples 67:17,19
exceed $56: 3$
exceeded 55:17 78:14
exceeds 27:21
Excellent 101:24
Except 1:20 103:7
exception 62:11
exchange 9:1 29:24 30:9 36:1 45:
25 103:8 H1:2,4,16 116:4,5
exchanged $29: 7$
exchanges 112:25
excuse 4:21 12:21 17:5 26:23 28:9
48:17 49:7 55:13 81:13 102:19
103:20 105:5
excused 46:21,24,25
Exempt 25:20
exempted 24:20
exempting $25: 1$
Exemption 25:8
Exhibit 3:15,22,24 4:4,13 5:16 6: 13,25 7:4 17:25 18:17,25 19:7,13

20:1 36:25 37:19 39:11,25 40:14, $2241: 6,12,1948: 5,1149: 4,5,8,12$, 14,16,23 50:7 51:4 53:3 54:1065: 24 67:19,24,25 68:1,4 69:3 70:9,
11 79:1,20,21 80:8 90:10,12,16 91:
18,22 93:20 96:12 102:7,10103:
21 105:14 106:21 120:8,11,14
exhibits $1: 12$ 3:12,18 4:3 5:22,25
26:2 38:12 48:7,13 49:2 50:25 52:
3,7
exist 16:3
existing 26:16 37:16 113:11
exists $56: 23$ 57:3
expect 34:19 59:21 63:24
experience 21:23 42:22
experienced 79:2
expert $14: 15$ 16:4 53:8 113:16
explain 7:12 8:10 13:10 49:23 50:
7,8 68:23 103:13
explained 83:24
explore 8:12 15:11 17:11 29:5 83:
8
expressed 58:4
extended 116:5
extensive $15: 8$
extent 26:21 27:14 65:13,16 78:18
87:12,14 101:13 114:19
extraordinarily $67: 7$
extremely 58:14 61:19
$\frac{\mathbf{F}}{\square}$
facilities 9:19 10:19 33:22,25 34: 3,9 43:17,22 45:6 46:2,2 83:4,19, $2584: 385: 2186: 3,3$ 87:5 88:8,17, 22
facility $9: 5,7,13,14,21,23,24,2410$ : $1283: 10,11,12,25$ 84:4,10,12,18 85:3,8 88:3119:17
fact 7:7 12:22 22:24 24:14,17 31:
24 36:3 42:22 65:21 66:5,23,24 72.
19 73:2 81:21 82:21 87:24 115:21
factor $30: 2231: 7,23,23,2532: 2,4$,
5 38:8,21,21,23 39:2,3,5,14 66:12 69:14
factors 8:1 31:12,17,21 32:2 38: $1654: 13,1660: 10,11,1567: 8$
fair 9:25 12:7,18 22:17 28:6,24 29:
25 57:16 58:6 59:6 61:25 69:18 70
1 75:13 86:22 113:13
fairly 62:10
fall 104:15 122:3
familiar 15:6 24:22 55:7 118:19
far 18:17 34:20 37:7 88:4
fault $1: 15$
fax 115:23
FCC 113:15
FCC's 113:6
fee 14:17 15:1 16:9,13,23 17:1,2,
20,24 18:9 57:9 60:25 62:13,14 63:
1,8,14,16,17 64:10 85:7,9
feel 112:1
fees $16: 1$
few 52:19 122:22,23
figure 35:20 37:4 38:5,6 39:25
105:8,9,10 121:6
figures $122: 19$
figuring $80: 2$
file 23:21 35:2
filed 4:22 6:13 49:21 52:6
filing 56:11 106:16 108:17
finally 88:24
financial 59:20
find 61:18 80:21 122:1
fine $2: 22$ 54:1 71:8,13
finish $19: 8$
finite 78:23
first 1:22 3:7 8:14 13:21,23 20:14
29:21 30:24 40:21,25 41:8 $47: 24$
53:1 60:20,22 62:12 63:24 69:5,19,
20 70:2 83:8 85:1 93:21 98:24 10f:
15
fit 109:17
fits $24: 12$
five $16: 13,23$ 47:3,7
fixed $115: 12$
flat 83:19,25 84:3,9 85:7,9 114:25 115:7
floor 17:16,18 20:16 22:24 28:11,
13 29:12 32:7 35:12 40:1,8 $42: 8$,
14,25 43:4,4,9 75:12,14,14,17 78:
14
floors 99:22 100:3,5
flowed $51: 16$
focus 76:20
follow 32:22 33:10 43:12 45:10 46:
978:16122:12
followed 77:5
following 1:8 35:14 78:5 97:21
follows 3:847:25
footnote 40:23,25 4:8,21 106:23,
23 107:1
forces 66:23 67:5
foregoes 72:9
foregoing 76:13
forgetting 92:3
form 37:10 65:5,6
forms 64:5 71:2
forth 79:23 97:23
forward 101:5
found 24:24 101:21
four 38:18 121:8
four-page $94: 5$
fourth 105:5
frame 108:15
frank 115:4
free 7:12 80:22
Friday 2:3 122:16
front 3:15,21 40:15 $\mathbf{8 : 4 , 1 0 9 3 : 2 1}$
102:8
full $96: 1$
function 8:15 12:4 24:9 72:20
functioning $73: 14$
functions 73:22 74:3,3,4
fundamental 73:5
further $32: 1836: 1645: 946: 7,8$,
19,20 90:9 119:20 122:11
future 110:13 112:22
G
gain 82:15 121:7
gauge 66:11
gave 71:9,11
general 34:17
Generally 9:21 16:5 30:2 57:19
73:22 82: 11,13 113:8,17
generate 17:1 122:18
gets 44:5
Getting 105:12
give 1:11 15:8,19 16:648:18 68:3,

## 797:20120:3

given 67:5 92:25 96:4 113:11 114: 14
goal 111:22,25
goals 114:23
goods 74:7,15
got 5:13 38:23 41:9 107:16 118:14 Grand 102:11
Great 23:25 123:3
greater 89:9 90:3
greatly 30:25
Green 63:11 81:21 82:5,6
gross 71:16 74:18,19
group 61:22 112:23,23 116:2,2
groups 31:22
guess 13:18 35:12 38:10 55:19
107:13,23
guideline 112:13 114:14
$\frac{\mathbf{H}}{}$
half 70:8
halfway 38:1
hand 2:23 31:10 47:14 49:10,15,
$1672: 21$
handed 18:24 41:12 69:3 97:1,17
handing 26:6 120:7
handled 22:16,17
hands 75:25
handy 37:22
happen 83:22 118:15
happened 7:9
happens 76:19
hard 24:15 82:18
hate 107:23
he'll 92:18
headings 94:22
hear 120:10
heard 48:22 80:16 98:20,24
hearing $1: 5$ 46:24,25 53:23 91:20
117:6
held 52:23
help 106:9 114:11
helpful 44:16 52:17 80:21
herein 95:23
high 21:6 26:15 33:24 59:9,9 112:
25 115:24 121:20,23
higher 10:15 16:20 17:1 31:25 40:
2 43:25 58:25 77:24 88:1,12
highest 112:22
highlighted $66: 3$
hold 32:25 38:14
holding 92:8 107:2 108:14,18
home 61:18 116:5,23 117:15,18
honest 89:20
Honor 5:24 15:7 18:16 25:24 26:1
36:13,15,19 46:23 49:7,8 51:13 52:
3 53:10 55:23 67:22 68:2,3 79:22
91:8,22 92:11 93:14 95:16 96:8,20,
22 97:12,15 98:3,18 100:7,9,14
101:14,18,19,21 120:5
hooked 62:4,9 116:18 117:15
hope $95: 3$
Hopefully 53:22
hoping $4: 7$
hours $14: 9$ 56:20 57:6
House 97:18 99:6,8
households 121:4
housekeeping 91:15
However 7:7 8:5 18:1 21:14 30:
16 32:24 42:7 45:24 49:3,24 53:15
hundred 59:21 71:1 76:16 77:7,9 121:7
hypothetical 16:6,10,14 60:20 63.
23 64:6 67:17 69:5,7,16 70:1,12, 17,19,24 72:3,5,12 74:8,16,21 77:
14 78:8 80:5 82:21,23 114:25
hypothetically 14:21 72:5
hypotheticals 15:17,22 68:21,22 69:4 78:25
inflated 51:12
information 22:19 23:17 50:23
65:15
informational 51:23
Initially 6:16 54:9
initiated 66:6
inquiry 117:19
insert 38:6
insist 24:2
installation 10:11
instance 79:9 115:12,13 117:16 instead 5:13 24:2,7 35:5 72:10 73:
8 74:14 78:25 116:11
intends 58:3
inter 30:14
interacts 85:17
interconnection 31:24 32:3 38:
20 39:3,5,15
interest 58:4 76:10
interexchange 6:23 7:22 10:5 11:
13 12:23 13:13 16:1,19 18:5 20:25
26:21,23 27:10,14 28:19,22 30:12
33:15,23 34:2 35:16,20 36:2 42:18,
20,23 43: 13,24 44:3,20 45:17 46:
14 58:18 60:18,23 64:8 70:4 72:15,
17,24 73:11 74:14,19 76:23 77:21
78:13 79:4 81:5,12,14 82:7,10,15
83:3,9
interLATA 29:4 81:13,15
internet 61:8,11,14,24 62:5,6,9,18
63:165:3,8 116:19,22,23 117:2,12,
14,15,17,19 119:1 120:18 121:5
interoffice 74:1 118:3,12
interrogatory 8:7
interstate $63: 17,2081: 10,13,15$,
22 82:2,10,16
intra 9:17 29:4
intracompany 70:21
intraLATA 9:18,18 10:11 15:14 22:6 29:24 33:23 35:21 36:4 58:5 60:24 61:2,3 71:20,24 72:14,22 78: 12 79:2 81:6,13,15,17 82:12,22 83: 3,9 84:17 85:3,12 87:3 88:4 89:10, 14121:21
intrastate $\mathbf{3 0}: 14$ 42:18 63:17,20
81:11,22 82:3,4,12
intrastate/interstate 82:18
introduces 64:1
introducing 56:18
investigate 65:10,14
involve 109:13 119:17
involved 14:17
isn't 8:22 9:7,11 15:21 20:21 22:3,
5,17 26:12,25 27:23 28:5,9,20 29:
5,8,25,25 45:23 53:24 54:22 56:5
64:19 73:4 74:20 78:4,15 83:1185.
15 86:22 90:3 91:2294:9
issue 42:12 88:5 100:20 120:22
issues 11:10 114:13
itself 9:17 17:15 62:24 75:3,6,9,13,
24 76:10,24 79:2,7,9 81:18 86:11
98:2,19 115:20
IXC 21:8 22:6 36:9 68:24 70:13,
14 73:8 74:13 122:1,5
IXC's 9:6 71:16
IXCs 8:16 77:4 82:23 88:6
$\qquad$
January 25:18
job 113:19
joint $55: 5$
JONES 123: 1,4,9

Judge 1:4,14 2:24 33:4 47:15 judicial 25:6,17
justify $\mathbf{1 0 : 1 1 2 5 : 1}$
K
keep 91:6 92:3
key 113:1
keyed 98:13
kicks 77:22
kind 11:9 15:1,21 59:10,22 63:25
64:11 110:1 111:25 117:20 121:25
kinds $60: 3$
knowing 82:17
knowledge 34:6,18 110:12
knows 92:14
L
laid 70:1986:19
large 59:24 121:21,23
Larry 49:17
Last 3:3 5:12 30:20 39:23 45:11
47:19 66:3 100:20
later 8:1041:21 67:10 71:4
latitude 15:20
latter 121:6
Law 1:4 2:24 42:20 47:15 101:3 112:2
Lawrence 1:10
leads 43:1
least 34:22 79:25 80:1 100:24 111:
$12112: 2114: 1$
leave 2:10 35:7 50:3 85:25 92:12
118:15,22
leaves 31:7
Lee 19:3
left 28:13
legal 97:25 110:7
legislature 100:22
less 23:7 28:5 32:9 77:14
lesser 114:6
level 20:10 21:2,10 58:15 78:15
111:25 112:5,19
levels $58: 24$
lift 33:24
lighter 88:14
likely 58:17,19 59:10 60:1
limited 61:22 101:6
line 4:7,8,16,19,24 5:4,5 9:9,10,24
21:19 28:16 30:25 35:14 37:1 38:6 39:11 45:11 54:12 83:16 88:3,22
89:4,5 96:14 99:13,18,18 100:1,2
103:10 104:15 115:20
lines 4:17,25 27:25 37:19 41:7,24,
25 57:24 66:2 75:1 80:25 81:8 120.
16
list $27: 8,8,17,20$
listed 17:24 65:4
lists $65: 12$
little 8:13 13:19 17:11 24:18 38:
$1056: 9$ 65:20,22 83:8 112:23
local 29:7,24 30:18 73:25,25 103:6 $8111: 15$ I16:4 118:11,18,20,23
119:6,7,17,17
location 118:20
long 29:15 52:14,16 59:15 65:4 71:
2 77:7,23 78:13 79:11 81:25 84:11
86:7 118:1,25
longer 114:20
look 18:2,5 22:24 35:1,23 36:341:
7,22 70:8 89:25
looked 34:18 90:4 117:21
looking 19:20 30:24 37:21 41:10

43:2 69:9,14 107:10,13
looks 50:4 123:5
loop 8:25 114:3 118:24 119:7,10,
17
loops 111:17
loses 78:19
loss 78:12
lost 78:21
lot 11:22 15:6 24:14,16 30:2 60:16,
17109:1
low 14:25 60:24
lower 40:2,3,8 64:18 81:5,11,16
82:3,3,11,14,16 86:17 104:15 114: 20
lowering 83:5
lowest 112:23

## M

machine 91:11 115:23
made 9:4 22:15 25:2 50:7 53:3 58:
2 91:9 101:23 108:7 113:22
magnitude $89: 9$
mailed 109: 12
mailings 109:12,19,21,23
main 18:1 111:9
major 8:4
majority 10:16 11:1,16
makeup 87:19,21
managed 49:21
management 38:20
Manifold 1:9 36:18,19 50:15 94: $15110: 17,20119: 18,20120: 3,10$, 13,24
manner 77:25
many 8:24 24:14 43:1,10 59:16,17 60:7 79:15 109:10
margin 28:10,18,22 35:754:22 71 16 74:18,19 76:13,20 77:3,15 78:
13,21,21 79:1782:15
margins 68:24,24
Mark 1:20 26:2 68:11111:10,13, 19 112:7,9,13 113:4 114:1,15,20
marked 18:24 49:11 67:25 90:12,
15 92:1294:1,6,21 97:16,19
market 14:24 15:25 25:3 59:16,17
61:21 72:1 81:25 110:6
marketed 109:10
marketing 31:12,17,18,21 32:5
37:20 38:21 39:2 57:19,25 58:9,11
74:3
marketplace 60:7 66:25 75:16,19
markup $55: 4,7,10,11,22$
mask 66:24
match 61:15
matter $1: 4,6$ 25:7,19 91:14
matters 2:2,8 33:11
MCI 63:12
McIntyre 56:7
mean 18:1 53:4 70:17,19 75:20 76:
21 79:19 80:16,19 90:1 103:13 117:14
meaning 101:4
means 8:25 10:12 11:2 45:4,5,18, 18,22 82:24
meant 37:17 38:6 58:8 59:3
measure 58:15
measured 113:24 114:2,6,16 115:
1,6,19
mentioned 55:18 81:24 116:16
messages 36:8 104:22
meter 117:7
Microsoft 62:20,24
might 14:19 36:12 59:5 96:20 97: 12 98:3 100:14 114:7 117:18 121: 15 122:1 123:6
migrate 64:17
Mike 1:8
miles 59:19 60:3
mind 16:15 32:25 61:5,7 63:9 123: 5
mine 68:4
minimum 14:11 15:1 16:10 17:20
18:9 57:12 60:25 62:13,16 63:8,14
64:10 75:18
miuimums $16: 2$
minus 102:12
minute $12: 10,17,1913: 3,14,15,24$,
25 14:2,5,6,24,25 15:8,9,12 16:2,8,
$12,12,18,21,2517: 2,14,2218: 2,8$,
$1020: 11$ 37:21 43:2,8 51:2 52:12,
14,16 56:19 57:6 60:18,25 61:9 63:
7 64:8,10,12,16,18 69:23 70:3 72:
7,23 74:5 75:4 76:2,2,3,4,15 78:19,
21 81:4,16 82:2 83:5 84:21 85:17,
22 86:20 90:2 105:1,6 106:1 115:8
minutes $22: 647: 4,7$ 51:10,11 79:
15 85:14,14,24 86:9,14,24 87:25
103: 18 104:11,13,14,17,18 105:14,
23 106:3,4,6 107:10,17,19,25 115:
14122:22,23
misspoke 12:21
mistake 51:14
model 113:6,8,9,15,16
modified 80:10
modify $80: 10$
moment 2:12 14:22 16:7 28:15 32.
$1636: 13$ 68:11 69:21 97:20 98:12
119:18
momentarily $1: 21$
Montana 94:23
month 115:18
monthly $14: 11,17$ 15:1,1 16:1,9,9,
13 17:1,2,20,20,24 18:9,9 57:9 60:
25 62:13,14 63:1,8,14,16 64:10
109:15 115:7,12
morning 68:8 122:18
most 37:12 62:4 92:4
mostly 13:8
MOU 104:21
MOUs 104:6 105:19
move 12:9 19:12 30:20 33:22 52:3 67:8 79:18,20 80:12 91:17 100:7
101:14 111:9 112:2 114:15
moved 114:19
moves $64: 9$
moving 2:2 64:10 111:12,23
MTS 104:14
much 32:15 $46: 21$ 47:2 91:15
must 21:1 42:18 $\mathbf{4 3}: 4$ 75:3 78:22
81:17 118:8
myself 61:18
$\frac{\mathbf{N}}{\frac{1}{n a m e ~} 1 \cdot 33 \cdot 12347 \cdot 1718,1961: 7}$
name $1: 3$ 3:1,2,3 47:17,18,19 61:7
namely 63:7
near 111:25 112:14 115:5
nearly 121:5,7
Nebraska 94:22
necessarily 50:9,12 58:7 80:6 88:
23 112:15
necessary 12:6 73:20 96:5
need 18:2,16 21:13 44:25 53:21
54:16 62:1
needed 118:1
needs 50:20 80:4 112:15 122:18
Net 61:7,10,18 62:11,12,18,21,23 63:4
network 8:18,19 9:7,8,22 10:3 54:
25 61:12,16,25 62:20 73:15 74:7
76:17 85:18 87:24 88:21 118:1,21
new 93:1,1,9
next 13:1847:9
non-legal 99:21,23
non-proprietary $\$ 1: 14$
non-supplemental 95:8
none 6:2 91:20
normally 29:9 91:4
note 49:22 89:12 91:1 102:16 106: 9
noted 103:5
nothing 32:18 36:16 45:9 46:7,19
74:22 101:19 110:2
notice 25:6,13,17,22 26:8 55:21
number 5:4 13:24 18:17 19:4 25:
$10,11,1726: 1135: 438: 18,19,22$
39:8,8,10 49:12 50:10,12,16,21 51:
2,3,5,6,8,12 55:14,17,22 56:13 82:
20 86:16 89:4 90:18 103:1,4,7105:
11,12,14 107:10,11,16 108:4 117:1,
3
numbering 96:23
numbers $4: 8$ 48:18 51:22,23 70:
20 80:5 107:22 108:4,8,10,11,21
120:20
numerator 85:23 86:13
0
OAR 26:13
object 11:5 15:3 44:9 70:16 79:22 95:24 97:24 100:9
objected 98:19
objection 2:3 101:15,16
objections 6:2 19:14 52:6 91:19
95:19 120:22
objective $111: 13,14$
obligation 112:1
obtain 16:14 33:21
obtains $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{4}: 23$
obviously 32:14 40:12 58:24 69:
11 107:17
occasion $46: 16$
occur 12:13
occurred 66:7
October 25:7
offer 5:25 59:17 63:5 75:18 80:10 101:1 106:8 109:25
offered 10:21 15:25 16:12 59:20, 22 109:5
offering 60:24 93:11
offerings 34:756:11
offers 21:1
office 74:188:22 118:11,18,23
119:7121:3
offices 74:2 118:13
official 25:12,21 26:841:13
offset 66:24
offsets $82: 14$
offsetting 82:19
often 118:23
omit 79:25
Once 74:21 76:1
one 3:24 8:1,19 14:23 16:10 19:9 20:8,9 32:11,1645:11 46:9 49:4, 14,15,21 52:6,12 60:10,14 61:7 63: 9 68:8 69:17 75:25 79:25 83:1288: $694: 2111: 4112: 6113: 1114: 15$

115:16,17116:14119:10122:5 one-page 97:2
ones 43:5
only 4:4 10:10 15:10 23:4 42:9 66:
3 69:9 72:2 77:19 79:21 85:11,16,
$1986: 4$
00000 3:5 6:7 33:5 36:22 39:20
45:13 46:11 47:22 54:4 93:15 102:
$3110: 18119: 24$
operating 87:15
operation 26:17
operator 103:5,11 104:6,11,12,19,
21,23 105:18,24 106:15,17
opinion 7:18 42:3,6,10 99:21,23
opportunity $53: 24$ 69:12 72:9,13
74:11,12,24 76:4,5 77:22 80:2
opposed $22: 1628: 260: 261: 1174$ :
11 79:16
opt 77:13
option 27:10,11,12
order 2:108:20 23:12 25:10,11,17
26:6,11,13 31:14 34:8 37:840:16
50:1,3 55:22 59:12 92:14
ordering 26:12
orders 37:13
OREGON 1:1 8:25 10:18,22 21:1
24:11 29:8 33:15 35:1 62:7,8,8 66:
6,12 78:22 96:15 98:17 114:11
116:17,18 117:4 120:17 121:3
Oregonians 116:25 117:11
original 50:25 51:17
originate $8: 2178: 20$
originated 5:3 20:16 84:12
originating $8: 15$ 21:25 22:10,11,
12,25 23:1,4,8 34:14 84:20 85:10 118:10
ORS 97:9,23 98:15 99:4
other 5:7 9:4 10:23,23 11:18,21
15:18 31:10 34:18,18 35:16,21 36: 4 39:1,8 $43: 5,21,2145: 18,18,23$
46:4 51:24 57:20 58:25 60:3,10,12, 23 62:12,24 63:4,5 66:6 67:5 71:2 72:21 77:8 78:22 80:4 86:12 95:22
109:6,7 112:8 114:22,23 115:24,
24 117:14 118:3
otherwise 59:5 73:10
ourselves 91:11
out 15:25 21:18 22:1,3 29:22 30:
10, 13 31:5 35:22,23,24 37:4 38:22
39:3,4,14 49:10,16 62:765:23 68:
18 70:20 83:16 86:19 92:14 106:5
109: 12 117:21 118:20 122:21 123:
9
outbound 109:24 115:22
outcome 115:5
over 2:19 19:9 22:2 33:22 61:15,
23 62:8 64:20 85:20 86:2 88:20 92
18 117:1,10 118:23
Overlaying 86:13
overstate $30: 25$
owe 29:23
own 13:13 21:4 24:17 29:13,17,18
46:1 61:20 83:12 121:4
owner 62:25

## P

page 4:5,7,9,12,15,16 5:9 6:167: 21 11:25 12:10,22 13:12 17:4,5,6 19:4,19 20:2 21:15,16 26:11 27:25 28:16 30:21,24 35:9 36:25 37:19,
$2438: 1,1140: 2241: 6,18,18,21,22$,
24,25 49:22 51:1,21 54:9 57:23 58 :

1 65:24 66:1 67:17 68:21 69:6,24 75:1,2 80:25 81:2 87:23 88:24 96:
12,13 99:11 103:10 104:16 106:23
23 109:2 120:8,13,14,14 121:1,2
pages 49:20 68:22 94:14
pagination 41:11
paid 16:13 20:21 21:10 22:4 45:1
86:12 115:13
paper 47:4 91:3,5,9,12 92:22 94: 25
par 35:17
paragraph 26:12
paraphrase $33: 18$
Pardon 25:14 50:11
parking $1: 21$
part 8:4 9:1,741:8 50:17 51:1562 25 63:25 92:5 95:4,5
particular 17:18 41:23 53:7 59:
16 70:1087:20
parties 51:14 101:23
pass 42:14 100:11
past 63:10 108:11
path 119:8
patience $96: 9$
pattern 109:18
patterns 13:6 115:21
pay 6:24 27:15,19 46:17 63:1 70:4
75:21,23 76:23 79:6 83:5,19 84:20
85:4,8,9,16,22 88:6 122:6
paying 46:5 77:1
pays 26:24 42:19 84:6 85:7,13 115: 20
peak 13:6
pennies 90:6
penny 28:5
people 2:9 114:7 117:16,18
per 12:10,17,19 13:3,14,15,24,25
14: 1,5,6,24,25 15:8,9,12 16:2,8,12,
12,18,20,25 17:1,14,21 18:2,8,10 20:11 37:20 43:2,8 51:2 56:19 57: 6 60:18 64:8,9,12,15,18 69:22 70:
3 72:23 75:4 81:4,16 82:2 83:5 85:
21 86:20 90:2 105:6 /15:7,8
percent 21:19 22:2,20,22 23:7 30:
25 31:2,4,734:19,22 55:9,18 62:8 71:1 76:16 77:7,9 87:25 89:13,15
107:19,21,21 116:17,18,25 117:1,3,
11 121:4,5,7,8
percentage $10: 22$ 55:7 62:10 89:
19 90:1,5 107:3,20
percentages $89: 22,24$
perception 7:21 8:10
performed 6:19 21:24 36:9
performs 8:16
perhaps 50:23 71:7 117:7
person 92:4 104:23,23 106:3,3
perspective $10: 25$ 11:13
Petition 25:8,19
Phase 1:6
Phone 61:8,10,18 62:11,12,19,21, 23 63:4
phrase $71: 8$
phrased 107:6
pick 39:23
piece 31:6
pitch 58:3
pitched 59:4
place 1:5 96:15,16 98:17
places 95:11 117:16
plan 13:10,20 14:5,12,23,24 16:8,
$11,20,23,25$ 17:2,15,18 18:8,11 56:

18,22 57:2,10,13,17,18,21 58:3,10, 13 59:4,11,23 60:163:5,6,11,11 64:1,9,11,22,22,23 65:1,6,17 67:9
81:20,21,22 82:6,8 106:2 109:25
110:10,11,12 113:2 114:11 121:13, 14
planning 109:17
plans 12:25 13:2,5,16 15:2,5,25 $16: 3,2542: 2456: 10,13,1657: 20$ 60:3,19 63:10,20 64:13,18 81:23 88:4,9,11,11,13,15 104:15 105:16 109:7,8,10 110:3 114:10
please 1:11 2:23,25 15:22 25:25
32:16 36:14 47:10,16 50:3,6 92:2
97:14 99:17 100:15 120:25
plug 117:7
plus 34:8
point 9:6 18:1,6,13 19:12 25:5 39: 23 52:8 55:20 57:2 79:19 80:21 84: 19 92:18 93:9 95:18 112:22 117: 13
points 20:8 40:5,7,11
portion 83:4
portions 8:11 117:25
Portland 91:10
pose 69:16
position 17:8
possibilities 65:11
possible 79:16 112:21
possibly 122:22
postage 35:25
posted 1:6
potential 100:24
precise 50:12
precisely 61:19 75:4
predatorily 43:7
preface $59: 15$
prefer 32:24 49:10,13
prefiled 3:12 5:21 6:1 48:4 53:16
120:9
preliminary $2: 2$
premarked 120:8
prepared 15:16,21 53:13 67:19
110:23
presence 9:6
present 60:23 90:9 102:24,25 103:
12,14 104:25 106:9
presented 17:7 90:15
pressures 60:7
presume 87:7
presumption 86:23
prevent 75:15
prevents 110:2
previous 4:9
previously 53:17 72:6
priced 54:24
prices 20:25 21:1 35:6 44:4 54:17 55:3 56:3 69:11 78:17 79:14 81:11,
$1182: 10,1186: 17111: 13112: 2$, 14,25
pricing 43:3,5,7,8 44:21 54:14 77:
24 111:15,16,17 112:16113:2119
10
prime 88:12
principal 8:1 67:11
principally $60: 2$
prior 53:23
private 9:9,10,24 83:16 88:3,21
probably 11:1,23 13:9 35:19,20,
21 39:758:21
problem 51:16 92:12
problems 114:8
proceed 53:14
proceeding 6:19 12:2 13:22 20:
20 31:16 32:6 56:19 57:5 78:3,4,9
113:3
processing 36:8
produce 12:2 108:8,12
produced 108:9
product 31:22 34:7 38:20 81:25
products 18:5
profit 76:20 77:3,4
profitability 13:14
prohibition 110:7
proper 15:10
properly 42:14 75:17,18
proportion 22:16,17 23:10,11 88:
2
proposal 89:8 111:3,3 113:22,25
116:12,13
proposals 54:14
propose 97:22
proposed 13:21 51:17 52:13 78:4 80:10 89:1,9,14 97:18 98:14 99:4, 6 100:10,19 101:22 106:10 113:2
proposes 32:10 78:2
proposing 14:1,4 20:11 54:21 56:
2,25 89:12 106:11
proprietary 41:10,14
Protections 96:14 98:16 100:25
protective 2:9 50:1,3
protocol 18:21 61:11
provide 9: 14,17 10:21 12:24 13:3
24:13 27:12 33:14 55:23 60:24 65:
17 71:23 72:4,20 73:21,23 76:22,
24 77:7 87:1,3,17 108:9 109:19
provided 5:16 24:9 86:11 88:20,
21
provider 11:6,7,7 45:7 46:4 58:5 59:6 61:8 62:18 73:14 79:10
providers 10:24 43:21 59:8 61:2
62:24 63:5 64:1 121:16,18
provides 9:20 29:7 31:20 61:10
70:5 71:21 83:3
providing 7:17 29:13 33:20 36:3
42:5 46:1 63:6 72:14,21 73:18,19
76:10 82:23
provision 9:17 28:23 79:2 84:16
85:12 112:6
provisioning 15:14 45:22 71:2 73:
385:20
provisions 83:9 87:4,8 98:15
proxy 113:9
public 61:11,16,25
published 65:2,5
PUC 1:9 37:8
purchase 26:22 27:11,15 33:24
83:16 84:16 87:9
purchased 83:13
purchases 72:24 83:15
purchasing 10:1 42:4 45:6,7 46:4
71:1
purport 99:3
purports 79:23 98:21
purpose 101:1,6
purposes 26:2 44:4 64:6 67:18 71:
25 77:13 80:12
pursuant 65:17 111:10
pursue 108:23
put 30:17 91:24 96:16 101:5
putting 74:12
Q
quality 61:14,15,19,20
question 4:10,12 5:10 7:11,13,15 11:12,14 15:21 28:10 44:19 56:8 61:6 64:16 67:4 71:6,25 77:5 78:5 89:5 97:21,25 98:12,20,24 102:21 107:5 108:2,14 110:8 114:24 120: 2
questioning 45:12,19 89:24
questions 5:218:9 19:8 33:11,13
35:4 36:19 39:17 106:25 109:2
116:15 117:24 119:20 121:12 122: 11
quickly 108:12
quite 31:25 91:22 114:23 120:10
quote 40:25 41:10,17,21 75:10 quoted 41:17,23
Qwest's 6:18 9:7,8 11:20 12:15
13:19 24:23 29:1 31:18 33:14 43:
$2245: 759: 1161: 2065: 2,1168: 24$
76:17 83:2,6,16,23 85:11,17 88:2,
20 89:8 93:21 95:5,12 97:2 116:13

| $\mathbf{R}$ |
| :--- |

raise 2:2247:14
range 115:21
rate $12: 17$ 13:14,24,25 14:3,5,15, 24,25 15:8 16:2,8,12,14,24 26:24
35:11 37:10,13 41:17 51:2 56:19
57:5 60:24 63:5 64:8 75:13 77:11
78:2 81:4,16,17 82:2 83:5,19,25
84:3,6,14,14 90:2 112:6 114:2,3,6,
6,8,16,19,21,25 $115: 1,6,8,10,12,13$, 19,19 116:2,2
rates 4:17,19,25 5:5,116:20,23 13: 3 20:15,20 21:9 22:4 26:17 29:23
30:15 31:13,15 35:6 42:15,16,18,
21 43:1,3 54:20 56:2,15 59:19 76: 13,21 77:20 78:10,14 79:11 82:2
85:4 89:1,10,14 96:16 111:6,10,23
112:9,17,18 114:15,16
rather 5:11 7:5 11:23
rational 77:25 79:13
raw 90:5
re-offering 93:10
reach 7:23 45:25 69:14 74:23 87: 19
read 4:19 5:2 97:7,20 98:11 99:17,
20 120:20
reading $100: 2$
ready 110:25 111:1
realize 18:20
really $8: 20 \quad 14: 15 \quad 15: 4,11 \quad 33: 10$
34:5 38:17,19 39:4 42:12 76:9 104: $25110: 2$
reason 24:6 38:8 51:7 87:2 91:10 111:9
reasonable 59:7 69:20 70:11,17,
19,24 71:3,12
reasons 79:23 111:12 115:24
rebuttal 3:21 4:5 6:13 12:119:25 35:10 40:22 48:10 57:23 65:25 67: 18 80:25 87:22 96:1197:6 114:5, 10
recall 45:19 55:9 63:12 82:24 83:
$184: 187: 2389: 20116: 1,19,20,21$
117:10
recalled $82: 5$
reccive 13:15 16:19 60:19 72:16
73:10 75:22 82:7 88:8,9 115:23
receives $64: 12$ 73:9 74:13,19
receiving 72:22 77:3,14
recent 83:23


Recess 47:8 123:13
recognize 19:2 90:16 91:1 95:12 recollection 116:24 117:9 120; 16, 19 121:10
recommend 20:10 32:6
recommendation 78:9
record 3:17:11,14 19:23 26:3,9 41:2047:6,17 52:15,22,23,25 91: 24 92:8,21 95:25 120:20
recover 29:23 30:13,16 36:5
recovered 29:6 31:19
recovers $30: 5$
recovery 35:25
RECROSS 45:14
recurring 115:19
REDIRECT 39:21 44:14 46:12 119:25
reduce 5:4 13:22 20:10 32:6 57:5 67:3 89:12
reduced $35: 1264: 978: 1884: 21$
89:14 106:18,19 112:18,18
reduces $64: 8,15,1589: 8$
reducing 56:13,15 64:1185:21 89. 23
reduction 21:19 22:20,22 34:19 90:2,2,4
reductions 89:18,18,25
refer 89:4 120:15
reference 12:22 17:6 19:4 80:11
95:22 97:9
referenced $41: 8$ 59:2 66:5 82:20
90:24 95:7,11
references 93:22
referencing 39:25
referred 55:2 58:9 114:6
referring 81:8 89:18
refers 100:25
reflect 38:11 69:10 75:17 104:17
113:1 123:11
reflected $27: 1630: 666: 269: 12$,
13 74:6,7 81:6
reflecting 79:1
reflects 70:11
refresh 120:19
refreshes 120:16
regarding 33:14 120:17
regulation 24:20 25:1,9,20
Reicbman 1:10 2:15 3:114:24 5:
24 6:4 11:5 13:25 14:3 15:3 19:15
32:20,21,24 33:2 39:18,19,22 44:
$2045: 9,12,1646: 9,13,19,2347: 2$,
$11,20,2148: 3,18,19,21,23,2549: 7$,
15,18,20 50:5,6,22 52:2,8 53:4,9
55:13,16 68:13,15,19 70:16 71:7,
13 79:22 95:20 96:3,5 97:24 98:18,
22 100:9 101:16 102:16 119:22,23
120: 1,4,7,11,14,15,25 122:11
Reichman's 71:680:7
reiterate 76:1
relate $100: 4$
related 34:13
relates 35:9 99:22,23 100:3
relationship 80:6
relative $22: 5$ 105:25
relevance $100: 12$
relevant 10:8 15:15
reliance $76: 16$
reliant 77:7
remember 18:21 32:11
rendered $26: 18$
repeat $11: 1444: 18$
replaced 103:21
replicate 21:16
report 106:6
REPORTER 47:5 50:20
reports 121:3
represent 104:10
representation 80:3
representing 1:9,9,102:1
reprice 57:1
repriced 56:23 57:3,4
request 53:7 65:23 90:17,25 93:
22,23 94:12 97:3,5
requests 65:16 83:23 92:13 95:13
required 21:14 57:13 73:23 81:22
requirement 62:17 77:12 78:23
requirements 13:6
requires 42:20
reserve 53:24 95:25 108:23
reserves 96:5
residential 10:17 11:2,16 62:3
107:3,9,14,19,21 108:1 111:4,15,
23 112:18 113:24 114:25 115:1,3
119:13
respect 17:13 23:18
respectively $94: 23$
respond 53:2,5 60:1,5 62:1,2 70:
25 78:17 99:5 100:14 111:11 114:
24
responded 33:16
response 8:7 33:18 59:11,22 63:
25 64:3,4,7 65:23 66:2,15 67:1,12
84:1 90:17,24 91:23,25 92:5 93:21
94:6,9 95:5,6,8,9 97:2,9 114:4 116:
15 117:24
responses 59:22 83:23 93:23 95:
13,22 96:1 109:3 117:20
restate 78:6
restrictions 101:4
result $21: 18$ 23:2,3,12 $40: 1,3,7,10$ 66:7,8 86:18 106:6
results 37:20
resurrect 117:6
retail 9:1 15:5 24:1 27:16,19 30:
22 3I:170:9,12,20 112:5
retailing 31:11 70:15
retain 51:10 59:9,18
retention 57:21 59:3
rev 86:4
revenue 12:10,19 13:15 15:9,12
16:18 17:1,14,21 18:2,8 43:2,8 51:
9,21 59:1 60:18 64:12,15,18 72:9
78:23 102:24,25 104:25 105:6 106;
9,10,11109:14 115:14 121:24
revenues 34:20 51:11,21 66:885:
25 86:21 103:9,9 104:24 105:13
review 83:22 117:22
revise 123:10
revised 80:22
revisions 53:12,18
right-hand 70:9,11
risk 121:19
Robert 1:9 2:15 3:2,6
room 2:10 49:25 50:3 117:6
rough 23:14
roughly $87: 16$
rule 112:16
rules 75:5
run 87:25 92:8
Ruth 1:3
$\bar{S}$
_

## safe 49:25

SALEM 1:191:10 117:5
same 4:8 35:17 41:7,21 51:16 58:
19 61:19,20 63:13 66:21 75:4 76:
15 79:6 86:1 87:16 88:8 108:2,14 119:3
saved 106:12
Saver 56:18 57:15 59:11 88:12,16 Savers 20:12 32:10 57:1,24 63:7
64:2 65:17 109:22
Savings 13:20,21 14:5,12,18,22
17:13,15,20,23 18:3,7 28:20 57:2
59:3,23 64:22 109:2,5,21 115:2
121:13
saw 7:7 62:7,21
saying 23:6 35:11 37:3,4 38:12 50;
24 61:2 62:2 66:21,22 70:25 78:17
86:6 114:10 118:9
says 4:9,17 31:9 37:16 62:8 66:4,
19 79:24 98:9 102:11,23 103:12,
14 121:2
scenario 23:6 28:19
schedule 1:7,12,12 100:18 123:11
scheduled 53:23 100:19
scope 44: 10,15
scratch 4:18
screened 117:20
seal 50:17
sealed 50:20
seated 2:25 47:16
second 16:17 23:6 38:14 69:6 90:
23 92:1 103:10
section 12:11 20:4 99:17 100:4
see 7:23 13:18 18:18 21:20 26:19
28:3 32:4 37: 13,16 38:2,15 41:4,
16,23 51:4 53:11,21 54:14,18 60:7
66:13,24 69:2 71:5 89:3,10 90:10
94:2 95:7 99:13 10f:12 102:11,23
103:1,14 104:7 108:13 120:2 122:
21
seeing 84:1
scek 59:9 95:17
secking 76:20 89:1
seeks 29:23
seem 95:22
seemed 5:12
seen 15:1 23:15 64:20 69:9
segment 58:11,12 106:12,14,18
segmentations 109:12,13,16
segments 109:20,25
self-provision 87:10
self-provisioning 45:6
self-provisions 87:13,14,15
sell 72:7 76:2,2 79:15
selling 72:10
Selwyn 17:7,8,11,12 19:3 20:15
28:2,12 30:21 31:2 32:5 53:16,21
67:12
Selwyn's 4:11 5:3 19:18 20:2,6 21.
17 23:24,25 24:1 27:22 34:13 40;5,
18,19 4 $1: 1,22$
Senate 111:10
sending 30:10,13 35:22,23
sends 29:21 35:24
sense 11:1,23 72:13 75:6,24 76:14 sent 65:23
sentence 4:9 5:2,12 40:25 41:1,3,
7,23 66:4 99:13,18
separate 30:7 31:21,22 116:9
separately 30:18 32:12,13 106:6 107:12
serve 11:1 21:6,9,12 74:13 79:10 122:2,5
served 10:18 72:15 83:24 84:2,17
88:16 92:13
serves 73:8 85:2
services 6:21,24 7:17 12:18,20 18:
3,3 24:20 25:9 26:15,18,22 27:9,
11,12 28:23 29:7,25 30:3,5,8 33:
14,15,25 35:21 36:4,4 44:21 45:22
51:3 54:17,20 56:3 61:23,24 73:18
76:10 77:8 78:22 79:5 81:782:22,
22,24 83:3,6 84:16 85:12 87:9,11
88:8,20
serving 79:9 119:7
session 100:12,19
set $1: 5$ 15:17 21:1,9 42:18,21 71:
11 78:2,3,9 79:14 97:22 111:19
112:14
sets 20:25 77:19 92:9,22
setting 44:4 79:23
settled 2:13
seven 14:9 56:20 57:6
several $22: 8,9$
share 80:7
sheet 38:16
shifted 78:22
shifting 77:3
shouldn't $55: 3$
show 100:23
shown 5:4 51:18,19 103:9
signal 50:3
signatories 2:9
signed $50: 1,2$
significant 32:15 40:13 54:21
113:23
significantly $\mathbf{2 5 : 4}$
similar 36:7
simple 88:13 107:12 109:7
simply $17: 13$ 39:1 44:25 66:11,19
81:6 101:4
since 24:12 25:4 26:4 29:3 49:9
81:10 92:25 99:7 117:21
single 29:22
sir 93:19 110:22
situation 31:18
$\operatorname{six} 14: 8$ 16:8,12,14,20 17:24 20:11
32:9 56:19 57:6 60:25 63:7
sixty-three $\mathbf{1 2 1 : 7}$
sizeable 62:10
slightly 106:19 112:22
slip $1: 12$
small 10:1711:4,16,22 119:14,15
smaller 88:14
sold 74:7,15 76:15
somebody 122:24
somebody's 10:1
someone 11:8
someplace $118: 16$
somewhere 108:10
sorry 19:20 28:9 44:18 49:17 58:1 68:2 87:13 88:19 89:4 98:20 99:25
102:17 103:25 108:6 113:16 120:
13
sort 60:3 68:23 73:22 109:17
sought 24:19
sounds 76:7
space 104:6,9 105: 18
speaking 6:12
special 8:17 9:9,10 10:6 11:18 43: 17,25 44:6 46:3,15,17 53:25 84:10, 22 86:12 87:9 88:2 122:2,6
specific 16:23 34:5 38:2 82:17 84: $189: 2198: 1399: 8$
specifically $24: 22$
spell 3:147:17
spelled 3:3 47:19
spot $2: 20$
square $112: 4,11$
squecze 12:16 53:8 75:16 77:13 1010:24
squeezes 96:15 98:16
Staff 1:9 91:6 102:1 113:20
Staff's 20:19
Stanage 2:2 122:25 123:1
stand $2: 16,17,1838: 13$ 47:13 103:
17104:1 107:15,22 108:22
standard 24:12 104:14 105:16
106:1
standpoint 10:4 11:19
stands 103:8
stapled 92:22
start 1:186:16102:6
started 118:2
starts 4:9,24 41:3 99:13
state 3:1 5:1 8:25 10:18 21:1,4,15
29:8 30:25 47:17 54:12 62:7 69:24
75:3 81:10 86:14 87:19 96:14 115:
5 121:3,4
state-wide 21:2,9
stated 34:17 40:2 53:17
statement 57:22 58:2 68:5 74:25
75:8 97:6 99:22 114:9
states $34: 19$
statistics 120:17
Statute 24:11 99:8,9
statutory 112:6
step 99: 1,2
Stepping 14:22
still 54:21
stimulating $66: 16$
stimulation 66:12,16,22 67:4,8
stop $60: 2190: 9$
streamline 56:11
strict 74:16 115:17
strictly $51: 14,22$ 73:13 90:4 105:
12 115:23 119:12
strike 113:21
strikes 112:13
structure 14:15 111:15,16,18
studies 23:15
study 34:23 35:2 36:9 37:5 62:7
117:4,22
subject 55:11 56:6 99:14 101:6
suhjects 110:23
submit 80:22
submitted 3:12 19:3 37:5,9 91:5
subscribe $61: 18$ 62:17 63:19 81:
subscribe 61:18 62:17 63:19 81:
23
subscriber 62:20 106:2 119:6,6,
13,15
subscribing 16:20 17:15
Subsection 99:12 100:1
substitute 49:10
subtract 39:4
subtracted $38: 22$
subtracting 39:3
suffer 78:12
sufficient 10:10 21:10
sufficiently $24: 25$
suggest 59:14 67:8 86:15 89:7
suggested 65:7
suggestion 123:4
3.



$\qquad$



4:25

strucs 12.13
structure 14.15 111.15,16,18 23


4
$\qquad$


> ,

$$
0
$$

,
-
$3: 4$
0
,
$\rightarrow$


Super - withdrawn

Super 13:19,21 14:4,12,17,22 17:
13,15,19,23 18:3,720:12 28:20 32
$1056: 18$ 57:1,2,15,24 59:3,11,23
63:7 64:2,22 65:17 88:16 109:2,5,
21,22 121:13
supplement 95:25 96:5
supplemental 91:23 93:23 94:9
95:6,8
supplied 93:9 107:16
supply 91:12
supplying 69:23
support 86:9 97:6
suppose 39.3 108:4
surcharge 104:24 105:1,24
surcharges 104:23
survey $116: 16,21$
surveyed 117:11
switch 33:17 59:21 88:1 110:23
115:2 118:2,6,8,14,15,18,19
switching 58:4 73:25 74:1 118:13
sworn 2:24 3:847:15,25
sync 114:23
synthesis 113:6
T
T-e-i-t-z-c-l $47: 19$
T-S-L-R-I-C 5:17
tactic 109:6
talked 63:24 81:20,21 114:14
talks 67:10
tandem 118:19
target 58:25 109:4,19 110:5 112:
14
targeted 13:5,7,10,11 57:18 58:10,
13 60:1 109:11,19,21 121:15
tariff 27:8 37:13 63:17,17
tariffed 26:16,24
tariffs 37:16 65:2 83:17
technically 39:4 49:9
technology 113:11
Teitzel 13:9 14:13,20 34:4,1047:
12,13,18,23 48:4,25 49:7,8,23 50:6
51:24 52:9,12 53:3,13 54:755:10
56:1 68:20 76:7 79:24,25 80:2,11,
13 89:25 90:14 93:18 96:9 97:1,17
100:25 102:6,7 103:20 122:14,17
telecommunications 99:14
telemarketing 109:24
Telephone 114:11,12 118:1
telephony 61:8,15 119:2
tend 9:12 31:25 43:25 58:23 65:8
67:8121:21
term 88:19 111:25 115:5
terminate 8:21 78:20
terminated 84:12
terminates $118: 5,8$
terminating 8:15 22:11,13,25 23:
1,4,5 34:14 84:2185:10 118:11 terms 37:15 80:17 82:15 87:5 88:
2 89:19 90:1
territories 21:13
territory $34: 15$
test 34:20 35:4 43:3 97:22 103:23
25 104:3,5 105:19 106:4,9,10108:
3
testified 15:4 42:17 60:6 110:11 121:14
testify 3:8 14:16 15:5 47:25
testimony 3:16,22 4:3,5 6:13,17 7:
7 8:6,9,1112:1,1115:8 17:5,619:
3,21,22,23 20:1,4 21:20 35:9 37:2
38:6 39:24 40:2,6,19,22 41:1,11,
$2242: 7$ 48:5,11 49:1,3 51:25 53:
15,16,19,22 54:10 57:23 65:25 67;
18 69:5,10,25 72:6 74:9 79:24 80:
1,25 81:9 87:23 89:3,8,17,21 96:
12 97:6 100:13 106:22 109:4 111:
8 114:5,5 120:22 121:2 123:6
tests $34: 18$
Thanks 11:25 19:11 23:22 25:16 32:19
theirs 29:3
themselves 24:14 27:13 43:23 46:
161:23,24
There's 14:11,17 18:9 38:5 45:24
60:23 61:22 62:16 63:16 66:10 75:
20 76:8 77:12 78:23 84:14 87:2
104:6 106: 1, 16 114:22 115:7,7,21
therefore 44:13 80:12
Thereupon 3:7 47:24
thinking 48:23 86:7,24
thinks 70:19
third 32:9 104:2
though 64:22 119:10
three 20:5 40:4,7,11 92:9,22 94:13
111:5 112:5,10
three-page 94:21
Thursday 2:3 100:20 123:2,6,6
today 6:12 15:25 24:14 53:13 61:
14 100:21 122:21 123:12
together 23:2,5 90:21 112:12 toll's 29:18
tomorrow 53:8 55:23 68:8 91:13
100:21 117:23 122:18,22
tonight $53: 21$
took 2:20 38:20,25 39:1
tool 57:19,25 58:9,11 59:3
top 17:4,5,6 19:4 21:16 70:8 94:2, 6
total 5:4 21:19 39:1 85:24 86:25
102: 12,25 103:18 105:14,17 107:
10,17108:3 113:10115:10,13,14, 17117:3
touched $11: 9$
towards 108:1 111:13,23 114:15, 20
track 51:10 66:25 91:6 107:12
Trade 68:13,14,15
traditional 118:25
traffic 8:15,21 10:7,11 22:12 23:8, 10,11 33:22 34:14 84:11,14,21 85: 10,25 86:2 122:7,9
transcript $50: 15,16,18$
translate 73:24 99:9
translates 99:8
transmission 119:8
transport 74:1 118:3,12
tried 39:12 120:3
Trinchero 1:20 33:3,4,7 36:12,15
49:17,19 50:1752:16 53:1,6,10 54 $291: 8,16$ 92:14,18 93:7,12,13,14, 17 94:16,17 95:16 96:8,11,20,22
97:1,12,15,17 98:3,5,8,11,14,25 99. 1,3 100:7,14,16 101:5,10,13,18 true 5:22 6:21 17:19 26:12 29:5,8, 21 35:24 42:7 45:3 57:15 72:10 76. 5,11 78:1,4,782:13,16 83:7,21 104:2
trunk 117:5
try 7:4 68:23,23 79:15 106:5 111: 14 114:2
trying 37:2 39:13 101:11 102:10 105:3 115:16

TSLRIC 5:17 28:1 74:10 78:18 TUESDAY $1: 1$
turn 19:17,25 20:1,2 26:11,1127: 25 40:21 41:6 54:9 93:22 95:3 99: 11106:22
Turner 20:19
Turning 96:11 103:11 109:2
two 38:12 49:20 68:21 79:23 111:
4,12 112:11114:22 118:10,13
two-fold 113:25 114:1
two-page 94: 1,3
TY 102:24
TYMOU 103:17
TYMOUs 103:13,15
type 14:23 34:2 59:25 60:1 87:9
88:3,13 106:3 109:13
types $22: 9$
typical 115:18
typically $81: 11,12,14,2583: 19,21$
88:11,14,16 118:18 119:17 121:23
U
U.S 25:8,19,20 26:16,23 41:4 unbundled 54:25 111:17 114:3 under 16:11,17 18:10 28:19 38:1
57:13 66:4,10 71:15,18 75:5 76:8 82:7 88:9 99:12 101:4 103:5,19 104:6,19 105:18 112:23
understand 6:18 7:10,15 18:624: 15 37:2 52:21 102:10 105:3 108: 16 109:3 111:8
understanding 10:2 15:13 27:1
37:12,13 56:10 100:11 101:3
understands 71:7
understood 11:12 116:18
unduly 53:14
Unfortunately 98:5
unlike 75:20
unquote $75: 10$
unregulated 26:17 29:25

## until 32:25

up 15:17 22:20,22 32:22 33:10 39:
23 43:12 45:1046:956:462:5,9
71:5 85:19 100:21 103:9 105:21
110:1 116:19 117:15 120:2 121:6 122:12
updated $51: 4$
upper 70:10
usage 11:22 57:12 109:14 115:7,
13,19,21,25 116:2
useful 23:23
user $44: 23 \mathbf{4 5 : 2 5} 46: 16$ 59:9,24,25
74:23 77:8 84:9,11,25 88:14 118:
21,22 119:5
users 10:17,17 60:4 121:22
uses 32:5 43:24 57:18 70:6 74:22 85:11
using 10:6 11:20,21 28:1 31:2,4,8
34:2 42:8,15,16 43:14,20 61:11,24
68:4 72:19 73:13 74:16 78:20 81.
23 83:4,10 88:19 119:10
UT $1: 666: 7,1796: 16108: 16,16$
utilized $30: 22$
UX 25:7,18 $\mathbf{4 0} \mathbf{0} 16$

## V

value 58:12,16 88:13 109:7 121: 20
varies 62:2
variety 12:24 13:3 43:13 54:13 64:

## 4 115:24

various 44:5
vast 10:16 11:16
vein 59:17
verify $\mathbf{3 8 : 1 4}$
Verizon 66:2,5,10,21 67:2
Verizon's 65:22 66:7
versa 76:3
version 4:21 41:10 49:11,13,2180 22 102:7
versus 10:22,23 11:18
via $10: 21$
vice 76:3
view 7:1,16 31:11 38:25 45:16 58: 19 59:4 80:15,19 83:2,6 112:2
viewed 74:24
views 58:14
virtually 79:17 115:22
virtue 9:5
volume 36:8 44:1 59:9,24 88:12
115:18 121:21,23
volumes 10:15 115:22,23
vulnerable 121:19
W
waiting $1: 15$
walk 69:16,19 85:1 92:18 93:7 wanted 18:6 19:22 34:8,9 38:17
53:11 82:9
wants 32:21 65:10
war 12:18
way 12:11 15:10 18:4,4 22:23 31. 11 57:4 58:14 66:11 75:13 85:16, 19 87:4 90:1 107:5 115:16
ways 43:13,21 44:5,23
web 65:3,12
website 62:21
week 14:9 56:21 57:7
weekend 109:16
weight 22:9 23:5
weighted $4: 17,19,25$ 5:5 23:2 107:
17,25
weighting 23:3 82:17 107:18
Weirich $1: 8$ 36:20,21,24 39:16,25
101:8 102:2,5,17,19,22,23 104:2
108:23 109:1 110:14 122:17,20
West 25:8,19 26:16,23 41:4
West's 25:20
whatever 34:9 36:4 46:5 50:13 123:9
whereas 51:11,1785:24
whether 8:5 12:16 14:17 41:4 53:
11,21 58:8 59:18 60:22 62:2,23 73:
23 78:1,3 99:7 100:2,17 116:21,22
white 94:25
who's 67:11
whole 5:2 31:19
Wholesale 111:6,16
wholistically $82: 1$
wide 115:21
widely $57: 19$
will 1:21 7:14 8:9 13:5,14 16:19,
20 17:1 21:2 25:15 26:16 42:24 44 . 22 47:13 49:22 53:18 57:9 58:12
59:1,10,10,25 62:5,9 64:11,19,24
65:2,5,17 67:3,14,24 75:9 78:24 79:8,10 80:18 84:5 89:21 90:12 91. $1292: 2193: 796: 1698: 11$ 100:11
104:24 109:17 110:12 112:12 114:
24 119:16 121:20
wire 113:11
wise 65:11
wish 4:2 5:8 49:1 51:25
withdrawn 93:8

```
within 29:15 44:15 116:2,4,7
without 11:22 17:2 22:1 39:2,14
119:9
WITNESS 2:17,19,24 3:2,7 11:14
15:3,7,16,20 18:14 20:19 25:23 32:
19 36:16,17 44:11,18 46:8,22 47:
10,15,18,24 49:15 50:21 51:7 54:
23 56:7 67:11,21 70:18 71:7,10 92:
19 96:10 98:11 100:17 101:19,20
103:22,25 110:16 113:3 119:21
120:4 121:1 122:15
witnesses 1:7,13 15:18 123:11
witnesses' 114:4
word 58:21,22
words 4:24 41:3 70:16 77:9 112:8
114:22
work 23:23 100:19 117:16 122:21
working 21:2341:14
works 123:9
WorldCom 2:1 11:8 18:19,21,25
19:13 21:8 23:20 33:12 40:14 41:6
67:25 68:12,16 69:3 75:21 78:3,8
79:1,6,20,22 83:23 84:4,8,10,15,20
85:2,11,22 87:1,2,7,15 90:12,15
91:18 92:12,23 93:3,20 95:17 96:7
109:3 116:16
WorldCom's 83:22 87:21
wrap 110:1
written 68:4
wrote 26:13 68:15
Wyoming 94:22
X
XXXXX 51:3,20
XXXXXX 51:3,18
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXX 102:15
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX 102:
    14
                        Y
year 102:25 103:18,23,24,25 104:3,
5 105:19 106:4,9,10 108:4
years 121:8
yellow 91:3,5,9,12,12
yourself 62:18 99:17
    Z
zeros 38:19
Zone 116:1,1
zones 111:6,17 112:5,10
```

Confidential Material to Locked Cabinet
Inv. \# $96(33)$

7

8

9

10
11
12

13
14

15

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25

DATE: May 30, 2001
TIME: $9: 30 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$.
PLACE: Agriculture Building, Basement Large Hearing Room
635 Capitol Street NE
Salem, Oregon 97301-2551
BEFORE: Ruth Crowley
Administrative Law Judge

OF OREGON
UT 125

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

VOLUME 2
Pages 124-336

14

## APPEARANCES

Ms. Ruth Crowley, Administrative Law Judge; Ms. Ann Hopfenbeck, WorldCom;

Mr. Jason Jones, PUC Staff;
Mr. Robert Manifold, AARP;
Mr. Lawrence Reichman, Qwest;
Mr. Mark Trinchero, AT\&T;
Mr. Mike Weirich, PUC Staff.
--00000--

Proceedings held May 29,2001 ------------------------------1
Proceedings held May 30,2001 -------------------------------124
Proceedings held May 31, 2001 337

Proceedings held June 1, 2001 536

8 FOR QWEST:

David Teitzel

20 FOR AT\&T:
Dr. Lee Selwyn
21

Direct by Mr. Reichman 3
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck6
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 33
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 36
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 39
Recross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 45
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 46
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 47
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 54
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 93
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 102
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 110
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 119
Recross by Mr. Weirich ..... 124
Dr. Aniruddha Banerjee Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 127
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 130
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 167
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 169
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 171
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 179
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 182
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 185
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 213
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 227
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 229
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 234
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 244
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 250

WITNESS
PAGE
3 FOR PUC STAFF: Thomas Turner

7 FOR AT\&T:
Arlene Starr
8

9
FOR QWEST:
10 Scott McIntyre
11
12
FOR WORLDCOM:
13 Anthony DiTirro

15
FOR PUC STAFF:
16 Lance Ball
17
18
19
Cynthia Van Landuyt

FOR AARP:
23 Dr. Pamela Cameron
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 260
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 261
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 290
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 289
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 294
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 296
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 298
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 300
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 334
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 337
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 342
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 379
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 384
Direct by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 387
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 388
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 404
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 406
Direct by Mr. Jones ..... 414
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 415
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 437
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 440
Redirect by Mr. Jones ..... 443
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 446
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 452
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 453
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 470
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 473
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 475
Direct by Mr. Manifold ..... 476
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 479
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 498
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 503
Redirect by Mr. Manifold ..... 504

1

2
WITNESS
PAGE
3 FOR PUC STAFF: Jim Stanage Direct by Mr. Jones 506

4

5

6 FOR OWEST: David Teitzel - PAL issues

9 David Teitzel - Centrex issues
Cross by Mr. Harlow 637
Redirect by Mr. Reichman 701
Recross by Mr. Harlow 708

Direct by Mr. Harlow 709
Cross by Mr. Reichman 714
Redirect by Mr. Harlow 760
Recross by Mr. Reichman 764

FOR ATG:
15 Dr. Nina Cornell

16

17

18
19

20

21

22

23

24
E X H I B I T S
NUMBERIDENTIFICATIONRECEIVED
Qwest 201 Teitzel direct testimony ..... 52
Qwest 202 (Teitzel) Basic Exchange Pricing Summary Residential (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 203 (Teitzel) Basic Exhange Pricing Summary Business (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 204 (Teitzel) Extended Area Service (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 205 (Teitzel) Centrex Plus Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 206 (Teitzel) Vertical Features/services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 207 (Teitzel) Listing Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 208 (Teitzel) IntaLATA Long Distance Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 209 McIntyre Direct Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 210 (McIntyre) Private Line Diagram ..... 342
Qwest 211 (McIntyre) Oregon Analog Private LineProposal (Confidential)342
Qwest 212 (McIntyre) Oregon Digital Data Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 213 (McIntyre) DS1 Service Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 21 (McIntyre) Switched Access Network Diagram - 342
Qwest 215 (McIntyre) Current Switched Access PriceStructure342
Qwest 216 (McIntyre) Proposed Switched Access Price Structure ------------------------------------ 342
Qwest 217 (McIntyre) Oregon Switched Access Proposal - 342
Qwest 218 Brigham Direct Testimony ..... 6

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)

NUMBER
IDENTIFICATION RECEIVED
Qwest 219 (Brigham) Summary of Selected Rate Design Proposals (Confidential) ..... 6
Qwest 220 (Brigham) Deaveraged Loop Zones Qwest-Oregon - 6
Qwest 221 (Brigham) Oregon Residence Access Line NRCStudy (Confidential)6
Qwest 222 Teitzel Rebuttal Testimony ..... 52
Qwest 223 (Teitzel) Verizon responses to Qwest data requests ..... 52
Qwest 224 (Teitzel) Staff responses to Qwest data request 11 ..... 52
Qwest 225 (Teitzel) Metronet $v$. Qwest, granting Qwest's motion for summary judgment ..... 52
Qwest 226 Banerjee Rebuttal Testimony ..... 129
Qwest 227 (Banerjee) Qualifications ..... 129
Qwest 228 Bailey Rebuttal Testimony ..... 536
Qwest 229 McIntyre Rebuttal Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 230 Brigham Rebuttal Testimony ..... 6
Qwest 231 (Brigham) New Mexico Proceedings transcript - ..... 6
Qwest 232Data Requests (Confidential)194
Qwest 233 Draft from UT85 of Toll, Access, Custom Calling 
Qwest 234 Article by Armando Levy - Semi-Parametrics Estimates ..... 281
Qwest 235 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's first set of Data Requests (Confidential) ..... 401
Qwest 236of Data Requests (Confidential)401


```
E X H I B I T S (cont.)
```

| NUMBER | IDENTIFICATION RECEIVED |
| :---: | :---: |
| Staff 13 | Sloan Direct Testimony ---------------------414 |
| Staff 14 | (Sloan) Non-confidential exhibits in support of |
|  | direct, pp. 1-12---------------------------414 |
| Staff 15 | (Sloan) Pages 2-12, exhibits to Sloan testimony |
|  | issues (Confidential) ----------------------414 |
| Staff 16 | Stanage Direct Testimony (EAS; Advanced |
|  | services, business and residential local |
|  | exchange access; residential NRC) ---------- 516 |
| Staff 17 | (Stanage) Qualifications ------------------- 506 |
| Staff 18 | (Stanage) Non-confidential exhibits in support |
|  | of direct, pp. 1-8 -------------------------506 |
| Staff 19 | (Stanage) Exhibits in support of direct |
|  | (Confidential) ------------------------------ 506 |
| Staff 20 | Turner Rebuttal Testimony ------------------ 260 |
| Staff 21 | (Turner) Status Report in UM 962 Wholesale |
|  | Discounts ----------------------------------- 260 |
| Staff 22 | Two pages, CALLS Analysis ------------------ 500 |
|  | --00000-- |
| AARP 1 | Cameron Direct Testimony -------------------479 |
| AARP 2 | (Cameron) Qualifications --------------------479 |
| AARP 3 | Cameron Rebuttal Testimony -----------------479 |
|  | --00000-- |
| ATG 1 | Cornell Direct Testimony -------------------766 |
| ATG 2 | (Cornell) Qualifications -------------------766 |
| ATG 3 | ATG's Request 03-019 to Qwest --------------654 |
| ATG 4 | (Not offered) |
| ATG 5 | Centrex Prime Pricing (Confidential) ------- 664 |

```
E X H I B I T S (cont.)
```



E X H I B I T S（cont．）
NUMBER
IDENTIFIED
RECEIVED
AT\＆T 12 Data Request Response 04－027（Confidential） 167
AT\＆T 13 Data Request Response 04－028－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－167

AT\＆T 14 Data Request Response 04－037，Article by Rappaport－－ー－ーーーーーー－ー－ー－ー－ーーーー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ 167

AT\＆T 15 QWest＇s Form 10Q－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 353

AT\＆T 16 Data Request Response 04－040－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 376
－－00000－－

AT－W 1 Selwyn Direct Testimony－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－185

AT－W 1 Selwyn Direct Testimony（Confidential）－－－－－ 185
AT－W 2 （Selwyn）Qualifications－－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－－－－－－ 185

AT－W 3 （Selwyn）Percent Change in California Residence and Business MTS Rates－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－185
（Selwyn）Percent Change in Residence MTS per

（Selwyn）Revised Toll Imputation Calculation （Confidential）－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－185

## －－00000－－

NWPA 1
Wood Direct Testimony710

NWPA 1 Wood Direct Testimony（Confidential）－－－ー－－－ 710

NWPA 2
（Wood）Qualifications710

NWPA 3
（Wood）Proposed PAL Rates（Confidential－－－－ 710

NWPA 4 （Wood）Alternative Proposed PAL Rates （Confidential）710

NWPA 5
Response to Data Request 03－008574

NWPA 6
Response to Data Request 03－011 581

NWPA 7


4 Teitzel from yesterday. And, sir, you're still under 5 oath.

6
7
8 us, please?

11 are?

12
13 point during the cross examination of Mr. Teitzel by Staff 14 yesterday, staff asked for additional information. And Mr.

15 Teitzel did make a calculation and is prepared to provide 16 that additional information.

17 18 the question.

19 ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Weirich?

23 BY MR. WEIRICH:
And $I$ will turn it over to Mr. Weirich to ask him MR. WEIRICH: Thank you.
--00000--
RECROSS EXAMINATION

Q Good morning, Mr. Teitzel.
A Good morning.

Q Do you remember the question $I$ was discussing at one point about your testimony at Qwest 222, Teitzel 6, footnote 2; and you said based upon December of 2000, Qwest intraLATA long distance usage data, the average length of a residential call is 5.86 minutes while business calls average 3.01 minutes in duration?

And I asked if you had the number to calculate the composite average holding time for various time frames. And off the record yesterday we've agreed the only time frame we really need is the year 2000.

And have you had a chance to calculate the composite average holding time frame for the year 2000?

A Yes. And let me clarify by saying that my footnote is based on December of 2000 minutes of use as opposed to full year of 2000.

Q Okay.
A So on that same basis, I did calculate a weighted average holding time blending together the business and residence numbers. And the holding time averages to 4.90 minutes per call on a weighted average basis.

MR. WEIRICH: That's all we have. Thank you.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
MR. MANIFOLD: Excuse me.
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MR. MANIFOLD: I wasn't clear if your answer was

1 for the year of 2000 or December of 2000 .
2 THE WITNESS: Based on December 2000 data.

3 ALJ CROWLEY: And any follow up to that
4 question? Thank you, Mr. Teitzel. You're excused until
5 Friday.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. Are we ready to call
8 Mr. Banerjee?
9 MR. REICHMAN: Yes. Before we do that, I would 10 just like to make one clarification for the record of a 11 statement that $I$ made yesterday. Yesterday in reference to 12 Exhibit AT\&T 10, I believe I said that my understanding was 13 that the bill is dead.

16 There may well be some version of this bill that passes.
17 And $I$ just wanted to clarify that. And $I$ think by the time 18 the Commission issues its order, we'll know what the 19 legislature has and has not done.

22 Banerjee to the stand.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: With that, we'd like to call Dr.

ALJ CROWLEY: Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning.

ALJ CROWLEY: Would you raise your right hand.

1 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

3 State and spell your name for the record.
4

5
DR. ANIRUDDHA BANERJEE,
6 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of Qwest, first
7 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:
8

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. REICHMAN:
11 Q Dr. Banerjee, would you please state and spell
12 your full name for the record.
13

20 Q Are there any other questions -- I'm sorry. Are
21 there any corrections you wish to make to your testimony or
22 Exhibits?
23 A There is one.
24 Q And what is that?
A In Exhibit 226, page 32, line 5, there is a

1 phrase in the middle of the line which says "especially one
2 of 40 percent". That should be changed to "especially one 3 of 60 percent".
$4 \quad Q$ So what page and line did you have?
A This is page 32 , line 5.
Q I have it actually on page 34 , line 8 . We may be working from different versions of the testimony. THE WITNESS: Excuse me. I take that back.

11 There are two occurrences of that phrase. One pertains to 12 the average price reduction, which is on page 32. I agree 13 with you, it's on page 34 , line 8.

14 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Just so the record is clear, 15 are you correcting page 32 as well?

17 Q Would you please go over the correction again, 18 then?

19 A Okay. On page 34, line 8, where the sentence 20 midway reads, "Would have meant gains by CCPMOU of 40 or 21 more percent", that should read "60 or more percent".

22 Q Thank you.
23
MR. TRINCHERO: Excuse me. Can $I$ ask a
24 clarifying question here? We received a revised page 34 in 25 the mail. And I believe it already says 60 percent there.

1 Is that what we should be working off of?

2
3

4

5

6

7
8 that you need to make?

14 Exhibits Qwest 226 and 227.

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you. exhibits, and they are admitted. available for cross examination. examiner is Mr. Trinchero today.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. And just for the sake of the record, you had characterized this as direct testimony. Actually it was filed as rebuttal testimony.

ALJ CROWLEY: There were no objections to these

MR. REICHMAN: Okay. With that, Mr. Banerjee is

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. And I believe our lead

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you, Your Honor.

1

2 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

11 recent history of demands for Qwest's intraLATA long
12 distance service for the following, and then you list EAS 13 conversions, price reductions and equal access one Plus

14 presubscription; is that correct?
Q Good morning, Mr. Banerjee. I'm sorry. I'm going to have to look at you from behind the reporter's head here.

COURT REPORTER: Do you want me to move back?
MR. TRINCHERO: No. That's fine. That's fine.
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Dr. Banerjee, in your
testimony at page 19, line 8 , you state that some of the significant structural and other events that marked the

A That is correct.
Q When you use the term "significant" there, I take it you're talking about something that has a statistical or ancon
9 A I use the term "significant" in a broader sense. 0 Probably it has a statistical significance quality to it, 1 but it also means significant in the economic sense; 2 what's happening in the overall market in terms of the 3 competition that's occurring there, the fundamental change 4 and the terms of competition that have occurred during this period in the question, and as a result, the changes in the

1 economic fortunes for all the market participants, not just
2 Qwest but also of its competitors and other firms that have 3 entered the marketplace.
$4 \quad Q \quad$ And can the significance of these factors that 5 you've listed here be tested on a statistical basis?

7 All one needs $I$ suppose is two things. One is the
8 specification of a statistical model which puts all these 9 variables, all of these events, together and outlines a 10 plausible relationship between them. And then one needs

1 self-evident turning points in there, I asked myself, are 2 there reasonable explanations for those turning points.

3 Obviously, $I$ couldn't answer the question fully only
4 because $I$ didn't have data on every item that $I$ would have 5 needed to have to answer that question fully. But when I 6 looked at what those data might be correlated with -- when

7 I'm talking about data, $I$ mean access lines, I mean
8 population growth, $I$ mean per capita income of household,
9 household demographics. Things like that.
10
When I looked at all those features and I looked
11 at how those features might behave over time, then a
12 standard term -- technique that is used by econometricians
13 which is to use a proxy for the underlying data, pointed me
14 in the direction of using time trends as a way of capturing
15 the effects of those missing data items.
16
And when $I$ threw in time trends into the data,
17 I -- or into the model, I was able to find a relationship,
18 at least by proxy, between MOUs and all those missing
19 items.
$20 \quad Q$ And are those tests that you performed summarized 21 then on page 24 of your testimony where you discuss data 22 from January of 197 through December of 2000, at line 2 on 23 page 24?

A Let me make sure that $I$ have exactly the copy 25 that you're reading from. Is that page 24 on which line 1

1 is question, "Please explain what these data show"?
2 Q Yes.
3 A Okay.
$4 \quad Q \quad I \quad j u s t$ want to make sure that we're talking about
5 the same --
6 A Yes.
7 Q -- examination.
A Yes, we are.
Q Okay. And you use in line 3 there the term 10 "polynomial trend of order four". And you'll have to 11 excuse me. One of the reasons that $I$ went to law school

12 was because of my deficiencies in math.
13
But can you just briefly explain to me what you
14 mean by "polynomial trend of order four"?
15 A A polynomial number trend of order four is just a 16 fancy way of saying that if you were to plot the graph on a 17 particular data series and you were to observe the graph 18 changing directions three times, it's always the number of 19 the trend, the order of the trend, minus one, then you have 20 a polynomial trend of order four. So the graph essentially 21 changes directions three times.

22 Q Thank you.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, it I might approach?
ALJ CROWLEY: Please.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, the documents that

1 I'm handing out were produced as confidential and subject 2 to the protective order.

3

4
5 not to, but we may end up discussing some of those
6 numbers.

7

8 but I'm also aware these were produced in connection with the settlement conference.

MR. TRINCHERO: No. These are response to data 11 request.

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I've handed out two documents. And I'd request that we number these as AT\&T, I believe it would be 11 and 12 . Is that correct?

ALJ CROWLEY: Correct.
MR. REICHMAN: Can I ask which is which?
MR. TRINCHERO: The document entitled "UT 125
Phase II Intervenor Request Number AT\&T 04-026" would be MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.

Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Dr. Banerjee, do you recognize these documents as responses to data requests sent out by AT\&T?

A Yes, I do.

Q And the response to 04-026 on the second page, 2 would it be correct to characterize this as the results of 3 these studies that you performed that are mentioned at the top of page 24 of your rebuttal testimony?

A The verbal discussion onto the top of page 24 of 6 my testimony is a summary of the findings which are on

7 these three yellow pages.
8

9 04-027, which has been marked as AT\&T Exhibit 12 , is this 10 the underlying data that led to the conclusions that are 11 charted on the three pages attached to AT\&T 11?

12 A All true except I would characterize this as the 13 underlying effort to statistically model the data. And 14 what you're seeing in $04-027$ are the outputs that came out 15 of every model that $I$ looked at in order to determine the 16 polynomial trend.

17 Q Thank you. Now, turning back to page 19 of your 18 rebuttal testimony, what you were looking at was the

19 significance of three separate EAS conversions; two price 20 reductions and the conversion to one Plus presubscription. 21 Is that correct?

A That's correct.
Q And you were trying to determine what the impact 24 of those events were on the demand, toll demand trends; is 25 that accurate?

variable that belongs in a demand model. So I would not
characterize this as a demand model. What $I$ would
characterize this as, however, is an effort to look at the
trend properties, the time trend properties, of the data
series in question.
$8 \quad Q$ And the data series in question --
9 A Were the minutes of use.
10 Q Were the minutes of use?
11
12

14 near the right-hand end of the page called "EAS dummy". Do
15 you see that?
16
17 Q And then another column that says "EQA dummy"?
18 A That's correct.

20 represents?

1 particular condition is true. And they take the value 0 if 2 that condition is not true.

3 In the case of the EAS dummy, in months in which 4 there were EAS conversions, the variables took the variable

5 1. In the other months it took the value 0.

6
In the case of EQA dummy, that is an effort to
7 model the period before and after the One Plus
8 presubscription. And so if it was the period before, that
9 variable took the value 0. And if the period after, it

12 the -- using the EQA dummy variable, you recognize the
13 event, that is the establishment of one Plus
14 presubscription in the first month that it occurs and then
15 in every month following; is that right?

A That's correct.
Q Now, once toll minutes are converted to local
24 minutes in an EAS conversion, isn't it true that those toll
25 minutes remain local minutes after that?

1 A That's true, they do.
Q Isn't it true then to capture the effect of each 3 EAS conversion, one would want to set the variable at 1 for 4 all the months following that EAS conversion?

A If one were to do that, then there would be no 6 way to distinguish the different EAS conversions. In fact, 7 what happens is the dummy variable affects the model in a 8 very particular way. It affects the intercept of the 9 equation that is being estimated. It does not affect the 10 slope or any other characteristic of the equation.

I know I'm getting technical here. But the
12 reason it is important to point that out is because if the
13 implicit assumption is that the effect of the EAS
14 conversion is felt in a given month in which it happens,
15 then that's the point at which to put 1 in. If the effect
16 is to believe that there is an adjustment that happens
17 fairly soon thereafter, then you can go back to the
18 modeling it as a 0 until the next such event.
All it does is it shifts the intercept point. In 20 other words, where the fitted line -- now, I can't explain

21 that without a board very well, a chalk board. But where
22 the fitted line starts and where it ends up. That moves up
23 and down in response to this 1 and 0.
24
If $I$ were to put 1 for all of these months
25 following the initial instance in which it was 1 , then that

1 would imply that there is EAS conversions going on in every 2 month.

3 Q Well, couldn't it also, if you set it at 1 after
4 the initial EAS conversion, for every month following, then
5 that would reflect the fact that, in fact, those toll
6 minutes are now local minutes for every month following;
7 isn't that true?

8

9 the conversion happens once but those minutes are lost as 10 toll minutes thereafter, aren't they?

A I agree with that. Again, let me go back to my
12 original answer to the question. If there is an
13 instantaneous response of MOUs to EAS conversion, then this 14 is the right way to do this. Now, this is a modeling 15 assumption.

If on the other hand you believe there is a
17 permanent change in the MOU profile, then you would
18 possibly bring additional ones in order to characterize
19 that.
I'm looking only at the intercept. I am not
21 looking at the slope. Besides, the EAS dummy proved to be 22 ineffective in the whole model. It had absolutely nothing 23 to explain about the way the MOUs were changing. It is far 24 more important to look at the EQA dummy and the trend 25 itself.

1 2 of use would, in fact, affect the trend in all subsequent

3 months?

4

5 there's a distinction between how the profile drops down or
6 up over time and how it bends down over time. And what I 7 was modeling was a line that would capture the turning 8 points in the graph.

10 picture of this here. But I'm trying to model the turning

11 points in the graph, whether those turning points were the
12 EAS conversions or something else.

13

14 itself, my first hunch was, it's probably the EAS

15
16 out, it was not the case. It was more to be explained by

17 other factors going on in the market. In particular, the
18 EQA event, which is the one Plus presubscription event.
19 That turned out to be a much more significant turning point 20 of that.

21 Q Now, if all you were looking at was the intercept
22 and not the slope, with the equal access conversion, why

23 would you not correct for that only in the first month and 24 then revert to a 0 dummy variable for the EQA in subsequent 25 months?

1

2 market, the competitive interactions among the firms in the 3 market; namely, Qwest, AT\&T, WorldCom, everyone else, was 4 completely changed. That these terms of engagement were 5 completely changed after the introduction of one Plus.

7 rest of the data up to December of 2000 , is marked by a completely different regulatory and competitive environment 9 than the previous -- than the period prior to that. And that's why $I$ separated them out in that fashion.

17 that. Besides, you have to keep in mind if you have an 18 intercept term, you don't have as many dummies as you do 19 variables.

In this case you have three events. You don't 21 have three dummies. You have two dummies. Always one 22 less. Otherwise you run into a problem called perfect 23 polanarity. And that makes it impossible to estimate the 24 model.

1 number of columns of $0^{\prime}$ 's and l's needlessly. It has to be
2 done with a view to eliciting the information that is
3 needed, not just to throw one in for the sake of it.
4 Q Okay. A moment ago you said that when you tested
5 for $E A S$ you found that it did not -- the impact was not
6 significant; is that correct?
A I might have said that.
Q And, in fact, that would be reflected in the
9 model runs that are appended to AT\&T 12; is that correct?
A Yes. I'll make one small correction. EAS dummy 11 showed up as significant only in one particular limited

12 case. And that was for the minutes of use for CCPs.
ALJ CROWLEY: For the record, sir, please, CCP
14 is?

15
THE WITNESS: The calling connection plans or
16 connection calling plans. One of the two.

17
18
19 say that in a model like this, you would gauge whether or
20 not an event is significant if the result in column small t
21 on any of these runs was 2 or greater? Would that be fair
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: And would it be accurate to to say?

A I should explain what the question says. We are talking here of statistical significance. One has to keep that in view because there is such a thing as economic or

1 market significance, which is a completely separate matter.
In terms of statistical significance, it is up to 3 the statistician to set a threshold point for that $t$. Now, 4 all that $t$ is, it's called a $t$ statistic. It is a way of 5 telling whether the parameter that has been estimated for a 6 particular variable is statistically significant or not.

8 It just happens to be one that is frequently used, but one 9 could have easily used other values.

In my particular case, I looked more at the
11 column next to the column which says $t$, which says $p$
12 greater than $t$ within bars. That's known as the
13 probability value. What that says is what is the
14 possibility -- or what is the probability of a particular
15 coefficient being truly 0 by showing up as something other

And if that number is 5 percent or less, then $I$
18 will conclude that number is different from 0 not by
19 chance. So I use that second -- or the column next to it
20 to make that inference at the 5 percent level of test.
Q Thank you for that clarification. Now, going back to page 19 of your rebuttal

23 testimony, you list as significant structural and other 24 events these three EAS conversions that we've just

1 You also list two price reductions; one in January of 1999 2 and one in July of 1999.

3
Isn't it true that you did not test for the
4 impact of those in the model that is reflected in AT\&T 11
5 and AT\&T 12?

6
A What AT\&T -- well, let me take that first. What
7 AT\&T 12 shows is my effort to look at the time trend
8 properties of these two data series. It looks at the time
9 trend properties in terms of a variable which is built a 10 certain way. It's either time or it's a square of time or 11 it's the cube of time. It's some kind of polynomial of 12 time.

I do look at price reductions at both in January 14 of '99 and July of '99. In fact, if you look at the 15 spreadsheet which is now part of AT\&T 11, the very first 16 yellow sheet before the graphs, and if you look at the 17 calculations that appear between those two -- well, on the 18 yellow page, there isn't a second vertical shaded column.

But if you look past that shaded column where it 20 says "Calculations and testimony", that's where I

21 investigated the effects of those price changes. And I 22 looked at what happened as a result of those price changes 23 on the minutes of use and the revenues that Qwest

24 experienced following those price changes.
25 Q And where is that reflected?

1 2

4 believe you have marked as AT\&T 11.

7 first shaded column, on the right-hand side.

11 following those two price changes.

12

13 to discern the impact of the price changes separate and

14 apart from the conversion to equal access in February of 15 199?

16

17 was not the purpose. I was not building up demand model.

18 What $I$ was looking at was the revenue series and the

19 minutes of use series and asking myself, why does it look 20 that particular way. What kind of time trend can explain 21 that or at least depict that behavior. Not explain it but 22 depict that behavior.

24 analysis was to identify the turning points, which I did, 25 using the trend model. This was not an effort to bring

1 prices in to somehow explain those turning points. All I
2 was trying to do was to identify the turning points.

3

4

7 document, be marked as AT\&T 13.

16 And that's the attachment that we've just been discussing;
17 is that correct?
A That's correct.
Q And you explain there that the two variables that 20 you looked at were EAS conversions and equal access one 21 Plus presubscription; is that correct?

Q Then you also state that the critical problem -this is in explaining why you did not use average revenue

1 per minute and average revenue per minute variable, that
2 ARPM is not the same as the price per unit when tariff 3 charges vary by distance, time of day, day of week, and 4 additional time and minutes. Do you see that?

5 A Yes, I do.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Thank you. Let's return to AT\&T 11 Confidential
7 Attachment A. Under the column entitled "TOT MOU", which I
8 take it stands for total minutes of use; is that correct?
9 A TOT MOU is the sum of two columns, MTS and MOU,
10 which is the minutes of use for MTS service which is CCP
11 MOU, which is minutes of use for CCP service.
12 Q If we look at that column, in your opinion would
13 it be fair to say that between the months January of '97
14 and January of '99, the total minutes of use, while they
15 vary from month to month, do not show any significant
16 trend?
17
A If one were to take a casual look at the data 18 between January of '97 and January of '99, one would make 19 the point that they don't seem to vary a whole lot. Of 20 course, the proof of the pudding isn't actually looking at 21 the data and modeling it.

Q And the subsequent period begins with February of

1 '99 and the conversion to One Plus presubscription; is that 2 correct?

3

4
A That's correct.
Q Okay. Can you turn to pages 17 and 18 of your rebuttal testimony. Beginning at line 17 , you list a number of factors that you indicate possibly affect the demand for intraLATA long distance service; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q And the first that you list is competition from "Equal access one plus presubscription"; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q And you tested for that variable and that's what we've just discussed; is that correct?

A Again, that is a loose use of the word "test".
All $I$ did was defined that to find at that particular point in time there was a turning point. And that may be a candidate variable if one were to do a full-blown model to explain what happened to the data series at that point.

Q And let's just for purposes of this cross examination define our terms. When I say "test", would you agree with me that we can use that term to signify a 4 statistical examination of the impact?

A I can live with that.

1 Q Okay. Then in line 22, there's a bullet point, 2 "Single rate and source bill for inter and intraLATA 3 calling".

4
Now, you did not do a similar test for that, did
5 you?
6 A No, I didn't.
$7 \quad Q \quad$ The top of the next page, line 1 , it states,
8 "Dial Around and prepaid card calling". You did not do a 9 test for that, did you?

A If you're asking me if $I$ included all these 11 variables in my trend analysis, the answer is no, because I

12 don't have specific data lasting the entire 48 months on
13 each of these items. If I had, I would certainly include
14 them. But this is just a list of possible effects or
15 possible variables that could have affected a demand.
$16 \quad Q \quad$ Would it be possible to gather such data if you
17 had sufficient time?

18
19
20 some of them, if not all of them.
Q And so you did no similar tests for inducements 22 such as frequent flyer miles that you mention on line 2; is

23 that correct?
A No, I didn't.
25 Q on line 3, you state -- you list as one of the

1 potential factors, "Qwest's own activities with respect to
2 price and service offerings". And I'd like to explore that 3 with you.

4

5 that to the extent that you looked at MTS and CCP
6 separately in your test?
7 A Again, since $I$ did not go to demand model, I did 8 not actually have a role for price in there. What $I$ did do 9 is look at the two periods or the two months in which there 10 were price changes and looked at how revenue and MOU

11 behaved subsequent to those two changes.

13 remove the impact of equal access; is that correct?
A In that analysis of what happened to MOU and 15 revenue after those two price changes, no, I did not model 16 it in the sense of a regression model. No, I didn't do 17 that.

18 Q Thank you. On line 4 you mentioned price changes 19 for MTS and CCP. Would it be fair to state that you did 20 not test for that?

A No. I was not building a demand model. I was 22 looking at trend.

Q In lines 5 through 8, you mentioned competition 24 from cellular telephony. Particularly on line 6, you cite, 25 "Substitution for wire line network access". Is it fair to

1 say you did not test for that?

Q But the test that you performed would not in any 22 way establish whether or not they were, in fact, causal

23 effects; isn't that correct?
A It would be too ambitious a claim to say there is 25 anything like a causal effect here. The best these models

1 can do is indicate some kind of relationship over time 2 between one variable and another variable.

3

4 It's an extremely difficult thing to do with the kind of 5 data that we have. But we have a basis to establish that 6 there is a relationship at least.
$7 \quad Q$ Given the type of test that you performed here, 8 this trend analysis where you specifically tried to control

9 the test in order to determine what the impact of EAS was, 10 for example, and the impact of equal access, isn't it fair 11 to say that you did not similarly control or run a model to 12 determine the impact of these other factors?

16 whole point of the trend model, as I explained earlier, is 17 to capture the influences of all those variables on which I 18 did not have data but with which $I$ know were around the 19 time that these revenue and MOU series were collected.

7 that? Would you be able to determine whether or not they 8 had, indeed, failed to affect the trend?

9

$$
10
$$

$$
11
$$

17 list through line 16 you did not perform a similar analysis 18 for any of those particular items?

24 at the total MOUs column, isn't it true that the primary

25 decline -- well, let me rephrase that.

4 A Yes. Compared to the previous period, yes.
5 Q And even though there were price changes and EAS
6 conversions after that and before that, the true
7 significant event that drives these numbers is the equal
8 access conversion?
9 A If one were to just look at this column, one
10 would be tempted to conclude that that's the case.
11 However, we don't know that that is necessarily the only
12 factor that is driving the significant decline in the
13 volumes as well as revenues after February of '99. But I
14 would assume that that is certainly one of the contributing
15 factors.
16
Q Can you turn to page 27 of your rebuttal
17 testimony. And actually starting at the bottom of page 26 ,
18 line 22, you see the sentence that begins "Even in an era
19 in which the per minute price of intraLATA toll service has
20 been drifting downward". Do you see that?
21 A Yes.
22 Q And you go on to state that the ability to switch
23 to competing service providers means that cross price
24 effects have grown in significance relative to its own
25 price effects. Is that your testimony?

8 in fact, determine the cross price effects of these other

9 factors, would you not?

12 have to test the cross price effects?

13 A No, I don't necessarily agree with that. Let's 14 start with the fundamentals here. I think we all agree 15 that the own price effects are likely to be in the form of 16 demand response. We may disagree on how much demand 17 response, but we at least agree that there should be some. 18 So that would necessarily bump volumes up. Now, in an era in which we're actually observing 20 that volumes are going down rather than up, one has to 21 reach the logical conclusion that there must be two forces 22 that are working at cross purposes; demand response which 23 is pushing volumes up, and demand shifts which are pushing 24 volumes down. And if demand shifts win, then the volumes 25 are down on balance.

Q In your opinion, do you believe that competitors
2 would likely lower their toll prices in response to a toll 3 price reduction by Qwest?

4 A I'm not privy to competitor's motives and
5 actions. But $I$ would assume that when there are relatively
6 new competitors in a market, say four, five, no more than

7 that, that they are particularly sensitive to what the
8 leading or the pre -- initial existing firm might do. So
9 they may choose to match. They may choose not to. I don't 10 know.

11
Q If competitors choose not to reduce their toll
12 rates, then wouldn't the own price effect of the Qwest toll

13 reduction be more significant in determining demand?

A Are you assuming that competitors match -- don't
15 match at all any price reduction that Qwest initiates?

Q I'm just following up on your prior response
17 where you said you didn't know whether they would or not.
18 And I'm asking you to assume with me that they did not.

19 A Okay. If Qwest -- let's mark out the situation

20 that's being proposed here. Qwest leads with a reduction

21 of prices. AT\&T, WorldCom or whoever else decide that, for

22 whatever reason, that they decide not to match the

23 reduction of prices, that leaves Qwest with conceivably a
24 lower price for intraLATA toll than its competitors.

1 true that there would be no cross price effects. But
2 customers are unpredictable in many ways. They might
3 switch to a higher priced competitor just because they like
4 the convenience of the one bill or because they're
5 fundamentally ignorant or don't care about the subtleties 6 of price differences between Qwest and its competitors, or

7 because they like the reputation of the other firm. AT\&T 8 and WorldCom are certainly respected companies, and they

9 might just have a natural preference to migrate regardless 10 of price changes.

11 So even though the cross price effects might be 120 , there still might be reasons for certain customers to 13 move over to Qwest's competitors.

14 Q And wouldn't all of those conditions exist
15 regardless of price changes?
16 A Yes, they could.
17 Q Thank you. Can I have you turn to page 41 of
18 your rebuttal testimony, please.
19
In footnote 21 on that page you state, "It is of 20 no small interest that the California Commission's choice

21 of a price elasticity value of negative 0.5 was
22 subsequently belied by Pacific Bell's revenue records since 23 1995."

Do you see that?
A Yes.
3 elasticity value to -0.2 was confirmation of this.

4 Do you see that?
5 A Yes.
$6 \quad Q$ And then you cite to a report by Paul N.
7 Rappoport and Lester D. Taylor. Do you see all of that?

12 multi-paged document which I would ask that we mark as AT\&T
1314.

14
15
16 document, on the first page it indicates that this is a
17 response to AT\&T discovery request number 04-037.
18

19

20
21 provide a copy of the article that's referenced there; is
22 that correct?

2 Rappoport and Taylor in turn relied on analysis conducted 3 by Timothy Tardiff who also testified on behalf of Pacific 4 Bell in the 1998 California proceeding; is that correct?

6 Q Further you indicate that Dr. Tardiff's analysis 7 and results were published in a paper entitled "Effects of 8 Large Price Reductions on Toll and Carrier Access Demand in 9 California". Do you see that?

10 A Yes.
11 Q And that was published in 1999; is that correct?

12 A That's my understanding, Yes.
13 Q Now, if you turn to the second page of this 14 document, you'll see it's the first page of the Rappoport 15 article. Do you see that?

16 A Yes.
17 Q And do you see underneath the title there's an 18 indication that it was received November 20th, 1995; 19 accepted $23 r d$ of July, $1996 ?$

21 Q And $I$ guess $I$ just need clarification, you
22 indicate in your response that Mr. Rappoport and Mr. Taylor 23 were relying on Mr. Tardiff's article, but Mr. Tardiff's 24 article was published in 1999 and this was published in 25 1996. I guess I'm just a little bit confused.

5 towards that article was conducted in 1995 following the

7

8 Rappoport and Taylor paper, the very last sentence in that

9 footnote says, "Details, see Tardiff and Taylor, 1995 and

10 Tardiff, $1996 . "$

11 12 conducted this analysis in that time frame, even though

13 parts of that analysis and some other stuff got published 14 in that book in 1999.

15 Q Thank you. And, in fact, the conclusion that

16 Rappoport and Taylor draw in this study, which is reflected 17 in this article, is on the top of page 66; is it not? 18 A Yes.

19 And it says there that the results yield an 20 estimated price elasticity for intraLATA toll of point -21 I'm sorry. Of -0.44 and a price elasticity of interstate 22 toll of -0.50 .
Do you see that?

Could you clarify that?

A That's pretty easy to clarify. I'm glad I have the chance. The article that you refer to by Dr. Tardiff was published in a book in 1999. But the work that he did first IRD decision in California.

And, in fact, if you look at footnote 20 in the That establishes the fact that Dr. Tardiff (n that book in 199 .

A Yes.

Q Thank you. Now, we had some discussion earlier

1 about the impact on toll of EAS conversions. Do you recall
2 that?
3 A Yes.
$4 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Now, is it your understanding that in Oregon when
5 toll minutes are converted to EAS, a surcharge is developed
6 in order to make a revenue neutral impact for the company?
7 A I don't have firsthand information of that, but
8 that is not unusual.
$9 \quad Q \quad$ So, in essence, while a company's toll minutes 10 may decrease, the revenues associated with those toll 11 minutes at the time of the conversion remains constant 12 subsequently; is that correct?

15 Oregon. I don't know the facts. In theory it could. But 16 as we know, many that slip between the cup and the lip. 17 All kinds of things happen in the marketplace.

Q Now, in our earlier discussions of the factors
25 impacting toll demands such as equal access conversion,

1 ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.

5 and the impact that competitive factors have had on toll
6 demand. Those competitive factors he has acknowledged 7 would happen whether or not Qwest was in for a rate case. 8 If Qwest were not in for a rate case, they would be losing 9 toll revenues.

11 set their toll rate here, we take into account those toll
12 losses. What I'm asking him is whether or not he believes
13 that it is appropriate for this Commission to make Qwest 14 whole on competitive losses.

MR. REICHMAN: And that mischaracterizes his
16 testimony. He only testified as to the issue of price
17 elasticity. And his testimony is that there are other
18 factors that offset any demand response to price changes.
19 That is what his testimony is limited to.
He does not go beyond that. And we believe the
21 question goes well beyond that.

23 offsetting factors that would impact how we set the rates.

25 your objection and I'm going to allow the question. Go

1 ahead.

2
THE WITNESS: The answer to that question is a 3 rate design is a whole lot more complicated than what I've 4 attempted to address in my testimony.

In my testimony $I$ looked at, as Mr. Reichman 6 characterized it correctly, as the fact that you have two 7 sets of effects; you have demand response and you have

8 demand shifts. If you want to make a comprehensive revenue
9 forecast; that is to say if you want to predict what kind 10 of revenue reductions will occur as a result of certain 11 rate reductions that are going to be implemented in this 12 proceeding, then all $I$ was trying to point out was that it 13 would be insufficient to look only at the demand responses, 14 given the kind of market that Qwest and its competitors 15 operate in today. It would necessarily mean looking beyond 16 demand responses as well as at demand shifts as well.

ALJ CROWLEY: You may.
MR. TRINCHERO: If I might have one moment, Your
24 Honor?

1 record, is that what you're asking for?
2 MR. TRINCHERO: Yes, please.
3
4 record.
5 (Recess taken)
6
7 short break. Might I approach the witness?

ALJ CROWLEY: 15.
MR. TRINCHERO: 15. Thank you.
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Isn't it true, Dr. Banerjee,
15 that it's your position that there is no significant price 16 elasticity of demand with respect to switched access?

17 A I would have to ask you to clarify what you mean
18 by "significant" in this context.
19 Q Well, let's use the term "significant" in the
20 loose fashion that you used the term "significant" at page
2119 of your rebuttal testimony in talking about toll
22 demand. If we use that definition.
23
A I'm afraid the two things are quite different.
24 When you say "significant elasticity", it could mean
25 anything from a low number but which is nonetheless

1 non-negligible, to a very high number. And it pretty much 2 depends on what you mean. Pick a number and $I$ will gladly 3 address it.

4 Q Let's rephrase and go at this in another way. Is 5 it your position that in determining the price changes in 6 this case, it would be appropriate for the Commission to

7 make an adjustment as to the switched access revenues that 8 would be projected in order to account for a shift in 9 demand?

10 A Are you asking me to address the switched access
11 revenues issue for the purposes of this proceeding? I
12 understand that the only service for which a price
13 elasticity has been proposed is intraLATA toll. And that's
14 all I have addressed here. I have not looked at switched 15 access revenues or tried to determine whether adjustments 16 need to be made there or not.

17
No matter what my personal views are, the
18 question is, should the elasticity as proposed be used for
19 intraLATA toll. And $I$ have submitted testimony addressing 20 that point, not on switched access revenues.

21 Q Dr. Banerjee, would Mr. McIntyre be the more
22 appropriate witness to address this question for you?
23 A I assume so.
24 Q Thank you.

1 the admission of $A T \& T 11,12,13$, and 14 . And $I$ will hold
2 off on AT\&T 15 until we've had an opportunity to cross 3 examine Mr. McIntyre.

4

MR. TRINCHERO: If I might have one more moment,
14 Your Honor?
ALJ CROWLEY: Okay.
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you, Your Honor. I have no 17 more questions for this witness. Thank you, Dr. Banerjee.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Ms. Hopfenbeck?

22 BY MS. HOPFENBECK:

23 Q I just have a couple of questions for you, Mr.
24 Banerjee.
25
A Sure.

1
8 at similar information or a similar set of data with
9 respect to switched access minutes of use?

12 beginning in february of 1999 , the equal access conversion,
13 would you agree that you would expect to see switched

14 access minutes of use having grown?

16 moving from Qwest to other providers of intraLATA toll

17 service that also purchased switched access from Qwest,

18 then yes. But there could be other kinds of movements and
19 leakages going on, too.

25 Mr. Weirich?

17 another way to do this, to represent these dummy variables,
18 is that after each EAS conversion occurred, that event will
19 be marked with a 1 and then followed subsequently with 1 's
20 thereafter to reflect the fact that it did occur?

Q I think you did. I'm trying to understand it.
A The problem with doing that is that when you have

1 for every subsequent month, then when the second event 2 happens, you have no way of differentiating that from any 3 other month in which an EAS conversion does not happen. So I thought long and hard about that and then 5 decided to do it the way $I$ did because all $I$ was looking at 6 was the effect on the intercept and not on the slope. So I 7 let it go at that.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ Turning to your column EQA dummy, which is the 9 value parity column, One Plus subscription, I think how you 10 did this column is that you would note for when the one 11 Plus subscription occurred and just followed that with a 12 series of $1^{\prime}$ s; is that correct?

13 A That's correct.
14 Q okay. Would you agree that there is some time to 15 implement One Plus presubscriptions so that when that event 16 occurs, it doesn't mean that all consumers automatically at 17 once take advantage of One Plus presubscription? There's 18 an implementation period, if you follow my question. 19 A I agree that the implementation period is 20 obviously not instantaneous and consumers do take a while 21 to become aware of changes in the marketplace. But that 22 does not stop the potential competitors from jumping in on 23 day one and announcing to the world that they are now able 24 to compete on an even basis.

1 11, page 2, would it be fair to characterize that as
2 reflecting instantaneous implementation?

20 BY MR. REICHMAN:
21 Q Good morning, Dr. Banerjee.
A No. All it does is it separates the period before One Plus from the period after.

5 Q okay.
A That's all it does.
Q Okay. That's all I have. Thank you. THE WITNESS: Thank you.

ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Reichman? could take perhaps a ten minute break before we go on? back at about five past 11 . (Recess taken) MR. REICHMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
--ooOoo--
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

A Good morning. some of the data in, $I$ believe it was Exhibit AT\&T 11, reflected the fact that Sprint United becoming a primary

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you. Might I ask if we ALJ CROWLEY: That would be wonderful. Let's be

ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Reichman, you may proceed.

Q Mr. Weirich asked you a question about whether

1 toll carrier in Oregon.
2 Do you recall that question?
3 A Yes, I do.
$4 \quad Q$ Do you know whether or not that fact is accounted
5 for in that data?
6 A No, I don't. I worked with whatever data was
7 given to me.
8 Q Thank you. Mr. Trinchero pointed you to a
9 particular page in the article attached or included in 10 Exhibit AT\&T 14. And I believe it was page 66 which sets 11 forth an estimated price elasticity for intraLATA toll of $12-0.44$.

14 estimating price elasticity in Oregon today?
A No.

17 that goes outside the scope of redirect. My question was
18 simply what the study -- what the study found.
ALJ CROWLEY: I'm going to allow the question.
20 I'll note your objection.
21
THE WITNESS: The answer to your question is that
22 this set of elasticity estimates of -.44 , et cetera, was
23 based on a 1994 study of 65 -- of roughly 6500 households
24 across the country. Like many other studies that we've had
25 occasion to talk about or to address in this proceeding,

17 There are two principal steps. One is to account for the
18 demand responses. We all agree that price reductions are 19 unlikely to elicit increases in demand, other things being 20 constant. But if that's all we were concerned with, then 21 we would stop right there.

23 analysis, which means that you must take into account how 24 the market is now and not in some fictional time period, 25 and what are the different forces besides price that shape
demand and revenue.

And so for that reason, $I$ looked at both demand response, which is a pure response to the price that Qwest charges or changes -- the price that Qwest charges, and demand shifts, which are all the other responses that Qwest's customers may have or manifest in response to everything else that's going on. And some of the other things that are going on are documented in my testimony.

Q Okay. And can you define what you mean by "demand shift", please?

A Demand shift is the response of demand to non-price factors. Non-price, when $I$ say "non-price", I mean Qwest's price. I don't mean the prices of other companies. Competitive changes, structural changes, regulatory changes, all of those changes produce some ripple effects which ultimately shape customer behavior. And all of those are captured under the label "demand shifts" because at any given level of price, even if price doesn't change, people might still switch to other carriers or switch back for other reasons. And if we don't take into account those other shifts, then we will significantly bias any study of revenue impacts.

Q With the term "demand shifts", are you essentially referring to shift of demand away from Qwest and into other providers or other sources?

A That's certainly one possibility and could be the 2 other way, too. Demand shifts are basically movement of 3 consumers from one carrier to other carriers.

4
Q Is that the same term as cross elasticity or is 5 that a different term?

6 A Cross elasticity is a part of the demand shifts 7 issue because that speaks to the shift that happens in 8 response to price changes initiated by competitors or other 9 carriers. But $I$ have a larger picture in view. I mean 10 more tentative communication technologies like when 11 internet based or cellular based telephony comes in and 12 offers customers an alternative to wireless telephony. I also mean things like structural changes, EAS 14 conversions, equal access changes the rules of the game in 15 the way the market operates.
$16 \quad Q$ And do you believe it is reasonable to exclude 17 all of these other factors in analyzing the revenue impact 18 of a price change?

19 A No. I believe that they have to be an inclusive 20 part of any such study. They cannot be excluded from a 21 demand response analysis, but this is not what I'm talking 22 about. I'm talking about a revenue impact analysis.

Q Do you believe that it is probable that other
24 carriers in the Oregon market will pursue competitive
25 responses as a result of Qwest's lowering of toll prices as

1 a result of this proceeding?
2
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'd like to interpose
3 an objection. I don't see how this is redirect.
4
MR. REICHMAN: I believe Mr. Trinchero asked him
5 this very similar question about whether other competitors 6 would respond or how other competitors would respond with 7 price changes.

8
9 a hypothetical as to whether or not there would be demand 10 shifts in such an event. I did not actually ask him his 11 opinion as to whether or not they might do that.

## ALJ CROWLEY: I think Mr. Trinchero is correct.

MR. REICHMAN: I would like to get, if he asked a
14 hypothetical, I would like to get some actual evidence that 15 shows whether that hypothetical is a fair hypothetical.

BY MR. REICHMAN: Do you have the question in
18 mind?
19 A Would you repeat that, please?
Q I'll try. Do you believe that it is probable
21 that other carriers in Oregon will pursue competitive
22 responses to the price changes in Qwest's toll product that
23 result from this proceeding?
A I agree it's probable, and only because of having 25 observed similar markets elsewhere. These are called

1 oligopolistic markets where there's competition between few
2 firms and not a whole big, large number of firms. There
3 might be a small -- a set of fringe firms which are
4 competing. But leaving those aside, let's leave the big
5 ones. It's typical to see one firm leading with the price
6 change and the other firms responding.
Now, whether that will happen in this market,
8 it's probable, but $I$ don't know to what extent.
$9 \quad Q \quad$ You say other firms following, do you mean by 10 adjusting prices?

11 A Yes.
12 Q Lowering prices?
13 A Lowering prices.
$14 \quad Q$ And are there other sorts of incentives that you
15 are aware of that other carriers offer to attract

16 customers?

17 A Yes. In competitive situations, price is just 18 one of the weapons that competitors use. They often have 19 other forms of inducement, such as the convenience of a 20 single bill or frequent flyer miles and credit cards and 21 all kinds of other things that are customarily used to 22 bombard innocent customers. It happens all the time.

23 Q And when you say "the convenience of one bill",

A Well, there was a time when I got my long

9 in time certain carriers are permitted to offer interLATA 10 toll and Qwest is not; is that correct?

13 where inter and intra are combined in one bill?

15 that's becoming increasingly more common.

17 notes, Your Honor?
A That's correct.
Q And would that be another example with your bill

A Absolutely. In my home state of Massachusetts,

MR. REICHMAN: Can $I$ have one minute to review my

ALJ CROWLEY: You may.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: In Your opinion, would these competitive responses of other IXCs that you've been talking about to Qwest's toll price changing, would those be good for consumers?

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'm going to object again here. This goes far beyond the scope of redirect. In fact, the last several questions have. Mr. Reichman had

1 indicated that he wanted to determine whether or not that 2 hypothetical was founded on reasonable assumptions. This 3 goes far beyond that, and I would object.

4

5

6 questions.
7
8 have follow up or, Ms. Hopfenbeck?
9 MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. Just a few quick questions.

12 BY MR. TRINCHERO:
13 Q Mr. Banerjee, I'll try not to keep you on the
14 stand all morning.
15
16
17 knew whether or not this data that you were using in your
18 tests that are reflected in AT\&T 11, AT\&T 12, whether that 19 data reflected the fact that United Telephone Company had 20 been authorized as a PTC. And you stated that you weren't 21 sure.

MR. TRINCHERO: I'm sorry. Primary toll

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.

2 identify that as a causal event in the way that you
3 identified EAS or equal access conversion; isn't that
4 correct?

5 A That's correct.
6 Q Okay. You also responded to some questions by
7 Mr. Reichman about the use of demand studies from the early
8 and mid-90's.
$9 \quad$ Has Qwest produced any studies in this
10 proceeding?
11 A I'm not aware of any.
MR. TRINCHERO: One moment, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: That's fine.
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Dr. Banerjee, one moment. You
15 were asked by Mr. Reichman about the Rappoport article that
16 we discussed earlier, whether the elasticity factor of
17 -0.44 would be appropriate to use in this case.
Are you aware of the elasticity factor that
19 Pacific Bell was proposing in that case?
A In which case?
Q In the 1995 proceeding that that study was -- it 22 was actually in a 1994 proceeding that's discussed in Dr.

23 Selwyn's testimony in which you rebut on page 41 of your
24 rebuttal testimony?

25
A Would you point me to the precise spot in Dr.

1 Selwyn's testimony, please?

2

3 about. It was used in a California PUC proceeding in which
4 the California Commission adopted a -0.5 elasticity factor.
5 Are you with me?
6
7
8 in that case as to the appropriate --
9 A No. I am familiar with what happened subsequent
10 to that leading up to the 1998 case.
11 Q okay.
12 A In which witnesses for Pacific Bell established
13 that it should be a much lower number, -. 2 .
14

17 Banerjee? Thank you very much, sir. You're excused.
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you. I have nothing
further.
ALJ CROWLEY: AnY other follow up for Dr. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

ALJ CROWLEY: Are we ready for Mr. Selwyn?
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes, Your Honor.
21 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Please be seated.
23 State and spell your name for the record.
THE WITNESS: My name is Lee L. Selwyn. Spelled
25 S-e-l-w-y-n.
5 sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

6

8 BY MR. TRINCHERO:
9 Q Good morning, Dr. Selwyn.
A Good morning.
Q Do you have before you what has been marked as -MR. TRINCHERO: I'm sorry, Your Honor. One

13 moment.
14 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: AT\&T/WorldCom 1?
15

16

20 Northwest Inc. and WorldCom Inc.?
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
--ooOoo--
DR. LEE L. SELWYN,
worn, was examined and did testify as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

A Yes, I do.
Q And if you'll give me a moment, I'll try to get
7 that before me as well. Here we go.
8 And is that your direct testimony in this case
9 sponsored on behalf of AT\&T Communications of Pacific

A Yes, it is.
Q Do you have any corrections to that testimony?
A Yes, I do.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I've handed out a

5 four-page document which has corrections to Dr. Selwyn's

1 testimony at pages $16,17,19$, and 20.
2 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Dr. Selwyn, can you please 3 describe for us the genesis of these changes?

4 A Yes. Upon arriving in Oregon yesterday evening,
5 I was advised that during his testimony yesterday, Mr.
6 Teitzel had made certain corrections to his testimony that involved numbers that $I$ had cited in my testimony.

And, accordingly, I have modified my testimony to
9 reflect the changes that were made by Mr. Teitzel.
10 Q And those are the corrections that are reflected

11 here?
A Yes.
Q Would you please tell me whether or not the 14 changes that you've made here in response to Mr. Teitzel's 15 change to his testimony impacts your analysis?

A No, they do not. My analysis was presented for
17 the purpose of demonstrating the effects of the company's 18 proposal to reduce intraLATA toll rates by a dollar amount 19 that exceeded the proposed reduction in switched access 20 charges. That condition continues to apply and is 21 reflected in the modifications that I've made to my 22 testimony this morning.

23 Q Thank you. Do you have any other corrections to 24 AT\&T/WorldCom 1?

A Yes, I do. I have one other correction which

1 appears at page 1 of my testimony on lines 7 and 8. My
2 business address has changed since the date that this
3 testimony was filed. So 1 Washington Mall which appears at
4 line 7A should be replaced with 2 Center Plaza. The
5 remainder of the address is correct.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Thank you. And do you also have in front of you
7 what has been marked as AT\&T/WorldCom 2, AT\&T/WorldCom 3,
8 AT\&T/WorldCom 4, and AT\&T/WorldCom 5?
9 A Yes.
10 Q And are these exhibits to your direct testimony?
11 A Yes.
12 Q And do you have any corrections to any of those
13 exhibits?
14 A Not that I'm aware of.
15 Q Thank you. Dr. Selwyn, with the corrections that
16 you've made, if you were asked these same questions today,
17 would your answers be the same?
18 A They would.
19 Q And would they be true and correct to the best of
20 your knowledge?

23 move admission of AT\&T/WorldCom 1 through 5 and tender Dr.
24 Selwyn for cross.
ALJ CROWLEY: All right. No one registered

1 objections to those exhibits. They're admitted.
2 MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you.
3
4
5 clarification, Dr. Selwyn, were these corrections marked
6 as a separate exhibit or were they marked as --

8 You could use those as page inserts.
ALJ CROWLEY: So it's simply page inserts?
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.
--00000--
CROSS EXAMINATION
13 BY MR. REICHMAN:
14 Q Good morning, Dr. Selwyn.
A Good morning.
Q If I might go a little bit slow in the beginning
17 because I'm going to try to assimilate the changes that you
18 made. And we appreciate receiving those.
Your testimony asserts that if Qwest lowers its
20 ARPM for toll by 6.21 cents per minute and lowers access by
212.9 cents per minute, then it would reduce competitors'

22 margins by 3.3 cents; is that correct?
23 A Assuming the arithmetic is correct, yes.
Q I do want to make sure. I do have a little 25 calculator here. But $I$ think I'm looking at -- do you want

1 to run those numbers for me?

2

5 reduction of 2.9 . And that gets 3.31 cents?

19 A I believe that competitors will be compelled to 20 adjust their prices in some manner that would reflect the

21 lower price level in the market that would be established 22 by the price leader, Qwest in this case. Whether that is

23 done in the form of simply a direct reduction to the per
24 minute rate or through the introduction of different types 25 of packages or programs, I can't say. But I believe that

1 2 response. And that certainly has been the experience in 3 any number of other jurisdictions.

4

7 would drop by precisely the same amount that Qwest would be 8 dropping by?

18 a month or two for the adjustments to occur. But generally
19 speaking, the experience has been in both the intraLATA and 20 interLATA markets in the interstate and intrastate markets 21 that as access charges drop and as the price levels of the 22 dominant carriers where there is a dominant carrier drop, 23 that the market is compelled to respond. In the interstate market where we no longer have 25 a dominant carrier, reductions are generally driven by

8 reducing their retail prices by at least as much as Qwest 9 is reducing its retail prices.

22 that precisely that to the second decimal place occur. My
23 testimony is that there will be price reductions in the 24 market generally corresponding to the price reductions that 25 will be effected by the dominant carrier. Whether it comes

1 out through precisely the same to the second or third
2 decimal place, $I$ can't say. And it's not important.
3 Q And, in fact, it's plausible that competitors
4 would reduce prices by a somewhat lesser amount than Qwest
5 does and perhaps offer other incentives to other customers;
6 isn't that possible?
7 A Other incentives can be translated into price
8 effects. So I think you have to look at the totality. If
9 an incentive, for example, is in the form of a frequent
10 caller discount program, then that's -- that in itself
11 represents a volume discount to certain categories of
12 customers and would constitute part of the price.
So $I$ would not divorce that from the analysis of
14 price. This is the point that $I$ was making in response to 15 a question you asked me a few minutes ago. And that is 16 that the price reduction may not necessarily take the form 17 of precisely a reduction in the per minute rate. There are 18 other ways that price can be reduced, such as by 19 introducing various other types of non-dollar or 20 non-specific price inducements. But the effect is still a 21 price decrease. And that's what I'm suggesting will occur. 22 And certainly based on experience in this industry over an 23 extended period of time, one can reasonably make that 24 assumption. And, indeed, there's no reason to believe -- I 25 would think it as likely that competitors might find that

1

6 But it will be approximately the same and it might be a teeny bit more or a teeny bit less.

9 testimony, you conclude that a Qwest price reduction in the

11 reduction as proposed by Qwest would collapse competitors'
12 gross margin by about 3.3 cents, correct? Am I reading it
13 correctly?
14 A That's what the testimony says. Although, I think in reflection, gross margin may be an incorrect 16 choice of term. It will reduce the amount by which competing carriers have to cover their other operating costs. And some of that represents profit. But a substantial portion of it, in fact, represents non-access costs that the carrier is required to incur in order to provide a retail service.

Q Dr. Selwyn, am $I$ reading your testimony correctly 3 when it says collapsing the competitors' gross margin by 24 about 3.3 cents?

A You're reading it correctly. And I've just

1

2

3

4

5

7 Confidential.
8

9 introduce some confidential information.

13 Thank you.

1 paper. But just to be clear, this is a confidential paper. 2 A I have a yellow marker. I'll mark it in yellow.

3 Q Can you highlight all of them?
A Subject to amount of ink. MS. HOPFENBECK: We're going to replace the white pages with yellow. I want to make sure that the record 7 copy is yellow.

THE WITNESS: Just remember that Qwest is not in
9 the yellow pages business anymore.
10
MS. HOPFENBECK: Larry, do you have two?
MR. REICHMAN: Sure. I have plenty.
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, do you know what
14 exhibit we would be up to?
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes. You would be up to 232 I
16 believe.

1

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Selwyn, do you have in 8 front of you the document that's been marked as Exhibit 9 Qwest 232?

A Yes.

23 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

24 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX?
2 A That's what it says, yes.
3 Q Thank you.
4
5 admission of Exhibit Qwest 232.

6

7

8

9
10
11 that Qwest substitute a yellow sheet for the confidential
12 attachment which is reflected on page 3 for the record so
13 that there's no confusion.

14

15 he's willing to do that.
16
17

18 several of our exhibits we will have to do that for. And
19 we'll commit to do that right now.
20

21
22
MS. HOPFENBECK: Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: And just in advance, $I$ believe

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Selwyn, you state in your testimony that when any carrier other than Qwest --

ALJ CROWLEY: Excuse me. Are we unconfidential
5 at this point or are we still in the confidential area?

1

2 period of time and then we make it confidential again. But 3 right now we're unconfidential.

9 by a lawyer in a law firm on the protective order covers 10 all other associates and partners in that law firm. We've 11 taken the position that it does. However, in an abundance 12 of caution, $I$ have sent an associate out of the room. I'm 13 wondering if we can get clarification on that. Would Qwest 14 have a problem if that --

MR. TRINCHERO: Oh, I'm sorry. It's your
18 confidential information. Would you have a problem if we 19 brought that person back?

21 like her to sign the protective order in this case.

23 she would do that.
MR. TRINCHERO: Great. Thank you.
MS. HOPFENBECK: She can do that later.

1

2

3

4 left.

5

6 for the record, this next portion is not confidential.

7

8 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Selwyn, You state in Your

9 testimony when any carrier other than Qwest provides
10 intraLATA toll service, the carrier must purchase switched
11 access from Qwest in order to originate and terminate the
12 intraLATA call from or to a Qwest local service customer;

13 is that correct?

16 service in some instances without paying switched access

17 charges?

18

19

25 you referred me to. Where is that exactly?

8 traffic to a carrier -- to a customer via a service that is
9 not Qwest local service. But where Qwest is providing the
10 local service, then, to best of my knowledge, there is no
11 other way that the carrier can terminate or originate to
12 that Qwest local service without paying switched access
13 charges to Qwest.
14
15 there is a customer in oregon that is a business that
16 obtains local service from Qwest.

18 Q Assume that that customer has a high volume of 19 toll calls.

23 through use of what's commonly referred to as a special
24 access circuit?
A That's correct. And in that case, that customer

1 would not be for that purpose a Qwest local service 2 customer.

3 Q Well, I think we already established in my first 4 question that that customer was getting local service from 5 Qwest; didn't we?

6 A Well, the question -- the customer is also
7 getting pizza from Dominoes. But in the context of your
8 question, for purposes of the origination of traffic over

9 special access line, the customer is not a Qwest local
10 service customer.
$11 \quad Q \quad$ The special access in this case - let's assume 12 this: That the special access circuit connects that

13 business customer directly with an interexchange carrier, 14 such as AT\&T.

15 A okay.
$16 \quad Q \quad$ And that they are only sending toll traffic over 17 that special access circuit.

A It's not uncommon. It's also not Qwest local

23 service.
$24 \quad Q \quad$ But that Qwest customer is buying Qwest local 25 service, was buying local exchange service from Qwest; is

23 Qwest local service common lines and would be subject to 24 access charges. Even where the customer was using special 25 access for call origination.

1
2
3
4

7 California proceedings in 1995 and 1998? And perhaps was 8 it 1994 and 1998?

9 A The decision in the 194 proceeding that you're 10 referring to was issued in 1994 , but the proceeding 11 actually occurred previously.

12 Q Right. And in 1998, the California PUC reduced 13 intraLATA toll and switched access for Pacific Bell in the 14 context of a $\$ 305$ million revenue reduction, correct?

17 California PUC should reduce switched access to economic 18 cost, correct?

Q But the traffic that that customer sends over the special access circuit, the toll traffic, there are no special -- switched access charges incurred in connection with that traffic, correct?

A That's correct.
Q Thank you. Dr. Selwyn, you're familiar with some

A That's correct.
Q In that case $A T \& T$ and $M C I$ argued that the

A I believe that's correct. I was not a participant in that proceeding and I'm not as familiar with it as $I$ am in the earlier one where $I$ was a participant.

Q But you believe that's correct?
A I believe so, yes.
Q And you believe that they made that argument. And in support of that argument they said that that was

1 required to avoid a price squeeze; is that correct?
2 A That detail of their argument I'm not familiar 3 with.

4 Q Now, it's true that the PUC rejected that 5 argument, did it not?

6 MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'm going to object.

7 The witness said that he is not sure whether or not that 8 argument was made.

MR. REICHMAN: Well, I apologize. I may have
10 been unclear.
11 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: It's true in that case, the 12 California PUC did not reduce switched access charges to 13 economic costs; is that correct?

Q Thank you. And it is. I thought you might be 23 aware of that. And I appreciate that you're not.

1 cite to it in our brief, Your Honor.
2 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Now, are you also aware in that 3 case AT\&T, MCI and Sprint pledged to the California PUC

4 that they would pass through the entire amount of any
5 switched access rate reductions to consumers in the form of
6 lower intraLATA toll rates?
7 A Yes, I believe that's correct.
Q And, indeed, the California PUC relied on that in ordering some reductions in switched access rates,

10 correct?
11 A That's correct.
12 Q Has AT\&T been squeezed out of the intraLATA toll
13 market in California?
14 A I'm trying to parse your question very
15 carefully. If I interpret your question to mean has AT\&T 16 exited the intraLATA toll market in California, the answer 17 is, obviously, no. If your question is has AT\&T 18 experienced a price squeeze in the intraLATA toll market in 19 California, the answer is I don't know.

20 Q Okay. The same question for WorldCom. Have
21 they?

A The same answers.
Q Same answers for WorldCom?
A Yes.
Q So they have not exited the market, neither of

1 those companies has exited the intraLATA toll market in
2 California?
3 A To the best of my knowledge, that's correct.
4 Q And that's despite that switched access rates 5 were not reduced to economic costs, correct?

A They have -- that wasn't your previous question,

8 Q Well, I'm kind of going back a couple of
9 questions.
A Yeah.

Q The California PUC did not reduce switched access
12 rates to economic costs?
13 A That's right.
14 Q And AT\&T, WorldCom are still active in that
15 market; is that correct?

16

17
18 though they have passed through the entire amount of 19 switched access reductions to their toll customers, 20 correct?

1 correct?

2 A Or higher. As one looks at a higher price, then one would expect a higher elasticity being equal, yes.

Q I just want to make sure $I$ understand that. Do you mean to say that a given product will show a greater 6 demand response to price changes at higher prices than it 7 would at lower prices?

8 A All else being equal, yes.
Q And do you also agree that demand response to a 10 price decrease decreases at lower prices, or is lower than

11 it would be at a higher price $I$ guess is sort of the
12 reverse of that statement?
13 A Demand response to a given percentage of price 14 reduction will be less where the starting price is lower, 15 all else being equal.

16 Q Thank you. And do you also agree that a product 17 might also exhibit a near inelastic demand at a relatively 18 low price?

MR. TRINCHERO: Excuse me, Your Honor. I guess
20 I'd object to the use of the term "relatively low price".
21 I guess relative to what?
MR. REICHMAN: Well, I'm referring to Dr.
23 Selwyn's testimony at page 43 , lines 19 to 20 where he
24 says, "A product might exhibit a near inelastic demand at a
25 relatively low price."

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank You for that

6 A That's what I said then. I still agree with it. 7 Q Okay. You also testified that market elasticity 8 tends to be a lower figure than firm elasticity; is that 9 correct?

17 in the market will implement corresponding price decreases 18 to Qwest?

A Absolutely. And that's, in fact, exactly what

I've relied on because the previous studies that $I$ referred to, including the work done by the California PUC in the 31994 case, were during a time when, in fact, the incumbent 4 LECs, Pacific Bell and General Telephone Bell in California 5 in that case, were essentially monopoly providers of 6 intraLATA toll service. So the market and the firm were 7 the same.

8

9 possible is to assume that the market elasticity is
10 controlling and not to look at the firm elasticity. And
11 that's exactly what $I$ have done for exactly that reason.
12 Q Thank you. You advocate that this Commission
13 should adopt the -.05 figure that the california PUC used

14 in 1994 , correct?

15

16

22 PUC's new regulatory frameworks investigation which

And in that same decision, which was D94-09065, 25 the Commission adopted major rate design changes, including
opened the intraLATA toll market competition beginning
concurrently with the effective date of the rate
reductions.

A That's correct.

2 California PUC decision implementing a revenue reduction 3 for Pacific Bell. At that time they ordered reductions in 4 toll prices and switched access rates, correct?

5 A That's correct.
$6 \quad Q$ And at that time the Commission re-examined the 7 price elasticity of toll and ordered a lower stimulation 8 factor of -. 20 , correct?

20 about that. It is adoption of a price elasticity given the

A Correct. For both toll and switched access. correct? correct?

Q For both toll and switched access. Now, do you know what -- what was the average revenue per minute for Pac Bell toll prior to the price change there?

MR. TRINCHERO: $I^{1} m$ sorry. Can $I$ just ask a clarification? Prior to which price change?

MR. REICHMAN: Prior to the price change ordered

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: I was looking for the ARPM numbers and could not find them. And I'm not sure, if they existed, whether they were in the public record or not. I did include an Exhibit AT\&T/WorldCom 3, the rates that were adopted, the original rates that started out in 1989 , the rates adopted in 194 and then the rates adopted in 198 , and the percentage changes associated with those.

Q And there's not an ARPM calculated there,

A No.
Q Isn't it true that the California PUC lowered basic MTS rates in 1998 by 29 percent?

A Yes. That's what this table would demonstrate.
Q Thank you. Now, you said that the -- well, when the California Commission ordered $a-.20$ in 1998, they stated that that decision reflected recent market charges,

5 A Yes.

6

7

8

9 law at that point, and the date at which one plus would 10 have to be implemented was certainly known.

11 Q Didn't the California Commission state in its

121998 order that one Plus dialing parity for intraLATA toll

13 would not be introduced until Pacific Bell received

14 authorization to provide intraLATA toll service?

15 Are you aware they said that in their order?

A I have a vague recollection that they did say 17 that, Yes.

18
Q Were you asked by either AT\&T or WorldCom to

19 perform an elasticity study for the oregon toll market?

20 A No.

21 Q Did You do so?

24 true that AT\&T and WorldCom can and do bill their customers
25 directly for long distance calls?

1

2 cases.
$3 \quad Q$

4 customers a dollar fifty per month if they do not elect to

5 receive an AT\&T long distance bill separately from the

6 local phone company?
A Or if they do not elect to receive their bill

8 over the internet is my understanding of the offer. In

9 other words, the customer can either receive the bill from

10 AT\&T in paper or receive the bill over the internet. But
11 if they want the bill combined with their local phone
12 company, then there is a surcharge.

13

17 or you can receive your bill from AT\&T over the internet,
18 in which case there would not be an additional charge, or

19 you could receive it included in your local phone bill, in 20 which case AT\&T would charge a dollar fifty per month; is 21 that correct?

23 announcement. Something to that effect.

25 a nation-wide practice now?

19 go on for 45 minutes or so.

22 lunch break now?
ALJ CROWLEY: Do you want to take a lunch break
24 now and we'll convene at 1:15?

1 little bit hard to get in and out.
2 ALJ CROWLEY: That's fine with me. We will
3 convene at 1:30.

4 (Recess taken)
5
6 Staff?

7
MR. WEIRICH: Thank you.
8
ALJ CROWLEY: Cross examination for Dr. Selwyn by

CROSS EXAMINATION
9 BY MR. WEIRICH:
10 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Selwyn. I'm Mike Weirich for
11 Staff.
12 A Good afternoon.
13 Q I'd like to ask you a question about stimulation
14 demand response for the intraLATA toll market for three
15 different time periods, but I have one question for those

16 three time periods.
17
So keeping in mind the time period about the late 181980 s , the test year period of approximately 1997 , and the

19 current year 2000 -- the last year 2000 , is it your
20 position that the intraLATA toll competition has been
21 increasing in
22 each of those three periods or not?
23

24
A As you move from the late 180 s to 197 and to the
25 current time?

1 Q Yes.

Q What happens to market elasticity as the toll
4 market becomes more competitive?
5 A Well, that's a complex question. In a lot of
6 ways, one might say nothing. Market elasticity is --
7 represents the response by consumers to the level of price
8 in the market. When you have a single firm in the market,
9 the firm elasticity and the market elasticity are the
10 same. As the market becomes more competitive, then you
11 have multiple firms responding together so as to move the
12 market price up or down. Then all else being equal, the
13 consumer response should still generally track the market 14 demand, the market demand function.

Now, what does happen as the market becomes more
16 competitive, and this would certainly be true in the case
17 of toll, is that you see reductions in the overall market
18 price level. And due to reductions in the overall market
19 price level, you would expect to see at level prices
20 somewhat lower price elasticities, as I discussed this
21 morning in my cross examination by the company.
Q Okay. What happens to a firm elasticity as the
23 market becomes more competitive?
A Well, the firm price elasticity, if we define the 25 firm price elasticity as the impact on demand of a price

1 change made unilaterally by one firm, assuming that nothing 2 else happens in the market, that is that no other firms 3 respond, then the firm price elasticity tends to increase.

As the market becomes more competitive, as
5 consumers are able to substitute other service providers or
6 substitute among service providers, then a firm -- when one
7 firm lowers its price and all others hold constant, you 8 would expect to see consumers move -- shift from other

9 firms into the firm that lowered its price.
10
And, conversely, if that firm raises its price, 11 we would expect to see consumers shift out of that firm and 12 over to other firms. So that firm would experience, at 13 least in the short run, a higher price elasticity than the 14 market price elasticity.

15 Q okay. If you could turn to page 64 of your 16 rebuttal testimony.

18
19 you referred to that as rebuttal testimony. It's direct 20 testimony.

MR. WEIRICH: I'm sorry: It's direct testimony.
22 Thank you.
23 Q BY MR. WEIRICH: At line 11 you talk about the 24 FCC adopting a toll price elasticity of -0.723 . Do you see 25 that? 6 in the FCC 2000 CALLS study.

And that's found at AARP 3, page 11 if you'd like 8 to check. You don't need to.

Would you agree that toll price elasticity has, 10 in fact, increased in the interLATA market in the last ten 11 years?

12

13

16 used. 8 now and used . 723 in 1989 to 1990 timeframe when
17 the record in the LEC price cap decision was being

18 developed, then certainly that would appear to be a
19 conclusion that the $S t a f f$ reached. I did not participate 20, in that aspect of the CALLS proceeding, so I'm not familiar 21 precisely with what they did and how they did it.

22 Q BY MR. WEIRICH: Do you have your own opinion on 23 that?

A Well, it doesn't surprise me. I mean, we -- even 25 though rates are lower than they were, the toll demand
continues to grow at a very substantial rate. Consumers have clearly reacted to the drop in toll rates by increasing their consumption of toll services. And that growth in toll services seems to track the continual

5 reductions in toll rates.
$6 \quad Q$ Do you know whether AT\&T has lost market share over the last ten years interLATA toll?

A Yes. Yes, $I$ know and Yes, they have.
Q All right. Thank you. Could you briefly 10 summarize the idea of the demand shift concept as you 11 understand it and explain your position on the use of 12 demand shift in a case such as we have here involving a 13 test year.

15 included in my testimony. And allow me to try to find
16 them. They're at pages 54 and 55.

18 A Basically there are a number of conditions that 19 can affect the consumer demand for product. One of those 20 conditions is the price of the product, which we refer to 21 sometimes as the own price effect. And that is portrayed 22 at the Figure 1 which is at the bottom of page 54.

And what you should see here is a situation where
24 if the -- if there is a demand function which is downward 25 sloping, that is it goes from northwest to southeast, from

12 services and for intraLATA switched access services on the 13 demand for those respective services.

17 company would be less than would be the case if we assumed 18 that demand remained constant.

21 here what we have is a constant price but various factors

23 shift either to the right or to the left, depending upon 24 conditions.

For example, if there are developments in the

1 market that, all else being equal, that would cause
2 consumers to increase consumption of a particular
3 commodity, of a particular product or service, then we 4 would expect the demand to shift to the right. And, 5 conversely, if there are developments in the market that 6 would cause a consumer to reduce consumption or at least 7 consumption that would be experienced by a particular firm, 8 then we would expect to see demand shift to the left. 9 So, for example, the introduction of competition 10 into the long distance market such as, for example, the 11 adoption of one Plus for intraLATA long distance service in 12 1999, which basically is the event that made competition 13 possible as a practical matter, would cause a left shift in 14 the demand function that would not confront Qwest, the 15 dominant incumbent carrier, which up until that point had 16 the One Plus advantage. That is they were the only 17 provider with one Plus. place.

Now, what I've done on the third graph is to combine these two effects. That is to have a shift in 4 demand to the left which would, for example, reflect that competitive condition that we just discussed, but at the

1 same time show a price reduction.
2
And here what you have happening are two separate
3 phenomena. The left shift of demand tends to reduce the
4 quantity of demand, but the downward price tends to
5 increase the quantity of demand.
6
Now, if the purpose of this exercise were solely
7 to forecast revenue -- for example, if I were a financial
8 analyst attempting to figure out how to make a
9 recommendation for Qwest's stock and I wanted to try to 10 estimate what its revenue might be in the coming year,

11 based on the confluence of all the factors that the company
12 would confront, $I$ would certainly be interested in doing
13 the kind of thing that's shown on Figure 3.
But that's not the question before this
15 Commission. The question before this Commission is limited 16 to what's shown in Figure 1 , which is holding all else 17 equal, what is the effect of a price change. That is 18 whenever competitive losses resulted from one Plus, from

19 the internet, from cellular, from what have you, those 20 things already happened, they would have happened anyway.

21 They had nothing to do with the price change. What we have 22 is a price change.

And the question before this Commission is
24 limited to what change in the quantity demand will -- would 25 have resulted had this price change occurred in the next

1 year -- in the test year, all else being equal. And that's 2 the -- that's what's shown in Figure 1. And that's the 3 only question before this Commission. The rest of it is 4 simply spurious and irrelevant.

5 Q So Figure 3 in the concept of demand shifts has 6 an appropriate time and place, depending upon the question 7 you're being asked, such as you said, if you were a stock 8 market analyst?

1 calculation of the net revenue change confronting Qwest as 2 a result of the toll rate reductions, toll and access rate reductions.
$4 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Assume that the competitors follow suit and also reduce rates in relation to a Qwest rate reduction, would 6 the elasticity then be like the market price elasticity as to --
$9 \quad \mathrm{Q}$-- as opposed to a firm price elasticity?
A Yes. But in making my recommendation that the 11 Commission adopt the -0.5 price elasticity, that was, in 12 fact, a market price elasticity adopted by the California 13 PUC, it was not a firm price elasticity.

14 Q Now, you've considered Staff's recommendation of 15-3. -- of -. 3632?

16 A Yes.
17 Q If you had to have a range of a reasonableness 18 for market -- or for elasticities for this case, would that 19 be within a range of reasonableness? 20 A Well, it's within a range, but perhaps at the low 21 end. For example, the Rappoport and Taylor article that we 22 were talking about this morning that Dr. Banerjee had cited 23 concluded after looking at actual results in California 24 that the price elasticity should be -. 44 .

1 someone in my office check to see what price elasticities were actually proposed by Pacific Bell and GTE in that proceeding, and they were actually -- well, Pacific's was a proprietary number which the Commission characterized similar to the GTE number. The GTE was -. 38 .

So what's interesting is that although the
7 Commission adopted number .5, the conclusion by Rappoport and Taylor was that the actual result was higher than either what GTE or Pacific had themselves put before the 10 Commission.

So I think, if anything, the number that Staff 12 has proposed here is -- well, is, obviously, well within

13 the reasonable range, is probably at the low end of that 14 range, and that the number that $I^{\prime} m$ suggesting and that the 15 Commission adopt, which is the one that the Cal PUC adopted 16 in that it did not modify until it was confronted with a 17 substantially different set of rate change events, despite 18 several efforts by Pacific, by the way, to get it to modify 19 that number in the intervening years, is a more reasonable figure.

Q Turning to a slightly different topic. Have you read Mr. Bailey's testimony found at Qwest 228? Mr. Bailey was the sponsor of the 1990 elasticity study for Qwest.

A Yes, $I$ do recall looking at it.
Q Okay. He had a concept called competitive

1 activity variable or CAV acronym. Do you recall that?
2 A Yes.
3 Q And basically he said that he hadn't used this 4 CAV in his study.

5 A Had not.
6 Q Yes, had not.
7 A Right.
$8 \quad Q$ Do you have any opinions as to what effect that 9 would have had on his price elasticity study if he had used

10 a competitive activity variable?
11 MR. REICHMAN: I'm going to object to the
12 question. I think it goes outside the scope of Dr.
13 Selwy's testimony. There is nothing in his direct
14 testimony about Mr. Bailey. This is really asking for some 15 surrebuttal, which is not appropriate.

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, if I might. Mr.
17 Bailey's testimony wasn't filed until after Dr. Selwyn's, 18 so, of course, he could not have responded to Mr. Bailey's 19 testimony. However, Dr. Selwyn's testimony addresses the 20 appropriate elasticity factor. And $I$ think this line of 21 questioning goes to that.

24 variable would have operated in a model that he might have 25 developed at the time. If its effect would have been, for
example, to convert the result from a market price elasticity to a firm price elasticity, then that probably would not have been appropriate because it would have then produced probably an overstatement of the price elasticity by making a false assumption that competitors would not be responding to a price change by the incumbent.

9 offsetting those against the stimulation effect, that would 10 also be inappropriate but for a different reason because 11 effectively it would be crediting the stimulated revenues 12 resulting from the price change by the competitive losses

13 that the company would have experienced as competition 14 develops in the market.

16 to do, to make the company whole when it loses business to 17 a competitor. If it does that, then you don't have a 18 competitive market because basically the company becomes 19 indifferent as to whether it provides the service or a 20 competitor provides the service if it's protected in that 21 manner.

Q In your opinion, if you have one, would a toll
23 price reduction increase both message volumes and call 24 holding times? The price reduction, would that increase 25 message volumes and would it increase call holding times,

1 all else being equal?
2 A It's hard to say. And I certainly haven't
3 studied it. My informed judgment would be that it would 4 probably have a greater effect on message volumes than on 5 holding times. But $I$ can envision a situation where, you

6 know, for example, you know, you're in the middle of a call
7 and someone rings the door bell. And if the price per
8 minute is pretty high you basically say, I'll call you
9 back, hang up, go answer the door and then come back and 10 make the call again two or three minutes later.

11 Whereas as the price gets down to, you know, a 12 certain level, you might at that point say, you know, hang 13 on a second, let me answer the door, and then come back and 14 continue the phone call. So I suppose that, you know, at 15 the margin you could envision situations in which customers 16 would become sort of indifferent as to whether they simply 17 stay on the phone a little longer or, you know, place 18 multiple calls to the same person.

I wouldn't necessarily expect that it would 20 increase the call holding time all that much on, you know, 21 on an individual call in terms of a customer, you know, 22 placing the call to, you know, conduct a certain type of 23 conversation. Although I suppose one might expect some of 24 that.

1 when Mr. Teitzel provided some data on call holding times
2 for businesses and residential customers. Those numbers

3 that he offered -- and $I$ don't recall whether they were
4 proprietary or not, so I'm not going to repeat them -- but
5 my recollection is that they were pretty similar to the

6 kinds of numbers that $I^{\prime} v e$ heard for a long time like, you
7 know, like maybe even from ten years ago when we didn't

8 have competition. So it appears that the average holding
9 time may not have been materially affected by price
10 changes.

11 MR. WEIRICH: Could I have just one second?

17
ALJ CROWLEY: Sure.
MR. WEIRICH: That's all I have. Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Trinchero?

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank You, Your Honor. --00000--

## REDIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

19 Q Dr. Selwyn, you were asked some questions by Mr.
20 Reichman regarding the introduction or lack thereof of
21 intraLATA dialing parity in California. And $I$ just wanted
22 to make sure that the record is clear on that.
Isn't it true that the California Commission
24 issued an order in April of 1999 that directed Pacific Bell
25 to implement intraLATA dialing parity in that state?

1

2

3

8 further delay implementation of intraLATA dialing parity?

17 a separate issue in that case regarding whether or not
18 Pacific should be made whole for competitive losses?

24 , $Q$ And, in fact, the Commission rejected Pacific's
25 request in that case to be made whole on competitive

1 losses; isn't that true?

2

3

4 have. However, I'd like to turn it over to Ms. Hopfenbeck 5 for some additional redirect.

6

7

8
9

A I think, as I suggested in one of my responses 22 this morning, that it was probably not a correct choice of 23 term. What $I$ was referring to was the difference between

24 the price of access that was paid by an interexchange 25 carrier and the retail price, the average retail price,

1 that the interexchange carrier got for the final service 2 that it provided, final intraLATA toll service.

3 The term "margin" is really not a correct
4 characterization of that because we're not engaged in a
5 pure resale activity here. There is value added in the 6 processing of the provisioning of the service. It would be

7 like saying, as an example, an automobile manufacturer,
8 say, buys tires from a tire manufacturer, maybe not
9 Firestone but somebody else. Say, for a set of four tires
10 for, say, $\$ 300$ and then sells the car for 20,000 .
Now, no one would characterize the difference
12 between 300 and 20,000 as the gross margin on the car. In
13 other words, the $19,700$.

15 being used here. And it would be wrong for the case of the
16 automobile situation. It's wrong here as well because

And it's similar for the case of long distance
22 service. Access is only one component of the provision of
23 a retail long distance service. There are other network
24 costs because the interexchange carrier may transport the
25 call between points of presence between different switching

1 points within the LATA. It has to account for the
2 traffic. It has to bill the traffic. It has to market the
3 service. It has to provide various levels of customer
4 service. All of which represent costs in addition to access.

6
So that when we speak of margin, we're not
7 speaking of profit. We're simply speaking of the
8 difference between the retail pricing of the final product
9 and the price of one particular input, which in the case of
10 the automobile company are the tires and in the case of a
11 long distance carrier happen to be the access charges. But
12 it's only one of many. And margin is really not the
13 correct characterization.
14
Q Now, in that last answer I believe you were 15 referencing your use of the term in your testimony.

16 Looking at Qwest 232 , WorldCom provided a response to the 17 question, "What is WorldCom's average margin for intraLATA 18 toll service in Oregon above the prices it must currently 19 pay Qwest for switched access service on a per minute of 20 use basis."

What is your understanding of what WorldCom was 22 providing as its current average gross margin for intraLATA 23 toll service in this response?

MR. REICHMAN: Objection. Lack of foundation.
25 There is no evidence that Dr. Selwyn was involved in

1
preparing this response. In fact, I think he had never seen it before today.

ALJ CROWLEY: Would You like to lay a foundation, Ms. Hopfenbeck?

Q BY MS. HOPFENBECK: Mr. Selwyn, do you, as we're sitting here today, have an understanding of what the response is --

A I have an understanding of what the question was asking for. The question defines margin. $I^{\prime} m$ looking now at page 1 of Exhibit Qwest 232 at line 25. "What is WorldCom's average margin for intraLATA toll service in Oregon above the prices it must currently pay Qwest for switched access service."

So $I$ would take that to mean take the gross retail price and subtract the price that WorldCom must currently pay Qwest for switched access service. And that differential was what was being responded to.

Now, assuming that that is the case, then that would correspond to my example of the $\$ 300$ versus the $\$ 20,000$.

Q Thank You. Now I wanted to ask you, WorldCom's response indicates that there's one margin which reflects a current state-wide average gross margin for intraLATA toll service in the first sentence. And then also has
represented in this response the current average gross

24 second number is of really no consequence.
Which of those numbers is the most significant from an economic perspective?

A Clearly the first.
Q And why is that?
A Well, it's my understanding that WorldCom does not differentiate the prices it charges its retail
customers based on whether it is paying switched access to Qwest or to some other incumbent LEC or, for that matter, even CLEC, in Oregon.

And, consequently, what matters as a business matter from WorldCom's perspective in terms of the amount by which it must cover all of the other non-access costs of producing toll service, is that amount shown in response to the first sentence.

If WorldCom charged a higher price or charged a different price if the customer was using -- or one or both ends of the call were not associated with a Qwest switched access line, then we might be interested in the second number. But it's my understanding that that is not the case. We have a uniform retail price. And as a result, the only important number here is the first number. The

Q And as $I$ understand your testimony, that in the

1 event that -- I mean, that the measure of the differential

5 of Oregon; is that right?
6
7 19,700 is not the profit that the car manufacturer makes on
8 the car. It's not the profit.
9 Q Okay.
10
11 available to cover the cost of all of the other inputs and 12 provide whatever profit that may be left.

14 you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Any follow up, Mr. Reichman? MR. REICHMAN: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you. --00000--

RECROSS EXAMINATION
19 BY MR. REICHMAN:
20 Q Picking up on this last line of questioning
21 regarding the two different answers on gross margin, you
22 said that the first answer is more important as a business 23 matter. We're not looking at this as a business matter. Isn't it true that for price squeeze purposes what 25 is important is what WorldCom pays to Qwest?

6 meant to use gross margin both times.

8 WorldCom's gross margin with respect to Qwest's terminated 9 and originated calls, does that lead you to conclude that 10 local exchange carriers other than Qwest have higher 11 switched access charges than Qwest?

15 irrelevant what another company charges for switched 16 access?

17 A Well, let's think about that. If Qwest is the 18 toll carrier with respect to services that are either 19 originated or terminated or both to an independent company, 20 then it clearly is relevant that -- and if Qwest's price 21 when Qwest is the toll carrier is the same, whether or not 22 Qwest is the access provider or an independent company is 23 the access provider, then I would answer that it is 24 relevant to consider the access charges that are imposed by 25 the independent company in performing a price squeeze

But if Sprint United concurs in the Qwest 20 but if they do, then it would be appropriate to include all 21 exchanges in the state and to rely solely on that first 22 number.

The only condition under which there might be some question as to its relevancy is where Qwest is not the toll provider. Such as, for example, in the cases where I believe Sprint United might be the toll provider.

Q But if - -

A In those cases -- excuse me. I'm not finished my
answer

Q Sorry.

A In those cases, if Sprint United has a separate toll tariff or does not -- that it does not concur in Qwest's tariff, and if it were possible as a business matter, for example, for WorldCom or an IXC to have charged different prices in exchanges in which Sprint United were the toll provider versus exchanges where Qwest is the toll provider, then it might be appropriate in that circumstance to exclude the Sprint United exchanges.
tariff -- and $I$ don't know one way or another if they do --

Q If Qwest is a toll provider to a sprint United end user, doesn't Qwest pay Sprint United switched access charges?

1

17 a Qwest end user versus Qwest providing toll service to a

18 Qwest end user, correct?

23 calls to Qwest customers are the only relevant switched

24 access prices for a price squeeze analysis?
And by "end user" I mean local service customer.

A I believe that's right.

Q So in that case, is it not only -- is it not that the switched access prices with respect to terminating

A Well, I think Ms. Starr's testimony may be unduly

1 conservative in that respect and perhaps should also have
2 included the $I$ company access charges as well.
3 Q But it didn't, did it?
4 A No.

5 Q Thank you.
6
MR. TRINCHERO: Excuse me. Your Honor, just for
7 clarification of the record, I believe Dr. Selwyn said the
8 I company's charges. Dr. Selwyn, do you mean --
9 THE WITNESS: I meant --

10

11
12
THE WITNESS: Independent, that is non-Qwest
13 incumbent.

A That's my understanding. Based on the facts that

1 were before the Commission in the 198 case, not based on 2 the facts that were before the Commission in the 194 case. 3 Q Of course. Earlier in response to Mr. Weirich's 4 questioning you stated your belief as to what is the 5 question before this Commission. And $I$ believe you said 6 that the question before this Commission is to isolate the 7 effects of a price reduction with all else being equal 8 and that you should exclude the effects of demand shift 9 and the effects of competition; is that correct?

A That's correct, given the parameters of this case 17 and given the adoption of the test period for this case.

A I said the Commission is not engaged in
A No, that's not what $I$ said.

Q Only forecasting the revenue effects of the price


1 various factors that may be involved. The Commission's 2 concern is limited to forecasting the effects specifically 3 of the price change, the change in revenues

4 that result from the price change, where we have a
5 reduction in price and an increase in demand volume. And 6 those two effects are -- those two effects are all that's 7 before the Commission -- or should be before the Commission 8 in terms of determining the revenue effect of that change. 9 Q So the Commission is determining a revenue effect 10 of a price change, correct?

11 A Of a price change.
12 Q And you believe that they should not consider
13 other revenue impacts of competition, all the factors that 14 have been called to manage it, correct?

15 A For the Commission to do that it would
16 effectively be making the company whole for competitive 17 losses. The Commission certainly shouldn't be doing that. 18 Q Now, is there any order by the commission in this 19 docket that says that that -- what you have stated is the 20 question before the Commission?

A Yes. I believe that in establishing the test 22 year as it did, that the order -- the order before the --

23 the order issued by the Commission adopting a test year 24 effectively negates consideration of competitive conditions 25 that might have occurred subsequent in the test year.

1

A Not specifically.
Q Are you aware that the Commission ordered that the rate design in this case would be quote, based upon

1 U.S. West's August, 1997 billing units, closed quote?
2 MR. TRINCHERO: I'm sorry. Mr. Reichman, is that
3 in the order adopting the stipulation?
4

5

6 the witness questions about that order, we --

8 reading. I just want to ask him if he's aware of it
9 because he's testified that the Commission's order requires 10 a certain methodology.

11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific
12 language. So the answer is as to the specific words that 13 you just cited -- recited, I'm not specifically aware of 14 it. If it's there, it's there.

15 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Are you aware of anything in 16 any Commission order in this case that specifically lays 17 out the methodology the Commission should use, were it to 18 consider price elasticity? Specific language?

A I'm not aware of it one way or the other.
Q Are you aware of any specific language in any
21 order by the Oregon Commission that lays out the
22 methodology to use, should it consider price elasticity of 23 any service?

A I'm not aware of it one way or the other.
Q Are you aware of anything in oregon law that sets

1 forth the methodology that this Commission should use,
2 should it consider price elasticity of a service?
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I've let this go on
4 for quite awhile.
MR. REICHMAN: It's my last question.
MR. TRINCHERO: I'm going to object to not only
7 the last question but move to strike the entire line of
8 questioning that had to do with this point because it is
9 not redirect. It's not recross. Dr. Selwyn was not asked 10 about this on redirect. And I thought we were opening this

11 to recross at this point.

13 Weirich's cross where Dr. Selwyn opined us as to what the 14 question before the Commission is. And I'm just trying to

16 Commission is.
ALJ CROWLEY: I think that's valid. I'm going to

21 forth the methodology that this Commission should use
22 should it attempt to determine price elasticity effects of
23 a price change?

A Not aware of it one way or the other.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.

1

5 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

6 Q Just a couple of questions for you, Dr. Selwyn. 7 In responding to questions by Mr. Reichman regarding both 8 the 1994 and 1998 decisions by the California Commission on 9 price elasticity, you've referred a number of times to the

22 appropriate re-redirect. I did not touch on this also.

23 That is a leading question.

MR. TRINCHERO: Actually, if we went back into
25 the -- if we went back into the transcript, you did, in

1 fact, touch on this.

12 different circumstances before the California Commission.

13 And $I^{\prime} m$ trying to clarify what those different

14 circumstances are.

MR. REICHMAN: Well, it's still a leading

16 question.

17
MR. TRINCHERO: And $I$ will withdraw the leading

18 question and instead --

ALJ CROWLEY: Please rephrase the question. I

20 have in my notes that you did touch on that, Mr. Reichman.

22 primary differences between the 194 case and the 198 case 23 that the California Commission was considering in setting 24 price elasticity?

A The 194 case involved rate reductions that were

ALJ CROWLEY: I'll note your objection. I don't have the verbatim. But go ahead and answer, please.

THE WITNESS: Any policy that has the effect of insulating the incumbent from competitive losses is -would be highly detrimental to the development of

1 competition. It would put the incumbent in the position 2 where it alone is permitted to operate in a manner that 3 differs from that of its competitors.

4
5 irrespective of its actions, any losses it experiences, it
6 simply goes back to the well and is made whole by raising 7 rates in other -- in other common competitive services.

8

9 encouraging and permitting cross subsidization by
10 non-competitive services of the company's competitive
11 activities if, in fact, the Commission were to allow the
12 company to be made whole against competitive losses by
13 raising prices or failing to reduce by the full amount
14 prices for its non-competitive services, which, in fact, is
15 prohibited expressedly in the Telecommunications Act, the
16 Federal Telecommunications Act, and perhaps even in Oregon
17 law, although I'm not precisely -- I can't cite
18 specifically where that may be the case. But it would

19 surprise me if Oregon law would also not prohibit that kind non-competitive services.

Q Dr. Selwyn, just one more quick set of
25 questions. Mr. Reichman asked you about the price squeeze

1 analysis in Ms. Starr's testimony.

2

3 front of you?

4

5

6 Your Honor?

7

8

21 that paragraph, isn't it true that that says, "This
22 analysis does not include independent company access

23 charges which would increase costs"?
A Right.
Q Do you see that? And then the last sentence in

A Yes.

Q And so it would have been perfectly appropriate

1 for Ms. Starr to include those costs in such an analysis;
2 she simply chose not to?

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, if I might. Mr.
8 Reichman was asking Dr. Selwyn whether or not it would be
9 appropriate in a price squeeze analysis to include the 10 access charges charged by independent companies.

12 would be appropriate. In order to rebut that, Mr. Reichman
13 had pointed to Ms. Starr's analysis. I'm simply showing 14 that Ms. Starr's analysis expressedly excluded that but 15 noted it would have been included. And I'm asking if

24 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Do you need me to repeat the 25 question? 2 this chart confirms, that Ms. Starr considered only the

1

2 3 Trinchero's question.

4
5 Qwest whole against competitive losses by allowing it to 6 raise rates for non-competitive services or permitting it 7 to decrease rates for non-competitive services by less than 8 it should, operates to create a cross subsidy; that is to 9 increase the price of the non-competitive services relative 10 to what they otherwise would have been so as to make Qwest 11 whole for competitive losses.

13 it is not captured in an imputation analysis because the 14 imputation analysis expressedly does not consider a make 15 whole against competitive losses.

17 make whole provision as part of the imputation analysis,
18 then the price floor would be considerably higher than it
19 is in the process that the Commission uses.

22 service covers its TSLRIC costs, correct?

23
A That's exactly the point that I'm making. It
24 does not consider the costs associated with making the 25 company whole against competitive losses as, for example,

1 Dr. Banerjee has recommended by his approach.
2 Q But it does ensure that every service cover its 3 cost?

4 A No, sir, it does not. It would expressedly 5 exclude any such make whole. And, therefore, it would 6 exclude those costs and would then not assure cost 7 recovery.

13 cross for subsidization services?
A Well, I think at a minimum the Commission 15 shouldn't allow the company to be made whole against 16 competitive losses, which is another way to address this 17 problem. But if the Commission were to make the company 18 whole for competitive losses by, for example, adopting the 19 price elasticity recommendation that the company is 20 advancing in this case, then absolutely it would be

21 required to change the imputation analysis to include those 22 make whole costs as part of the price floor. Absolutely.

Q When you were talking about what the Commission 24 should be doing here in forecasting revenue effects and 25 that sort of thing, you said that -- I think you said

1 something to the effect that if this were being done for 2 Wall street, they would consider these other effects, the 3 demand shift effects.

4
Do you recall that?
5

6
A Yes.
Q Why would wall street want to know, in fact,
7 what's in Figure 3 in your testimony? Why would wall
8 Street want to know the demand shift effects?
9 A Because Wall Street is interested in competitive
10 losses. Because that's one of the reasons, for example,
11 that all of the CLECs' stocks are going into the toilet is
12 because they're losing money hand over fist because wall
13 Street is very concerned about that issue. And wall street 14 will respond to competitive losses by downgrading the value 15 of stock.

That's not this Commission's job. This
17 Commission's job is to consider specifically the -- in the 18 context of this case, the regulatory effects -- I'm sorry. 19 The revenue effect of a price change. That's a different

20 question than the folks at wall street are asking. Now, the folks at wall Street may be interested 22 to know whether or not Qwest is going to earn and how much

23 money Qwest is going to lose as a result of this price 24 reduction. The folks in wall Street may be very concerned 25 both about stimulation effects as well as competitive

1 losses, but that's not the question before this
2 Commission.
3 Q Do you agree that the folks on Wall Street would 4 want to have an as accurate as possible forecast of the 5 revenue effects of this Commission's decision in this 6 case?

7 A As one of the inputs to an overall revenue
8 forecast, yes. But this Commission is not responsible to
9 provide wall Street with an overall forecast of the
10 company's revenues. That's not its job and it's not
11 specifically the commitment that was made in the context of 12 the settlement before this Commission right now.

Q But Wall Street wants to have accurate forecasts 14 of revenues. And in doing so, you would look at the 15 analysis in Figure 3, correct?

A No, sir. They would look to this Commission with 17 respect to what this Commission did as far as Figure 1 is 18 concerned. And they would use other information to develop 19 a Figure 3 of their own.

20 Q Okay. Because they want to have an accurate
21 forecast of the revenue effects, correct?
A Wall Street needs to collect information from a 23 number of sources. Wall Street needs to make an assessment 24 of the growth of competition in this jurisdiction. They 25 need to make an assessment about how effective this company

1 is going to be in frustrating competitive entry. They need 2 to make an assessment of what this Commission is going to 3 do in this case. They need to make an assessment of 4 whether or not -- what competitors in this jurisdiction are 5 going to do. A whole bunch of stuff.

7 one of the inputs to the kind of analysis that a securities 8 analyst would be considering. 13 not its job and it's not appropriate.

18 that. They should not attempt to forecast in the context 19 of this proceeding the revenue effects of the internet, of

21 events that have nothing to do with price changes. MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Follow up?
MR. TRINCHERO: No.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you very much, Mr. Selwyn.

1

5 we start?
6

7 though. We will convene at quarter of. No later.

8

9 (Recess taken)

11 record. Mr. Reichman has a clarification for the record.

Qwest has investigated and determined that the 17 data from January, 1997 through July, 1997 in that exhibit 18 was adjusted to account for the Sprint United conversion to 19 a primary toll carrier.

21 clarification on the record, me versus the witness. And 22 Staff was okay with me doing that. I haven't talked to any 23 other party.

ALJ CROWLEY: Does any other party object to Mr. 25 Reichman making that clarification.

1
2 Honor, I hate to suggest this, but we do have some 3 questions about the clarification.

4

5

6
7 understand what it means to have adjusted it between
8 January and July.

11 Mr. Teitzel back, because I certainly don't want to be
12 testifying about it. But what $I$ meant by adjusted --

18 the data included some form of adjustment, which we're not 19 quite clear on, but then Dr. Banerjee was the one that used 20 the data to run the studies.

MR. REICHMAN: Right. Qwest provided the data to
22 Dr. Banerjee, so it would be appropriate for a Qwest
23 witness to say what was in or out of that data.
MR. TRINCHERO: Would we put Teitzel back on?
MS. HOPFENBECK: Dr. Banerjee.
MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Banerjee did not confirm that fact. Teitzel did.

MR. TRINCHERO: Teitzel confirmed the fact that

MR. TRINCHERO: In the data.
MR. REICHMAN: Correct. The data that's

1 reflected in that exhibit.
2
3 today was that Dr. Banerjee didn't know, when he was
4 looking at the data he didn't know whether or not there had
5 been any adjustments to the data to reflect United PTC.
6 And now what we're hearing is that the data did have some 7 sort of adjustment to it. We might want to ask Dr.

8 Banerjee how that impacts his analysis.

MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.
MR. MANIFOLD: And then come back on the record
13 with it.
14

15 leaving shortly.
ALJ CROWLEY: Do you want to take a recess right
17 now? Let's resolve this.

18 (Recess taken)

21 clarify my clarification to make sure it was very clear.
22 Referring to the second page of Exhibit AT\&T 11, all of the 23 columns that reflect minutes of use or revenue for the time 24 period from January of $' 97$ through July of 97 , any of the 25 minutes of use of revenue attributable to Sprint United

1

2

3 became a primary toll carrier in July of 197 , the data
4 would be presented on the same basis, if you will.

5

6

7 Banerjee or Mr. Teitzel.

12 for Mr. Turner.

13

16 your right hand.

17 (Witness sworn by Administrative Law Judge)

19 state and spell your name for the record.

21 name is spelled $T-u-r-n-e-r$.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Weirich?
MR. WEIRICH: Thank you. I believe that Mr.
24 Turner has sponsored Staff's Exhibits $8,9,10,11,12$ as 25 direct exhibits and Rebuttal Exhibits Staff 20 and 21 .

1

2

3 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of PUC Staff, first

4 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

5

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. WEIRICH:

8

9 those exhibits?

10

11

12
13 offered, I'd like to have them offered.

14

15

16 are admitted.

17

18
1921.

21 for cross.
MR. WEIRICH: Thank you.

ALJ CROWLEY: And Staff 8 through 12 and 20 and

MR. WEIRICH: Thank you. And I tender Mr. Turner

ALJ CROWLEY: They have not been offered. There were no objections registered to these exhibits, so they

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Qwest is the lead.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.

```
                                    --00000--
```

1 BY MR. REICHMAN:
2 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Turner.
3 A Good afternoon.
4 Q You recommend that the Commission apply an
5 elasticity factor of -.3632 in analyzing the revenue impact 6 of lowering Qwest's toll rates, correct?

7 A That's correct.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ And the assumption underlying that recommendation
9 is that customers will react to Qwest's lower toll rates by
10 either making more toll calls or longer intraLATA toll
11 calls, correct?
12
13 would respond to a Qwest price reduction with more toll
14 minutes. I did not separately analyze whether messages
15 would be stimulated or holding times would be stimulated,
16 only the overall minute demand would be stimulated.
17 Q So the effect is to adjust the test year minutes 18 of use volume upwards?

19 A Yes.
$Q$ And, in effect, that offsets some of the revenue
21 reductions that would result from reducing rates by the
22 increase in revenue projected to result from increasing the
23 MOU volumes?
A Yes.
Q The level of that offset is approximately $\$ 6.3$

1 million?
2 A Yes. I believe you're referring to Staff 8, page
3 3. It's 6.258 million.
4 Q So whereas Qwest calculates its reductions in toll would reduce revenue based on test year volumes by approximately 32 million, Staff's testimony is that those 7 same reductions would only reduce revenues by approximately 25.7 million?

A I'm not -- I'm not getting the 25.7. Staff's
10 proposal would be a revenue reduction of 23.4 million. 11 Q Right. And $I$ was trying to isolate the effect of 12 the stimulation recommendation. I note Staff recommends 13 other changes to the toll rates that would further affect 14 the revenue reduction, correct?

15 A Yes. The rate design differences as noted on 16 that page were 2.3 million.

17 Q Right.
18 A And the stimulation component was 6.3 million.
19 And that would give the total difference of 8.6 million
20 between the Qwest proposal and the Staff proposal.

21 Q Thank you. Now, the basis for Staff's
22 recommendation of using the elasticity factor of -. 3632 is
23 that it's the same factor resulting from a study performed
24 by U.S. West in 1990 in connection with Oregon Docket UT
25 102, correct?

1 2 3

4

5

8 9 elasticity projected in that study, correct?

12 what is expected one year after implementing a rate 13 change?

A Yes. Actually, the compliance filing in that docket was UT 85 and 102. But, yes, it was a study submitted at that time.

Q And what that was projecting, what that study projected or calculated, was the average first year elasticity; is that -- excuse me. Let me withdraw the

The -. 3632 figure is the average first year

A That is correct.
Q And what that means is that the elasticity is change?

A I'm having trouble with that question. So let me refer you to this is the Confidential Exhibit Staff 12,

And in that exhibit what we find are a quarter by (hat ited there of . 3632 .

Q And the page you referenced at the bottom says, "One year average elasticity equals -.3632"?

A That's correct.
Q Thank you. Now, excuse me.
Is that -.3632 figure a firm or a market

1 elasticity?

2
A It -- and I did -- if it's all right, I'll have a

It represents a Qwest elasticity but during a
5 time when it was more or less the sole provider of toll 6 services within the LATA. So to that degree, 1 think it 7 represents a market elasticity simply because of Qwest's 8 dominant nature in that market in that period that the 9 elasticity study represented.
$10 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ And the study period you're referring to is 1984 11 to 1989 ; is that correct?

12 A That is correct.
13 Q And would you agree that Qwest had nearly 100
14 percent of the intraLATA toll market in Oregon during that 15 time frame?

16 A I would agree it was pretty close. I think I
17 responded to one of your interrogatories, and I can't
18 recall exactly the details of the response. But $I$ would
19 agree that Qwest was certainly the dominant provider.
20 There may have been some Dial Around minutes. For those of
21 you not familiar with Dial Around, Dial Around is a
22 situation where the customer dials a specific carrier code
23 in order to bypass Qwest's toll service. So there might
24 have been some Dial Around at that time, but not much.
25
Q Would you agree that Qwest had at least 95

1 percent of the intraLATA toll?
2 A I would agree with that, yes.

13 place in Qwest's toll market, but $I$ don't know the percent 14 market that Qwest currently occupies today. There's been a 15 lot of things happening, as noted by Dr. Banerjee, in terms 16 of other providers becoming primary toll carriers. And in 17 terms of dial parity, that has introduced a whole new 18 market for the other competitive long distance companies.

20 share goes.

A Are you referring to today, in 2000?
Q Yes, today.

1

2

3 resembles the interLATA market in terms of consumers'

4 freedom to presubscribe to whatever carrier they so choose.
5

6

7 Oregon?

8

9

10

11

12

13 represent. But $I$ would say that even looking at Dr.
14 Banerjee's -- $I$ think he called it a polynomial of fourth
15 degree -- that, indeed, that was spurred by the Dial Around
16 parity conversion.
17
Q Would you expect other IXCs to reduce toll prices 18 if Qwest reduces its toll prices?

19 A Would you repeat that?
20 Q Sure. Would you expect other IXCs to reduce
21 their intraLATA toll prices if Qwest reduces its toll
22 prices in this case?
23

24
A Yes, I think so. I think the dial parity has created a situation within the intraLATA market that

5 Q Qwest introduced One Plus dialing parity for
6 intraLATA toll in february of 1999; is that correct, in

A That's correct.
Q And that makes it much easier for IXCs to compete for intraLATA toll carriers for Qwest, correct?

A Yes, it does. There might be some discussion as to the level of impediments that Dial Around might
(3)

A I have no such expectations. The situation there
4 is that it is dependent upon what level of toll rates competitors currently have and whether they would need to

1 reduce toll prices.
2

3 losing recent ground that they gained against Qwest, that 4 they might want to consider it in light of your 40 percent 5 reduction. But $I$ don't want to anticipate what competitors 6 may or may not do here. Depends on where they are today in 7 terms of their own toll rates and the revenues that they 8 derive.
$9 \quad Q \quad$ Other than One Plus for wire line calls, would
10 you agree that there are other competitive factors that
11 influence Qwest's market share for intraLATA toll call?
MR. WEIRICH: Just for clarification, what time

MR. REICHMAN: Current time, now.
MR. WEIRICH: Thank you.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: I can give you some examples if 17 you'd like.

22 long distance, would you agree that might be a competitive 23 factor for versus Qwest's long distance service?

A Yes.
Q Are you familiar with the concept of internet

1 protocol telephony? It's been referred -- I think
2 Net2Phone was a company that was referred to. Are you
3 familiar with that concept?
4 A Not familiar with it to testify on it. But other
5 than that, $I$ know that it exists. I do not know the
6 percent of Oregon consumers that may employ that.
Q You know it exists?
A Yes.

Q And is it possible that that form of

11 otherwise be a Qwest toll call?

13 service is a complimentary service or a substitution
14 service. In some cases the use of the internet actually
15 may stimulate telephone calls under normal land line
16 circumstances. In other cases it might be a substitution.
17 Simply because if you find a person is not on their
18 computer or they're waiting for some kind of voice
19 communication, you pick up your phone and you call them,
20 will you get on your computer so I can reach you.

22 supplement or a substitute service when it comes to the
23 internet situation.
Q You referenced Dial Around. Would you agree that Dial Around through the use of calling cards is also a

1 competitive factor to using Qwest's toll service?

2
A I suppose it depends on who the calling card is 3 with. There's nothing that prevents Qwest from having its 4 own calling card. And $I$ believe it does, in fact. But a 5 calling card is an alternative way of using the toll 6 network, yes.

7 Q And other IXCs provide calling cards other than
8 Qwest; is that correct?
9 A That's correct.
$10 \quad Q$ And many of these factors that $I$ just mentioned 11 were either not present in 1990 or not present to the

12 degree that they're present today, correct?
13
A I would agree that comparing the 1990 situation
14 with the year 2000 situation, there has been a dramatic
15 change in that regard. However, Staff's test year is
161997.

17 Q And $I$ was just referring to 1990 because that's 18 when the study was done, correct?

19 A That's right.
Q Now, you agree that there are many factors beside
21 price that could affect toll demand, correct?
A I think didn't you just go through a list of the 23 internet --

24 Q I did.
25 A -- voice as well as wireless? So if you have

1 other factors you would like me to address, I can answer
2 yes or no.
3
4
5 lines 15 to 16, "Many factors besides price" --
6
7 sentence. "I agree with the general proposition that there
8 are many factors besides price that could affect toll
9 demand, including competitive pressures, market size,
10 general economic factors, local communities of interest as
11 reflected in calling patterns, EAS, community, the
12 holidays, and even inclement weather."
13

14

1 it could be anything from general economic factors to 2 education to race to call concentration to competitive 3 pressures to just a local community of interest.

4 The concept, however, of doing regression
5 analysis is to isolate price as a factor in demand. And so
6 I'm not convinced that that factor necessarily changes
7 simply because you've added more forecasting variables to
8 your analysis of demand.
9 Q Now, you did not do a regression analysis in this 10 case, did you?

11 A No, I did not. But even Mr. Bailey's regression 12 analysis, he indicates that the purpose of that regression

13 analysis is to isolate price as a factor in demand.
14 Q And, indeed, that study did not account for any 15 of these other competitive factors, did it?

17 his study. I believe he put in there disposable income,
18 disposable personal income. And some -- and some line
19 factors as well as price factors.

ALJ CROWLEY: I believe we've resolved the issue
25 with the one non-signatory that we had.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7
8 Bailey, the author of that study says, "Also if the future
9 environment changes substantially from the present, e.g.,
10
11
12
13
14
MR. REICHMAN: Yes.
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. I think the issue is going to be resolved by having her sign the protective order.

MR. REICHMAN: That's fine. I'm also noting it for the record.

ALJ CROWLEY: Just the transcript.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Now, at the top of page 4, Mr. intrastate/intraLATA competition expands dramatically, extrapolation of these results might be spurious."

Is that correct?
A That's what it says, yes.
Q And didn't he also state in the next paragraph, "Continued attention should be given to the development of a competitive activity variable. Inclusion of such a variable would allow a quantification of the impact that competition has on MTS demand"?

A Yes.
Q Now, with respect to the UT $102 / \mathrm{UT} 85$ price reduction --

ALJ CROWLEY: Excuse me. Are we off the confidential area?

MR. REICHMAN: I apologize. Yes, we are.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.

1

2

385 toll 4 reduction in connection with that case or those cases was 5 less than two percent? 6 A I'm not aware of that. The document that $I$ have 7 I think had about eight million in reductions.
$8 \quad Q$ Do you know what percent that would equate to? 9 A I don't, no.

Q All right.
MR. REICHMAN: I've passed around and handed you
12 an exhibit which I think should be marked as Qwest 233.

16 this document? Or do you need more time to look at it
17 before you can answer that?

19 it. But, obviously, it's addressed to me and I'll be happy
20 to answer questions on it.
21 Q Thank you. Let me ask you to turn to the fourth 22 page of that document. And that sets forth what -- well, 23 let me ask you, does that appear to set forth the annual 24 revenue effect of certain toll reductions in connection

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: With respect to the UT $102 / U T$ (2)

ALJ CROWLEY: Correct.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you. For identification.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Turner, do you recognize

18 A Well, it's ten years old. I do not recognize with the UT 85 case?

3 the percentage of reductions in that case, which numbers
4 from this page would we be using?

6 include stimulation or not.

7 Q Let's say we did include stimulation.
A Well, I would take the 141 over 143 in that and 9 then 1 minus that difference.

10 Q okay.

18 that sound about right? Or do you want to do this?

23 trying to do. And $I$ don't know that it does that.

24
A No, no, no. No, you go ahead.
Q Does that sound about right?

A I think the document speaks for itself.
Q $I^{\prime} m$ trying to get to a percentage is what $I^{\prime} m$

25 think it's valuable to do the rate reduction in terms of

1 with and without stimulation.

2 Q okay.

4 composite answer after stimulation and you aren't really
5 getting the percent of rate reduction that goes with it.

Q Does this document allow us to -- are there
7 figures in this document that allow us to do that?

22 includes stimulation, we're looking at, what, a $-2,652,000$
23 approximate figure for revenue reduction here, including
24 the effective stimulation?

A How much did you say, 1.7 million?

4 number, could I figure out the percent reduction?

Q Now, back to -- I guess this is confidential 18 again. Back to the Exhibit Staff 12 , Turner, page 9, about

19 two-thirds of the way down that page the author of that
20 study says, quote, of course these results may not be
21 applicable to estimates of demand response when future
22 price changes are well in excess of those experienced in
23 the past, closed quote.
Q I'm looking at the bottom, 2,652,000.
A Oh, yes.
Q If $I$ were to divide that number into another

A Yes. It would be -- it would be the percent
revenue reduction and not necessarily --
Q Right. I understand.
A -- the percent rate reduction.
Q Understood. Would you agree that that net

Would you like to calculate it yourself?
A No. I can accept that.
Q Okay. Thank you. And in this case Qwest

A Yes.

1

2 interject. This document is marked as confidential, but
3 since it is sort of a pain to have everybody have large

4 parts of the transcript marked as confidential, $I$ wonder if
5 the portion that you're using is a confidential portion of
6 it?

7

8

9 exhibit not be confidential, if that makes it easier for 10 everybody.

A I have -- I have no reason to disagree. I think
MR. REICHMAN: Yeah. I would be happy to have everything that we've discussed with Mr. Turner from that

MR. MANIFOLD: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank You.
MR. REICHMAN: Sure.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Turner, do you agree with
Dr. Selwyn that demand response to a price decrease Dr. Selwyn has studied the market a lot better than $I$ have, so $I$ have no reason to disagree with him. And $I$ think Dr. Banerjee also confirmed Dr. Selwyn on that issue.

Q So you would agree with that general proposition?
A I have no basis to disagree.

Q And would you agree that a product might even exhibit a near inelastic demand at a relatively low price, as Dr. Selwyn has testified?

1
A I'm not sure what a "relatively low price" is.
2 And the reason why $I$ say that is because people respond to 3 their bills. And you might have several hundred minutes a 4 month, so even a low price, if you're processing a hundred 5 or a thousand minutes a month of toll, is very significant 6 to you. Even if it's, you know, 4 cents a minute at 7 several thousand minutes, I mean, that still could be a 8 substantial rate reduction that consumers could get a 9 handle on.

Q But you do generally agree that as prices go

11 lower, the demand response decreases, right? You have no

12 basis to disagree with that?

13
A I have no basis to disagree with that, that's 14 true.

15 Q Now, you're aware that Qwest's current average 16 revenue per minute for all toll calls is under 15 cents, 17 correct?

18 A By my calculation, yes. It's 14.39 cents.

19 Q Are you aware that at least one economist has
20 concluded that residential demand for intraLATA toll

21 becomes highly priced inelastic at an average price per
22 minute of 15 cents?

23

25 I'll ask to be marked as Exhibit Qwest 234 for

1 identification. Let me ask you to turn to what's marked --

2 I think it's the second to last page. It's marked in the

3 upper right-hand corner as page number 123.

4 A Page number 123?

5 Q Correct.

6

7
A Yes.

Q And there's some underlining towards the bottom

8 of that page. Do you see around in the middle of where it

9 says quote, we find residential household demand becomes
10 price inelastic at an average price per minute below 15

11 cents, closed quote?
12
A I'm not seeing that. Are you in the middle of

13 the page?

14 Q No. I'm towards the bottom where there's
15 underlining. Page 123.

16 A Oh, okay. Yes, I do see that. Yes.

17
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I think first that $I$

18 overlooked offering Exhibit Qwest 233. And I would do that 19 at this time.

24 a question about this. I can't find any date on it.
MR. WEIRICH: That's on the prior exhibit.

2 okay.

7 with respect to AT\&T 14 that there were two studies

8 referenced in there. This is the other study. I know that
9 it was published in that book dated 1999 , if that helps 10 you.

15 I don't think that that lays a foundation for introducing
MR. REICHMAN: You're talking about 234 now? I hadn't offered that yet.

MR. MANIFOLD: Sorry if $I$ missed that.
MR. REICHMAN: But let me -- I'm going to offer

Exhibit Qwest 234. But I would like to answer Mr.

Manifold's question, if $I$ can. I had discussed earlier

2 exhibit, regardless of what the year is. The witness has testified he's not familiar with it. He's read the one sentence from it that Mr. Reichman wanted him to read. But this exhibit through Mr. Turner.

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, this is an economist's testimony with respect to price stimulation expected at certain price levels. Mr. Turner has testified on price stimulation, so we think it's appropriate to introduce this as cross examination of Mr. Turner.

I will also point out that it was a part of the complete data response in AT\&T 14 .

ALJ CROWLEY: $I^{\prime} m$ going to let it in. Were you offering it at this point?

1

2

3 besides Mr. Weirich's? All right. It's admitted.

4

5

6 Verizon's, then GTE's, rate case in 1998; is that correct?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q And that was based upon a settlement with 9 Verizon, correct?

10 A Yes, it was.

11 Q And I'm using Verizon and GTE interchangeably. I 12 apologize if that's confusing. But at that time GTE 13 advocated a factor of -. 19 and Staff advocated a factor of $14-.364 ?$

15

1 check" means. Will Mr. Turner be given an opportunity to
2 come back and look at some documents that Mr. Reichman is 3 going to give him? or maybe we can clarify what that 4 phrase means.

MR. REICHMAN: I would certainly be open to Mr.
6 Turner checking documents from that rate case filed. To be
7 honest, $I$ don't know that we have -- that $I$ have the

8 documents that could allow him to do that. Many of those

9 may have been confidential in that case.

10
MR. MANIFOLD: Your Honor, may I make a
11 suggestion? And that is if the witness is going to accept
12 it subject to check, if it's something that he can, in

13 fact, verify and then provide a time period within which he
14 should report back, by letter presumably, if he does not

15 accept it and explain it.
ALJ CROWLEY: Right. And that way we don't have
17 to recall you.

18 MR. MANIFOLD: Assuming he can't do it within the

19 next two days.
THE WITNESS: Well --

MR. MANIFOLD: If he's going to accept it subject
2 to check is the way to handle it.
THE WITNESS: It really is not my intent to go
24 back and research another docket. We have a lot of

25 dockets, and $I$ hope you don't ask the same inquiry on every

1 docket.

2
MR. REICHMAN: I don't intend to ask that inquiry
3 anymore.

4 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Do You have any -- as you sit
5 here, do you recall what the percent toll reduction was in
6 the Verizon or GTE rate case?

7 A Do I recall what it was?

8 Q Yes.
9 A The percent toll reduction?
10 Q Yes.
11
12
MR. REICHMAN: Well, it sounds like the witness
13 is not willing to check. So perhaps the Commission's order
14 in that case makes that clear, in which case we would ask
15 that you take official notice of the Commission's order in 16 that case.

17 ALJ CROWLEY: Do you have a docket number for
18 me?

19
MR. REICHMAN: It is Docket UT 141. And I could
20 provide the order number.
21

22
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. WEIRICH: I was conferring for a second. So
23 we're leaving it and we're going to have the order be
24 officially noticed, and that's how we're leaving this
25 issue? I lost track. I'm sorry.

5 what the percent reduction was.

9 way. So it's -- we can put that in the record if you'd 10 like.

ALJ CROWLEY: Right.

MR. REICHMAN: I think Mr. Turner said he was not willing to do research, so I'm not going to ask him.

THE WITNESS: I thought you asked me if I knew

MR. REICHMAN: Right.
stipulation document with that particular order, by the

MR. REICHMAN: And I've asked.

ALJ CROWLEY: That's what we're discussing right now, taking official notice of the order in that docket.

MR. REICHMAN: And that's fine. And you say
there's a stimulation or a stipulation?
THE WITNESS: There was a -- there was an order, plus a stipulation document.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: And did You believe that the stipulation would set forth the information about the toll reduction in detail?

A You would probably find it very similar to the document you handed me in regard to UT 102 and 85. You will find revenue figures possibly with stimulation in it.

Q Okay.
A So the rate reduction and the revenue reduction

1 are slightly different.
2 Q Okay. We'll go with whatever is in there.
So the order in that case assumed a stimulation
4 of -. 277 for toll, correct?

12 actually dropped by two-thirds since implementing that rate

1 Q
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Turner, I've handed you
2 Exhibit Qwest 223, Teitzel 3. And I'll represent that this
3 is Verizon's response to data request in this case. This
4 has already been admitted.

5
And didn't Verizon say here that since that time,
6 referring to the rate changes in Docket UT 141 , Verizon's
7 toll revenues have declined by approximately two-thirds as
8 a direct result of increased competition in the market?
9 A That is also -- well, I take it that they have 10 responded correctly. I would only point out that Verizon 11 was one of the first companies to go through a dial parity 12 conversion.

13 Q And when did they do that?

14 A They went through a dial parity conversion in
15 August of 1997.
$16 \quad Q$ And the rates from UT 141 went into effect
17 October of 1998 , correct?

1 not only did we performa it in the dial parity in terms of
2 their revenue requirement, but we also did performa in a 3 different base revenue upon -- a base revenue post dial 4 parity upon which we applied a stimulation.

Now, if it turned out that they continued to lose
6 revenue after dial parity, it was simply because of the
7 fact that with the dial parity conversion in August of 197 ,
8 that is simply a starting line in the process of consumers
9 exercising their presubscribed choice. And they had a

10 hundred and twenty days of pre -- of free presubscription
11 so that they would be able to choose other carriers.

13 dial parity, unlike U.S. West. And one of the reasons for

21 in that 141 docket. I mean -- excuse me. The dial parity 22 docket. I don't recall the docket number.

Q
BY MR. REICHMAN: So, Mr. Turner, just to make 24 sure $I$ understand all this, GTE implemented dial parity in 25 August of 1997 , correct?

A Yes. customers to change. would have charged?

A That's correct. to change carriers. GTE implemented dialing parity, correct?

A Afterwards, yes.

Q And customers had 120 days in which they could switch their One Plus carrier with no charge?

A That's right. And beyond that, there might have been other incentives by interexchange carriers to induce

Q They might have covered whatever PIC charge GTE

Q And so would you expect that within the year following GTE's conversion to dialing parity, customers -many customers would have elected to change carriers?

A I don't have $--I$ did not track that so $I$ don't know how many customers in Verizon's territory had elected

Q And just to be clear, the rate case order in UT 141 went into effect, the rates resulting from that order went into effect in October of 1998 , about 14 months after

A That's right. I'd have to go back and look at the stipulation. My belief is that the test year was prior to the dial parity amount, was prior to dialing parity.

Q I'm just asking you when the rates resulting from


5 Levy. I'm not sure how that's pronounced.

8 article in which Mr. Levy indicated that the services price 9 is inelastic.

12

13
Q Good afternoon, Mr. Turner.

A Good afternoon.

Q I'd like to ask you about a document that's been identified as Qwest 234 , the article by Armando Levy.

6 A I have that.

Q You were asked about the conclusion in this

A I think if something were purely inelastic, that would be 0. However, to say that something is relatively inelastic, even an elasticity of -.3 or -.4 is considered relatively inelastic.

Q Mr. Turner, are you familiar with the FCC's CALLS order in the CALLS plan?

A Yes, I am.
Q And, in fact, isn't it true that in that plan the 0 average rate per minute -- or I'm sorry. The average
revenue per minute for interstate international calls is about $131 / 2$ cents?

A I don't have the document you're referring to.
4 But as -- and $I$ have to look at it before to verify that.
Q Would you agree with me that it's less than 15

1 cents?
2 A Yes, I would. Now, I have the entire CALLS
3 analysis at my other desk. So I can go get that CALLS
4 analysis in its entirety.
$5 \quad Q \quad$ We also have it here today.
6 MR. TRINCHERO: Do you mind if I approach the
7 witness?
8

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Any redirect by Staff?
MR. MANIFOLD: Your Honor?
ALJ CROWLEY: I'm sorry.
MR. MANIFOLD: I do have just a couple of
25 questions.

5 BY MR. MANIFOLD:

8 advertising a dime a minute phone calls, long distance
9 interstate?
10
11

12
13

14

1 that there is price elasticity at those levels of prices?
A Yes. I think competitors thrive on elasticity.
3 That's why they make the promotions. And the same thing is
4 true for Qwest. They have customer retention programs and
5 also programs that entice customers back into the qwest
6 fold for toll services.
7 And if it wasn't for elasticity, why would one
8 want to do any type of promotion whatsoever? So, yes, I
9 think the interexchange carriers thrive on elasticity.
10 Q Okay. A couple of questions on a different
11 item. Counsel for Qwest asked you about a number of
12 factors in the telecommunications market. And one of them,
13 as I heard, was free long distance on cell phones.

18 free long distance on cell phones, $I$ would like to know 19 about it.

A I'm sure everyone would. I took that to mean
21 that, for instance, that for 30 or $\$ 40$ a month you could 22 have up to a certain margin of minutes. You know, 300 23 minutes both toll and local at a particular flat amount.

Q Fine. Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Weirich?

4 BY MR. WEIRICH:

Q Mr. Turner, $I$ think you testified you're not familiar with Qwest 234 , are you? Have you seen this study 7 before, Qwest Exhibit 234?

I think you were answering Mr. Trinchero by
22 saying "relatively" price inelastic. But the actual
23 sentence says "becomes price inelastic". And then you also 24 talked with Mr. Trinchero about what it means to be "purely 25 inelastic".

2 says "becomes price inelastic", or do you have an opinion 3 about that?

4

5 article. I scanned just the beginning of it. And there's 6 a whole host of elasticities discussed beginning at page

7116 which fall in the range in which Staff actually used. 8 Without having read the article or done the 9 statistics, $I$ can believe that as price approaches 0 , 10 demand becomes somewhat inelastic simply because people 11 look at toll call as an opportunity cost. It wastes their 12 time to be on the toll, on the line, 24 hours a day. So

13 there is some point where you get a saturation market at 14 very low prices.

15 Q Right. But purely inelastic would be the 0 16 percent? 19 price increases or decreases.

Do you know what the author meant here when he

A No. Not without -- not without reading the statistics, can believe that as price approaches 0

A Purely inelastic would be a situation in which consumers do not respond in terms of demand, either to

Q It "becomes price inelastic" is not the same

A I don't know. But $I$ think the sentence says "becomes". It doesn't establish that it approaches

1 absolute 0 .

2
MR. WEIRICH: Okay. That's all we have. Thank
3 you.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. Any follow up to that?
MR. REICHMAN: Two, if I may.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Reichman?

MR. REICHMAN: Thank You.
--00000--

RECROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. REICHMAN:

11 Q Mr. Turner, Mr. Trinchero was showing you some --

13 the rules here, but is Mr. Reichman limited to my redirect 14 or can he range off into other directions?

16 of complex, I've allowed people to question off other
17 people's questioning. The reason $I$ do that is because it 18 helps me to have the most complete record possible.

MR. WEIRICH: That's fine. Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Turner, Mr. Trinchero was asking you some questions about the FCC CALLS plan.

A Yes.

Q Do you recall that? And the information that he 25 was referring to related to interLATA and international

1

2

```
    calls, correct?
```

A That is correct.
Q And Exhibit Qwest 234, the title of that is -- do you have that in front of you? It's "Semi-parametrics Estimates of IntraLATA Demand Elasticity"?

A That is correct.
Q Mr. Manifold was asking you some questions about advertisements by -- I don't know if he named carriers -- but IXCs with 5 cent per minute rates. Do you recall that?

A Yes.
Q Would you agree that the general purpose of the advertisements by these IXC carriers is to win customers for their product from other carriers?

A I think it has two-fold purposes. One is to attract other customers from other carriers. And the second one would be to keep their own customers informed of opportunities for reasonably inexpensive toll calling.

Q And to keep their own customers with them as opposed to having their own customers switched to other carriers?

A That's right.
Q Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Any further recross? Thank you,

1 Mr. Turner. You're excused as a witness.
2 And Ms. Starr is up next. Would you stand,
3 please, and raise your right hand.

4 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)
ALJ CROWLEY: Please state and spell your name 6 for the record.

7 THE WITNESS: MY name is Arlene M. Starr;

8 S-t-a-r-r.

9

10

11

12

13 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of AT\&T, first duly 14 sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

17 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

18 Q Good afternoon, Ms. Starr.

19 A Good afternoon.
$20 \quad$ Q Do you have in front of you what has been
21 prefiled in this case as AT\&T 1 through AT\&T 8?

22 A Yes, I do.

23 Q And is that your direct testimony and exhibits?
A Yes, it is.

Q And do you have any corrections to your testimony

1 or exhibits?

2

3 page 28. And it is at line 3, which starts, "May be
4 imputing the 6.6 cent switched access price". And that is
5 just a typographical error and it should be 2.6 cents and 6 not 6.6.

7 Q And, Ms. Starr, with the correction to the
8 typographical error, no other changes to your analysis are

9 implicated; is that correct?
10 A That's true.

11 Q If You were asked these same questions today,

12 would your answers be the same?

13 A Yes, they would.

14 Q And would they be true and accurate to the best 15 of Your knowledge?

16 A Yes.

17 MR. TRINCHERO: Thank You. Your Honor, I'd like

18 to introduce into the record AT\&T 1 through 8.

19 ALJ CROWLEY: All right. No party registered 20 objection to that, so AT\&T 1 through 8 will be admitted.

ALJ CROWLEY: And Qwest?

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.

2 BY MR. REICHMAN:

3 Q Good afternoon, Ms. Starr.

7 rates, correct?
8 A That's correct. The price floors established by
9 UM 844. I guess I should clarify that.
10 Q The price floors. So the building block prices?
11 A Yes.

12 Q Okay. And on -- now on page 23 of your testimony
13 you quote the pricing standard from Section 252 D1 of the 14 Telecommunications Act, correct?

15 A I'm sorry. What page did you say?
16 Q Page 23, starting at line 5.
17 A Yes.
18 Q Now, Qwest is not required to unbundle switched
19 access service under Section 251 , correct?
A Section 251 is established to set -- establish
21 unbundled network elements and set rates accordingly.
22 Switched access is not an unbundled network element as
23 defined there by the FCC but has the functional equivalent
24 elements.
And it's before the FCC's determination now

1 whether they should be set one and the same and whether you 2 should be able to buy unbundled network elements to provide 3 access service alone. So that's being decided currently. 4 Q Right. But as the law stands today, section 252 5 does not establish the pricing standard for the commission 6 to apply in setting switched access rates in this

7 proceeding, correct?

8 MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'm just going to 9 object because as phrased, the question asked really for a 10 legal opinion.

12 act in her testimony and she later says that our prices do 13 not comply with the requirements of the act. So I'm trying 14 to clarify that Section 252 does not set the standard in 15 this case.

A That's -- that's correct. The purpose of this 2 proceeding is to set Qwest intrastate rates for retail and 3 wholesale services according to the rules of the 4 Commission.

5 Since $I$ was -- am using the rates previously 6 established by UM 844 , and my prior statements in that

7 particular paragraph talk about whether the rates
8 established are fully compensatory. In other words, is

9 Qwest recovering all of their costs associated with those 10 elements and a reasonable profit, which leads into my next 11 statement about 252 in trying to show that the UM 844 rates 12 are fully compensatory and, thus, provide Qwest with cost 13 recovery plus reasonable profit and should be established 14 as the rates for switched access.

A Well, $I$ think as $I$ state in my testimony, the 18 kind of guidelines or the limits that the Commission has to 19 live with in this proceeding is a set revenue requirement. So based on that kind of over -- you know, that

21 goal and there is a set revenue requirement in mind, that 22 it may not be possible to set all current rates at UM 844 . I think that's certainly -- as the Commission has 24 previously established, cost and prices for most of the 25 elements that we're discussing here from UM 844, I mean,

1 that should certainly be considered as a guideline in 2 establishing rates.

3 But it may -- I think I agree, it may not be 4 possible to set all of the rates at UM 844 in this 5 proceeding.

6 Q Right. And there's nothing in the Federal Act 7 that requires that the Commission apply the UM 844 rates to 8 switched access in this proceeding, correct?

9 A That's true.
10 Q Now, you alluded to what the FCC is currently 11 considering. Under the UNE, which for the reporter is 12 U-N-E, the UNE remand order by the FCC, are you familiar 13 with that order?

A That's my general understanding of the current order in the UNE remand order, yes.

Q And if an IXC were to avail itself of that rule,
23 it would avoid switched access charges for that customer,
24 correct?
A In that particular situation, yes. If a CLEC in

1 that example $I$ guess were providing local service via UNEs,
2 then they would be able to also provide switching in
3 transport for access services using unbundled network
4 elements at the UNE rates.

5

6 it's those same elements they're accessing. They're just
7 paying a different rate.
8 Q And you refer to the price floor. And I assume 9 you're making a reference to Oregon law that establishes a 10 price floor for certain non-basic services?

11 A Yes.
12 Q And the UM 844 rates set the price floor for
13 switched access rates under Oregon law, correct?
14 A Yes.
15 Q And the effect of a price floor is that Qwest
16 cannot charge below that price, correct?
A Generally there's a floor and a ceiling
18 established. And Qwest has the flexibility within that 19 range to adjust rates.

Q Right. So under Oregon law the price floor sets 21 a bottom limit, if you will, for the price?

23 Q A minimum.
A Which generally is -- is applied -- or I guess 25 maybe more relevant in toll services, things like that,

1 making sure that Qwest does not price below their price 2 floor.

3 Q But it specifically also applies to a switched 4 access service, correct, intrastate switched access?

A Yeah. I think the way the rule reads is that the 6 tariffed rates are priced that Qwest charges for essential 7 functions must be included in the price floor and then the 8 TSLRIC for non-essential functions.

13 long as it doesn't exceed a cap, correct?

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, $I$ guess I'm not going

15 to interpose an objection but merely a comment. I would 16 like to remind -- well, for the record, this witness is not

17 a lawyer. She's being asked quite a few questions about

18 the statutes in place in Oregon and not in place in oregon

19 and what they mean. And $I$ would simply like to make clear 20 that all of her answers are her lay opinion as to what

ALJ CROWLEY: That's noted.

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you.

MR. REICHMAN: And I'll just note for the record 25 that on page 25 of her testimony she goes into this very

1 issue about what Oregon law requires.

2
ALJ CROWLEY: Correct. I see these issues in her

3 testimony.
4 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Ms. Starr, do you agree that a 5 price squeeze only exists in a situation where a provider 6 of an essential service eliminates its competitor's 7 margin?

8 A I understand that's Qwest's interpretation. I
9 remember that reading. And I'm not sure -- I think it was
10 Mr . McIntyre's testimony. And I'm not sure from an
11 economist's standpoint if that's an official definition.
12
13 my price squeeze examples in my testimony is not so much to 14 show that a margin is eliminated, which is certainly one of 15 the examples that $I$ show, but also that there's a reduction

A And I think, as I stated before -- I mean, I guess I'm not -- I don't know the answer to that and from a
purely economic standpoint, if that's an official
definition. My opinion is no, that there are other
situations where competitors can be price squeezed and
their margins reduced when a -- when one of their essential
Q A rate that's different from the cost?
A Yes.
Q That would be your definition of a price
squeeze?

A That's the example that I'm using in my testimony, yes.

Q Now, you don't have an economics background, do You?

A No, I do not.
Q Do you agree that a price squeeze requires that 9 the providers also compete in a downstream market and that 0 the provider of the wholesale service reduces its retail

A I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?
Q Sure.
A That was a long question.

8 referring to there. And as far as the wholesaler setting
9 their retail rates below cost, $I$ don't think that's

12 rules in place here which, in theory anyway, prevent that 13 from happening.

22 testimony, don't you?
And because Qwest needs to include the rate of switched access into calculating the price floors for their toll services, I don't -- and maybe the problem is with the words "price squeeze". And maybe what $I$ would call it is a competitive advantage from a pricing perspective and a cost perspective. Maybe that's a better way to phrase it and we won't get into the semantics of price squeeze.

Q Well, you use the words "price squeeze" in your

A Yes, I did.
Q Do you want to change that to "competitive advantage"?

1

23 here I think. From my reading and I guess a non-legal
24 opinion, from the imputation requirement is that is -- the 25 one section of that is going to be phased out, that Qwest

1 include the rate for switched access as an essential
2 function into the price floor.
3
4 1st, '99. So we're about two years into that. So it
5 sounds like that has the potential anyway if that remains 6 to go away.
$7 \quad Q$ And you're referring to the phase out in ORS 8759.410 ?

10 Q Subsection 5?
11
12 Q And Subsection 5 specifically only applies to new
13 services, correct?
14 A Yes. I think my concern with that is it's a 15 little unclear what becomes a new service at that time.

16 Q Well, it talks about services introduced after
17 the electing price cap regulation, doesn't it?
18 A I'm not sure about that. I guess I'd have to go
19 back and read that to be sure.
$20 \quad 2$ And the statute says what the statute says.
21 Would you agree that switched access is an existing service 22 today?

23 A Switched access, yes.
24 Q Would you agree that switched access has been an
25 existing service for a good many years?

1

2

3

8 know that $I$ can give you specific examples. I mean, I 9 think we've, you know, seen some recent financial troubles 10 and bankruptcies by some of the newer carriers in the 11 market, which certainly part of that certainly could be 12 some price squeeze situations or potential price and cost 13 issues.

14 Q We have certainly seen some bankruptcies and I 15 assume you've seen some financial problems. Do you have

A Yes.
Q Are you aware of any circumstance in the
telecommunications history where an ILEC has effectively squeezed an IXC from the market?

A That's kind of a general context.
Q It is.
A Certainly -- I would guess there are. I don't

## 17 squeezes by an ILEC? <br> any basis to say tha

2 examples of that? some of that is possible.

A I don't know the specific details of any of those, you know, those circumstances. But $I$ would think

Q But as you sit here today, can you give me any

A Not specific examples, no.
Q Can you give me examples of any situations where Qwest has effectively squeezed an IXC out of the market?

1

8 mean, that prevents Qwest from pricing below cost. But it
9 doesn't eliminate the situation of the difference that the

13 today, correct?

1 you that AT\&T argued that the Commission should do that to 2 avoid a price squeeze?

A That -- as I said, I'm not familiar with the 4 specifics of the case. But I'm not surprised that argument 5 was made.

7 Commission found that the price floors that the Commission
8 had established were sufficient to prevent any
9 anti-competitive behavior?
A I don't know the details of what the Commission 11 ordered in that particular case.

12 Q Are you aware that AT\&T, among others, pledged to
13 the California PUC that it would pass through the entire 14 amount of switched access reductions to consumers in the 15 form of intraLATA toll rates?

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'm going to object
17 at this point. The witness has made it clear that she's
18 not really familiar with the specifics of that case. I
19 mean, the order says what it says.
ALJ CROWLEY: Right. I don't see that we're
21 benefitting the record with this line of questions.

A I'm trying to think of the exact words in my

1 testimony. Can $I$ be clear as to what the pledge is?

In addition to that, if Qwest's proposed toll
19 reduction is approved here, which is a significant 20 reduction, again, that's another effect on competitive 21 rates that would require us to reduce our rates in order -22 if we wanted to remain competitive.

So, I mean, the answer is yes, we would be -- you
24 know, from a technical standpoint, I understand the
25 Commission here doesn't directly have jurisdiction over our

20 answered. 3 question.
toll rates. But as a competitor in the intraLATA toll market and in Oregon, we would be, you know, need to in order to remain competitive.

Q So you said the answer to my question is yes. Are you stating right here today that AT\&T will pass through the entire amount of switched access reductions to consumers in the form of lower intraLATA toll rates?

A Well, the only caution to that $I$ might add is that $I$ am not in the position of determining how we reduce our toll rates. My position has to do with generally costing and pricing of access and local services, unbundled network elements. So I'm not involved in our strategic pricing decision on our toll products.

But we have committed publicly, not only in Oregon but in other states, I mean, that we will -- our customers will see the benefit of access reductions.

Q AT\&T has not committed that it will pass through the entire amount of switched access reductions -MR. TRINCHERO: Objection. Question asked and

MR. REICHMAN: I have not gotten an answer to this question. I would like a clear answer with this

ALJ CROWLEY: I agree with Mr. Reichman here. Q BY MR. REICHMAN: AT\&T has not committed in this

1 case that it will pass through the entire amount of
2 switched access reductions to consumers in the form of
3 intraLATA toll rates; am I right?

4
A If $I$ was unclear about that, $I$ didn't intend to
5 be. But that wasn't my intent to state that. As I said,
6 my caution was, $I$ can't commit to exactly how that will be
7 done. But, yes, we will flow through the reductions in
8 access that are received in toll rates.
$9 \quad Q \quad$ You're stating today -- because this is not in 10 your testimony -- you're stating today on the stand under 11 oath that AT\&T will flow through the entire amount of 12 switched access reductions to Oregon consumers in the form 13 of lower intraLATA toll rates?

A I'm a little bit concerned, you know, what you 15 mean by "full amount". And whatever is ordered as an 16 access reduction, that information is passed along to our 17 strategic pricing group who then implements changes in our 18 toll rates that effectively provide the same amount in 19 reduction in access that we receive to the benefits to our 20 customers in toll rates. So the answer is yes.

21 Q And will AT\&T report to the Commission and
22 demonstrate exactly how it has done that?
23 A That -- that is not the -- we've not been asked
24 to do that $I$ guess I should say.

25
Q Well, you've never offered it before today.

8 making, that is not in your testimony, correct?

13 know -- I don't remember what the exact words are in my 14 testimony or if $I$ discussed it. I've filed testimony in a 15 lot of different states recently, and I'm trying to

16 remember exactly what's here.

17 Q Sure. And take your time.

18 A $\quad$ think $I$ was clear in my oral testimony just

19 now.

23 because --
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor?

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.

MR. TRINCHERO: I guess I'm going to object

MR. REICHMAN: I haven't asked a question.

MR. TRINCHERO: Yes, you have asked her a

1 question. You've asked her whether or not she has made 2 that commitment in her written testimony.

We've had oral testimony in which she's made that 4 commitment. I don't see the point to what is basically an 5 asked and answered question being asked again.

6 ALJ CROWLEY: If it is not there -- it is or it 7 is not in her written testimony?

8
9 answer to my question.
10 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Are you saying that AT\&T will
11 flow through penny for penny the full amount of switched 12 access rate reductions to oregon consumers in the form of 13 intraLATA toll services?

15 answered.
16

17 answer to that. She said the information would be passed 18 on to the toll pricing people. But $I$ don't think she

19 answered that specific question.
ALJ CROWLEY: I heard a yes there.
MR. REICHMAN: You heard a yes there. Okay.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: The California Commission in
23 response to that pledge made in that California case
24 imposed some -- relied on that and imposed some reporting 25 obligations on AT\&T.

1

16 said they would do.

1 2 other than including them in a strictly per minute toll 3 rate, correct?

4

7 other than including it as part of a per minute toll rate, 8 correct?

9
10 rated recurring fee along with a per minute charge or

11 something, yes.
12 Q okay. Now, isn't it true that AT\&T recently
13 added a monthly charge of a dollar twenty-five per month to 14 customers in Colorado because of intrastate access 15 charges?

A Yes. I'm not familiar with all of the details of 17 that except as a customer that $I$ got my in-state connection

18 fee card. Which basically the intent of that is because of
19 the high intrastate access rates in Colorado that -- the 20 example that you're using. The company did something. And

21 this isn't the exact methodology, but it looked at the
22 difference between interstate access rates and intrastate

23 rates and devised a flat rated monthly fee.
And this is very recent that they started this.
25 And $I$ have forgotten the exact date of implementing it and

1 calling it an in-state connection fee on customers' bills.

2 And the offsetting impact of that is toll rates were
3 adjusted -- and $I$ don't know if this is exact -- but to

4 make them more in line with interstate calling rates.
$5 \quad \mathrm{Q} \quad \mathrm{Is}$ it just so --

6 A Because the access rate really that we were --
7 that was implemented.

Q Okay. Just so that we're clear, for Colorado

9 customers of AT\&T for intraLATA toll, AT\&T now charges them
10 a dollar twenty-five a month which is related to or

11 inspired by, if you will, the intrastate access charges?

12 A $\quad$ think it is for not just intralATA but

13 intrastate calls.

14

15

17 twenty-five to customers in Colorado is for intrastate

18 access charges?

19 A And I'll have to say, again, that's my

20 understanding of it.

Q Is AT\&T planning to do that in Oregon?
A I don't know the answer to that. I know we're evaluating other states.

Q Has AT\&T done it elsewhere besides Colorado?

A It was filed in the state of Washington, but I --

1 and $I$ believe the current status of that is it is postponed 2 or withdrawn. And $I$ might add to that that the rates are 3 different on state, depending on the intrastate access 4 rates.

5
And out of the 14 states that $I$ handle, those are 6 the only two. There might be other ones outside of that. 7 There might be one or two, but I'm not aware of for sure 8 what states.

9 Q Okay. Your testimony includes some examples of a 10 margin analysis and alleged price squeeze. Are you

11 familiar with the examples I'm referring to?

12
I believe they're on -- I think it's Exhibit AT\&T 138.

14 A Yes.
15 Q And these examples assume that IXCs incur
16 non-access costs of 4 cents per minute, correct?
17 A That assumption is made both for Qwest and an
18 IXC. The example is based on having the same cost other 19 than access.

20 Q But there's no evidence in the record that 4 21 cents is the accurate figure for an IXC's non-access cost, 22 is there? That's purely a hypothetical number?

23 A Right. And as my example notes on there, that 24 this is an illustrative example and is in no way intended 25 to claim those are the exact costs of qwest or the IXC.

1

4 per minute if Qwest's proposed switched access rates were 5 adopted in this case, correct?

6 A Yes. And I think as Dr. Selwyn discussed 7 earlier, we may have chose a poor word by using "gross" 8 margin. But that is what the document says.
$9 \quad Q$ And actually you make a good point. In this 10 case, $I$ believe in the case that Dr. Selwyn testified to, 11 gross margin was simply the difference between the price 12 and the access costs.

Here you're actually including other costs

14 besides access, correct?
15 A Yes. But I guess my point to that, I don't want 16 to imply that there aren't potentially other additional

17 costs and that the resulting figures are pure profit
18 necessarily. But what this represents is the difference

19 between the retail rate switched access and then direct -20 direct cost associated with providing access services like

21 billing and collection.

Q Right. Now, you're not suggesting that an IXC 23 would exit a market in the face of a margin in this example 24 of 3.4 cents per minute, are you?

A No. The intent of my example is to show that it

1 makes it a more difficult economic situation for an IXC to 2 compete with Qwest when in doing absolutely nothing 3 different purely because Qwest is the provider of one of 4 the inputs to one -- to an IXC's retail service.

5 Q Now, your assumption is that both Qwest and the 6 IXC incur the same non-access costs, correct?

7 A Yes. Because the point of my example is to 8 demonstrate the effect of access, the rate of access and 9 the cost of access.

Q Higher or lower. Sorry. I didn't understand.
14 Thank you.
Are you aware that in the 1998 decision the
16 California PUC noted that IXCs' costs other than switched
17 access are in the range of 1 to 2 cents?
18 A No, I am not familiar with that in the decision.
19 Q All right.
20
A And I guess it depends on what they were
21 including in that 1 to 2 cents, too, whether that's
22 relevant.
23
Q If you're not familiar, that's fine. I don't 24 want to ask you to speculate.

1 gross margin, which is a confidential number which $I$ will 2 not state here.

3

4
5 discussed?
6

7
8 15 a margin analysis and price squeeze, you don't know what 16 AT\&T's margin is?

18 provide AT\&T's specific number but to show the effects of 19 access rates on the industry, on the intraLATA toll 20 industry.
$21 \quad Q \quad$ Under some hypothetical assumptions?

23 access rates used in this example are the current proposed 24 rates that Qwest is offering in this case.

25 Q The non-access costs are the ones that are

1 hypothetical?
2 A Yes.
3 Q Okay.

4
A And $I$ should add that if you change those one way
5 or the other doesn't change the outcome of the analysis,
6 since $I$ assume they were equal for both parties.

7

8

9 IXCs have no effective alternative to switched access to 10 provide long distance service to customers, correct? It's page 24, lines $1,2,3$.

A Yes. I see that.
Q Indeed, your examples that we've just been

14 looking at effectively assume that an IXC pays a switched
15 access rates for all toll calls, correct?
16 A Yes, it does.
$17 \quad Q$ Now, isn't it true that IXCs provide intraLATA
18 toll services in some instances without paying switched 19 access charges?

A Yes, there are some circumstances. But $I$ think, 21 as Mr. McIntyre agreed with or pointed out in his

22 testimony, that generally is not true for any residential
23 customers or small businesses and applies to perhaps some

24 large businesses, but that's where we could be providing 9 not very -- it's not practical in the majority of cases.

16 A I'm not - I haven't looked at customer

17 information. But of the accessed revenue or access expense 18 incurred.

19 Q Well, do you know what percent of minutes of 20 intraLATA toll that $A T \& T$ provides to oregon customers are 21 routed over special access circuits?

22 A No. Because special access is not sold on a 23 minute of use basis or tracked that way. The special 24 access data that $I$ have does not provide a minute formula 25 because it's flat rated.

1 Q When you charge customers for special access 2 circuits, you just charge them a flat rate for the 3 circuits; is that basically your understanding?

4 A Well, I assume that's true. I guess what I'm 5 looking at is the other side of the expense that we pay to 6 Qwest or other competitive providers for buying special 7 access. But $I$ assume it's resold -- or AT\&T's service is 8 sold the same way.
$9 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Now, when $A T \& T$ provides toll service over special 10 access circuits, doesn't it generally charge those

11 customers for the toll calls on it per minute of use
12 basis?
13 A I don't really know that I can answer on how we
14 market our services to toll customers. I mean, toll
15 services, the generic, you know, MTS toll is sold on a
16 minute of use basis, yes.
$17 \quad Q \quad$ In fact, a lot of -- excuse me. Let me start it 18 over.

AT\&T also sells service in a variety of calling 20 plans, correct?

A Yes.
Q And those are generally on minute of use basis,

23 correct?
A My guess is that there's a variety of ways to --
25 you know, that we offer the service and let customers buy

1 services, some flat rated some minutes of use.
2 Q As you sit here today, you just don't know the percentage of intraLATA toll calls that AT\&T carries which are -- which travel over special access circuits?

MR. TRINCHERO: I guess I'm going to object.
6 Asked and answered. I believe that same question was posed 7 and the witness indicated that it's not tracked on a minute 8 of use basis. All she knows is how much they pay on 9 switched access versus how much they pay on special 10 access.

MR. REICHMAN: We also established that the toll
13 calls are tracked on a toll basis. But $I$ think the
14 information is something that would be available. I just 15 want to establish whether she knows that or not.

20 something in. That mischaracterizes the witness's
21 testimony. I don't think we've established at all that
22 services are priced by AT\&T for special access circuit on a
23 minimum of use basis. I think the witness said she didn't
24 know how that's priced, so I don't think we can assume that 25 in asking the question.

4 have on the record here.
5 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: I just want to ask a question.
6 And if you can answer it, I will move on. I promise.

7
8 intraLATA toll calls to oregon customers travel over
9 special access circuits as opposed to through switched 10 access?

12 I don't look at toll revenue that we sell. And in response 13 to discovery requests, I did look at some information which 14 we looked at the special access that we purchased in oregon 15 and switched access that we purchased in Oregon. And I did 16 do some analysis on those figures which indicate that 17 special access is a very small percentage of the total 18 access that we pay.

So maybe if you could rephrase or something. MR. REICHMAN: Well, if I could.

ALJ CROWLEY: Go ahead. Let's clarify what we

Can you testify today what percentage of AT\&T's

A No, I can't answer that question because I was -12 I don't look at toll revenue that we sell. And in response

That does not directly answer your question.
Q Right, that doesn't answer my question. That tells you what your access costs, what percentage is special as opposed to switched, correct?

## A Yes.

Q Okay. So you did not do an analysis of the information that we requested to determine the question $I$

1 asked you of what percentage of the toll traffic goes over 2 to special versus switched?

3 A Well, I think you can --

4
ALJ CROWLEY: Ms. Starr, I've got to interrupt
5 here. It would be really helpful to me if you would give a
6 yes or no answer first and then you can elaborate. But the
7 record is not going to show a clear yes or no on a lot of
8 these answers and we're going to have to dig a little to
9 find out what your testimony is.
10
THE WITNESS: Certainly. And I'm sorry. Now,
11 can you repeat what you just asked?
12 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Sure. I'll try to restate it.
13 You analyzed certain data that we had asked for in

14 discovery to determine what percentage AT\&T's special
15 access costs bear to AT\&T overall access costs?
A Yes.
17 Q But you did not analyze that information to
18 determine what percentage of the toll traffic measured by 19 minutes of use travels over special access versus through 20 switched access; is that correct?

A Yes, that's correct. And because I'm not -- I
22 don't believe we were specifically asked for that
23 information. And, in addition, the toll -- I don't know
24 that we have toll -- we have toll revenue data that we
25 would sell to our customers and minute of use data. I

1 don't know that we have a way from that information to
2 determine how much of that is provided over switched 3 circuits or special access circuits.

4

5 sure I did, was from my analysis of looking at it from a
6 different view, to try to make some implications, to answer
7 your question, was that since what we pay in special access
8 is a very small percentage of our total access bill that we
9 pay in oregon, that from there $I$ implied that it's a small 10 percentage of traffic going over special access circuits. 11 Q Now, Mr. McIntyre has testified that the volume 12 of traffic that can travel over special access circuits -13 have you read that? 14 A Yes.

15 Q It is a relatively large volume, is it not, that
16 can travel over special access circuits in one month?
A I think his analysis showed -- was trying to show 18 the amount of volume that would make it cost effective for

19 an IXC to purchase special access. And that volume was 20 significant, 250 some thousand minutes I believe.

21 Q Well, in fact, the 250 something thousand minutes 22 is the capacity, if you will, for a special access circuit 23 in a month, correct?

A I'd have to go back and read his testimony, but I
25 believe that's what -- that in conjunction with his

1 analysis showed the toll revenue associated with that.

2 Q Just to be clear, the 250,000 was a capacity. It
3 wasn't the break even point. Is that what your
4 recollection is?

5 A I guess since it's Mr. McIntyre's testimony, it's
6 not entirely clear to me.
7 Q Okay. That's fine. We'll let Mr. McIntyre's
8 testimony speak to that.

9
One other brief questioning or area of
10 questions. Another way that an IXC could avoid switched

11 access charges would be to provide local service to a

12 specific customer either of its own facilities or through

13 the purchase of UNEs, correct?

14 A For originating access, that's true.

15 Q And it would also cover terminating access for

16 calls to that particular customer, right?

17

18

19 questions.

22 else?

23

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Trinchero?
MR. TRINCHERO: There's no cross from anyone

MR. WEIRICH: No cross.

MR. MANIFOLD: No cross.
MR. TRINCHERO: All right. Thank you.

1

2
3 BY MR. TRINCHERO:
4

11 hearing you.

15 require such reporting.

18 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: In Oregon, yes.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: I assume you mean in Oregon?

A No, I'm not aware that any current rules or orders exist that would require that.

Q And Mr. Reichman indicated that in California apparently there has been some reporting ordered.

Are you familiar with California law on that

A No, I'm not.
$1 \quad Q$ And you're not familiar with whether or not there 2 might be a difference between California law And Oregon law 3 as far as it relates to that issue?

4 A I'm not familiar with California law.
$5 \quad Q \quad$ You were also asked a couple of questions about a
6 rate re-structure that $A T \& T$ implemented in Colorado that
7 had a flat rate that was imposed on intrastate calling.
8
9 customers a per minute of use rate on an intrastate basis 10 that matches the interstate rates?

MR. REICHMAN: I'm going to object to the leading
12 question.
13
14

But $I$ believe the intent was to -- or part of the
21 intent anyway was to help alleviate confusion between
22 interstate calling plans and intrastate calling plans and
23 lower the Colorado, in this example intrastate calling
24 plan, to put them more in line with the interstate calling 25 plans.

And to allow us to do that, because of the
2 difference in access rates on an intrastate and interstate
3 basis, the interstate connection fee was assessed on 4 customers' bills. I don't want to imply I guess that the 5 Colorado intrastate rates exactly match the interstate 6 calling plans. I understand the intent was to put them 7 more in line. So, yes.

9 have nothing further, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Any follow up? Thank
11 you very much, Ms. Starr. You're excused as a witness.
12
13 if we wanted to start a witness today. I don't think so.

17 We'll return tomorrow morning at 9:30.
18 (Recess taken)
19
20
21
22
$\$ 20,000$ - adjust


0 136:25 137:1,5,9 138:18,23 140: 24 143:15,16,18 157:12 250:8 290: 10,13 295:9,15,22 296:1
0's 142:1
0.2 158:3
$0.44160: 21172: 12180: 17$
0.5 157:21 181:4 222:11
$0.50160: 22$
$0.723215: 24$
$0.8291: 16$
04-026 134:19 135:1 145:3
04-027 134:20 135:9,14
04-028 146:10
04-037 158: 17
05 206:13
$\frac{1}{1132: 25 \quad 136: 25,25 \quad 137: 5,10,20}$
138:3,15,23,24,25 139:3 149:7
169:3,19,25 182:14 183:24 184:1,
3,23 207:10,18 217:22 220:16 221:
2,11,13 232:10 239:13 254:17 274:
9,12 276:10 298:21 299:18,20 323:
2 324:17,21 326:11
1's 142:1 169:19,25 170:12
1-1-95 210:3
1.7 275:25

1/2 290:22
1:15 212:24
1:30 212:25 213:3
10 126:12 259:24
100 264:13
102 262:25 263:2 284:22
102/UT 272:20 273:2
10Q 165:10
11 134:15,20 135:11 136:13 144:4,
15 145:2,4 147:6 153:22 167:1,6,
11 168:5 169:10,11 171:1,13,24
179:18 215:23 216:7 256:13 258:
22 259:24
$116295: 7$
12 134:15,20 135:9 142:9 144:5,7
145:2 167:1,6,12 179:18 259:24
260:18 263:15 271:21 276:18
120 288:2
123 279:3,4,15 294:16
125 134:18
13 146:7 167:1,6,12 290:22
13.5 291:14

14 158:13 167:1,6,12 172:10 280:7,
23 288:18322:5
14.39 278:18

141 274:8,11,15 283:19286:6,16
287:21 288:17
143 274:8,11,15
15 165:11,12,13 167:2 270:5 278:
16,22 279:10 281:20 290:25 294:
19
16 153:17 183:1270:5
17 148:4,5 183:1
18 148:4 197:1 270:16
19 130:9 135:17 143:22 165:21
183:1 204:23 270:16 281:13
19,700 230:13 234:7

19805 213:18
1984 264:10
1987 206:23
1989 209:13 216:16 264:11
1990 216:2,16 223:23 262:24 269:
11,13,17
1994 172:23 180:22 200:8,10 206:
3,14 207:16 208:14 228:12 238:18
244:8,14
1995 157:23 159:18 160:5,9 180:
21 200:7 207:10,18,24 241:6,10,13,
21
1996 159:19,25 160:10 221:18
1997 169:12 213:18 228:3 242:1
256:17,17 269:16 286:15 287:25
1998 158:2 159:4 181:10 200:7,8,
12 208:1,15 209:7,20,23 210:6,12
244:8,13,15 246:8 281:6 286:17
288:18 312:18 324:15
1999 144:1,2 159:11,24 160:4,14
168:12 219:12 221:17 227:24 228:
$6266: 6280: 9$
1st 310:4

8,24 209:23 238:23 259:25 260:18
20,000 230:10,12
2000 I25:3,10,12,14,15 126:1,1,2
132:22 141:7 154:2 213:19,19 216 .
6 265:24 269:14
2001 124:1
20th 159:18
21 148:11 157:19 259:25 260:19
22 149:1 154:18
222 125:2
223 285:20 286:2
226 127:16,25 129:14
227 127:18 129:14
228 223:22
23 270:4 300:12,16
23.4 262:10

232 192:15,17,20 193:9 194:5 229:
12 231:16232:10
233 273:12 279:18,22
234 278:25 280:1,5 290:4 294:6,7
297:3
23rd 159:19
24 132:21,23,25 135:4,5 295:12
326:8,11
25 232:10 305:25
25.7 262:8,9

250 332:20,21
250,000 333:2
251 300:19,20
252 300:13 301:4,14,22 302:11
26 154:17
27 154:16
277 281:16 285:4
28 263:16 299:3
29 209:20
3
3 133:9 149:25 184:7194:12197:1

209:12 216:7 220:13 221:5,10 222: 98 209:14 238:23 239:1 245:10,22 15 239:15 253:7 254:15,19 262:3 246:4
986 274:17
99 141:6 144: 14, 14 145:15 147:14, $18148: 1$ 154:2,13 310:4

## A

A-n-i-r-u-d-d-h-a 127:13
AARP 216:7
AARP's 216:4
ability $154: 22$
able 131:11 132:17 136:2 145:12
153:7 170:23 212:10215:5 287:11
301:2 304:2
above 159:1 191:18 231:18 232:12
233:1
absolute 206:8 218:9 296:1
absolutely 139:22 141:15 178:14 205:25 207:12 229:2 235:1 249:3 252:20,22 309:3 324:2
abundance $195: 11$
abundantly 207:6
accept 276:13 281:23 282:11,15,
21
accepted 159:19
accessed 327:17
accessing $304: 6$
accompany $193: 4$
accomplish 212:10
accomplished 188:5
according $302: 3$
accordingly 183:8 300:21
account 152:23 163:11 166:8 173:
17,23 174:21 231:1 256:14,18 271: 14 294:13
accounted 172:4 271:16
accurate 135:25 142:18 254:4,13,
20 299:14 322:21
accurately 255:15 275:19
achieve 161:23
acknowledged 163:6
acronyin 224:1
across 172:24
Act 210:8 221:18 247:15,16 300:
14 301:12,13 303:6
acting 205:22
actions 156:5 247:5
active 203:14,17
activities $150: 1$ 247:11
activity $224: 1,10230: 5272: 16$
actual 137:20 176:14 222:23 223:
$8294: 22$
actually 128:6 129:17 141:11147:
20 150:8,12 153:5 154:17155:19
176:8,10 180:22 188:2 200:11 206:
19,23 223:2,3 237:4 244:24 263:1
268:14 285:12 287:12 295:7 323:9,
13 324:10 329:19
add 315:8 322:2 326:4
added 230:5 271:7 320:13
addition 231:4 303:16 309:22 314:
$18327: 2331: 23$
additional $124: 14,16$ 139:18 147:
4 211:18 229:5 323:16
address 162:24 164:4 166:3,10,22
172:25 184:2,5 249:17 252:16 270:
1
addressed 166:14 169:21 273:19
addresses 224:19
addressing 166:19
adjust 186:20 225:8 261:17 304: 19
adjusted 256:14,18 257:7,12 321: 3
adjusting 177:10
adjustment 138:16 166:7 257:18 258:7
adjustments 166:15 187:18 258: 5
Administrative 127:1 181:21
259:17 298:4
admission 167:1 184:23 194:5 admit 167:11
admitted 129:20 167:12 168:4
185:1 194:8 260:16 279:22 281:3
286:4 299:20
adopt 206:13 222:11 223:15
adopted 181:4,6 206:25 208:23
209:13,14,14 218:11 221:16 222:
12 223:7,15 228:12 323:5
adopting 215:24 240:23 242:3
252:18
adoption 208:20 219:11 239:17
advance 194:17
advancing 252:20
advantage 170:17 219:16 308:18,
25 309:4,9,12,21
advertisements 292:24 297:8,13
advertising 292:8,23
advised 183:5
advocate 206:12
advocated 281:13,13
affect 138:9 140:2 148:6 153:8
217:19 262:13 269:21 270:8
affected 149:15 227:9
affects 138:7,8
afraid 165:23
afternoon 213:10,12 261:2,3 290:
1,2 298:18,19 300:3,4
Afterwards 288:25
ago 142:4 189:15 227:7
agree 128:12 139:11 148:23 153:
14 155:13,14,17 168:11,13 169:16
170:14,19 173:18 176:24 179:4
204:9,16 205:6 212:2 216:9,15
254: 3 26 $\ddagger: 13,16,19,25$ 265:2,5,21
267:10,22 268:24 269:13,20 270:7,
19 276:9 277:14,21,23 278:10 281.
19 290:25 297:12 303:3 306:4,19,
23 307:18 308:1 310:21,24 315:24
329:11
agreed 125:9 326:21
agreements 237:6
ahead 164:1 169:2 246:22 249:22
274:19 291:8 292:1 319:18 330:3
alleged 322:10
alleviate 335:21
allow 163:25 172:19 217:15 224:
22 241:17 243:18 247:11 252:15
272:17 275:6,7 282:8 301:16 335:
8336:1
allowed 296:16
allowing 251:5
alluded 303:10
alone 218:20 247:2 301:3
already 128:25 198:3 208:1,13
220:20 249:20 286:4
alternative 175:12 269:5 326:9
Although 190:14 210:8 223:6 226:
23 247:17 286:18
ambitious 151:24
American 199:22
among 141:2 215:6 313:12
amount 183:18 187:7188:14 189 4 190:16 192:4 202:4 203:18 233:
13,15 234:10 246:1 247:8,13 286:
22 288:22 293:23 303:16 313:14
314:5 315:6,18 316:1,11,15,18
318:11 332:18
amounts 247:22
analysis 145:24 146:15,23 149:11
150:14 151:2,3,8,10,15 152:8,23
153:1,17,21 159:2,6 160:12,13
173:10,11,23 175:21,22 183:15,16
189:13 221:13 235:13 236:1 237:
24 248:1,13,22 249:1,9,13,14 250:
3,24,25 251:13,14,17 252:12,21
254:15 255:7 258:8 270:23 271:5,
8,9,12,13 291:3,4,12 299:8 322:10
323:3 325:15 326:5 330:16,24 332:
5,17333:1
analyst 220:8 221:8 $255: 8$
analyze 261:14 331:17
analyzed 331:13
analyzing 175:17 261:5
ANIRUDDHA 127:5,13
announcement 211:23
announcing $\mathbf{1 7 0 : 2 3}$
annual 273:23
another 136:17 152:2 166:4 169:
17 178:1,12 187:15 235:15 236:19 252:16 276:3 282:24 314:2,20 333: 10
answer 125:25 132:3,5 139:12
149:11,18 151:5 164:2 172:21 202:
16,19 226:9,13 231:14 234:22 235:
23 236:8 237:5 242:12 246:22 264: 3 270:1,21 273:17,20 275:4280:5 301:20 307:2 314:8,23 315:4,21,
22 316:20 318:9,17 321:22 328:13 330:6,11,19,20 331:6 332:6
answered 315:20 318:5,15,19 329: 6
answering 294:21
answers 129:10 184:17 202:22,23
212:18 234:21 299:12 305:20 331: 8
anti 201:17
anti-competitive 313:9
anticipate 267:5
anticipation 207:12
anybody 289:7
anyway 220:20 308:12 310:5 312:
3 335:21
apart 145:14 169:24 228:20
apologize 191:14,24,25 201:9 272:
24 281:12 321:16
apparently $334: 22$
appear 144:17 216:18 273:23
appears 184:1,3 193:14,17,18 227:
appended 142:9
applicable 276:21
applied 287:4 304:24
applies 305:3 310:12 326:23
apply 183:20 261:4 301:6,23 303:
7
appreciate 185:18 201:23 259:10
267:18 301:19
approach 133:23 146:3 158:9
165:7 206:8 248:5 252:1 285:23
291:6
approaches 295:9,25
approaching 295:21
appropriate $163: 13$ 166:6,22 180:
17 181:8 205:22 221:6,25 224:15, 20 225:3 236:16,20 244:22 246:17
248:25 249:6,9,12,16 255:10,13
257:22 280:20
approved 228:3 314:19
approximate 275:23
approximately 190:6 213:18 261. 25 262:6,7 281:20 286:7
April 227:24
area 194:25 272:23 294:1 333:9 areas 238:16
aren't 139:10 205:21 275:4 323: 16
argued 200:16 313:1
argument 200:24,25 201:2,5,8
313:4
arguments 312:19
aritbmetic 185:23
Arlene 298:7,12
Armando 290:4
Around 149:8 152:18 264:20,21,
21,24 266:12,15 268:24,25 273:11 279:8
ARPM 147:2 185:20 187:5 190:
10209:9,16
arriving 183:4
art 136:23
article 158:21 159:15,23,24 160:3,
5,17172:9 180:15 181:2 222:21
290:4,8 295:5,8
articles $167: 7$
aside 177:4
aspect $216: 20$
asserting 302:15
asserts 185:19
assessed $336: 3$
assessment 254:23,25 255:2,3
assimilate $185: 17$
associate 195:12
associated 161:10 209:15 218:2
233:19 251:24 302:9 323:20 333:1
associates 195:10
Assume 153:4,9 154: 14 156:5,18
166:23 186:7 187:11 191:22 197:
14,18 198: 11 206:9 212:6 218:6
222:4 237:7 304:8 311:15 322:15
326:6,14 328:4,7 329:24 334:17
assumed 151:15 218:17 285:3
291:16
assumes 186:9 187:5 205:11 248: 17
assuming 156:14 185:23 188:17
215:1 232:18 282:18 327:12
assumption 138:13 139:15 151:
$20153: 15187: 5,10188: 10,12,19$
189:24 225:5 261:8 322:17 323:1 324:5 $326: 7$
assumptions 179:2 190:8 325:21 assure 252:6
asterisk 248:16
AT\&'T's 325:7,16,18 328:7 330:7 331:14
AT\&T/WorldCom 182:14 183:
24 184:7,7,8,8,23 209:12
attached 127:18 135:11 172:9
attaches 167:8
Attachment 146:15,16 147:7 153:
23 194:12 229:15
attempt 131:15 243:22 255:11,18
270:23
attempted 16t:4
attempting 220:8
attention 168:4 229:14 248:15 272:15
attract 177:15 268:10 297:16
attributable 258:25
August 242:1 286:15 287:7,25
author 272:8 276:19 295:1
authorization 210:14
authorized 179:20
automatically $170: 16$
automobile 230:7,16 231:10 234:
6
avail 303:22
availability $267: 21$
available 129:22 131:16 234:11 329:14
average $125: 4,6,8,12,18,20128$ : 12 146:13,25 147:1 187:6 191:2, 17 209:2 227:8 229:25 231:17,22
232:11,23,25 234:2,2 235:2 263:5,
8,19,22 278:15,21 279:10 281:16
290:20,20 291:13 294:19 324:25
averages $125: 19$
avoid 199:14 201:1 303:23 313:2 327:4 333:10
aware 134:8 170:21 177:15 180:
11,18 181:6 184:14 191:2,16,20
201:23 202:2 210:15 241:5,9,20, 24 242:8,13,15,19,20,24,25 243:20, 24 250:23 251:1,20 273:3,6 278:
15,19,23 285:10 293:17 311:2 312:
18,21 313:6,12 322:7 324:15 334:
8,13,19 335:14
away 174:24 310:6
awful 230:19
awhile 243:4
B

B-a-n-e-r-j-e-e 127:14
back 128:10,16 130:6 135:17 138:
17139:11143:22153:22 171:13
173:5 174:20 195:19 196:24 203:8
226:9,9,13 237:4 244:24,25 247:6
256:10 257:11,13 258:12,19 276:
17,18 282:2,14,24 288:20 289:16
293:5 310:19 332:24
background 307:15
bad 247:21
Bailey 223:22 224:14 272:8
Bailey's 223:22 224:17,18 271:11 balance 155:25
Banerjee 126:8,22 127:5,11,14 129:21 130:3,8 134:22 146:9 151: 4 158: 18 163:10 165:14 166:21
167:17,24 168:1 169:7 171:21 179:
13 180:14 181:17 222:22 252:1
255:12 257:14,15,19,22 258:3,8,14 259:7 265:15 277:20
Banerjee's 163:3 266:14
bankruptcies 311:10,14
bars 143: 12
base 286:19,21,25 287:3,3 291:12 based 125:3,14 126:2 158:25 172: 23 175:11,11 189:22 190:8 220:11 233:9 238:25 239:1 241:25 262:5 276:11 281:8 302:20 322:18 323:1 basic 209:20
basically 175:2 186:2 217:18 219:
12 224:3 225:18 226:8 239:12,18 312:20 318:4 320:18 328:3
basis 125:17,20 131:5,6 152:5 170:

24 191:19 221:25 231:20 243:15 246:11 259:4 262:21 277:22 278:
12,13 311:16 327:23 328:12, 16,22 329:8,13,23 335:9 336:3
bear 331:15
became 169:12 259:3
become 170:21 226:16 250:9
becomes $214: 4,10,15,23215: 4$
225:18 278:21 279:9 294:18,23
295:2,10,20,25 305:10 310:15
becoming 171:25 178:15 265:16
began 206:23
Beginning 148:5 168:12 185:16 207:2 270:6 291:12 295:5,6
begins 147:25 154:18
behalf 127:6 159:3 182:4,19 260:3
298:13
behave 132:11
behaved 131:19 150:11
behavior 145:21,22 174:16 201:
18312:4313:9
behind 130:4 335:8,15,18
belied 157:22
belief 212:8 239:4 288:21
believe 126:12 128:25 129:23 131: 22 134:15 138:16 139:16 145:3,4
156:1 163:20 169:21 171:24 172;
10,13,16 175:16,19,23 176:4,20
186:14,19,25 189:24 192:16 194:
17 200:19,22,23,24 201:14 202:7
207:14 211:14 215:18 218:8 231:
14 236:5 237:20 238:7,17 239:5
240:12,21 250:20 259:23 262:2
269:4 271:17,24 284:18 285:14
295:9 309:3 318:16 322:1,12 323:
10 329:6 331:22 332:20,25 335:20
believed 292:25
believes $163: 12$
Bell 159:4 180:19 181:12 200:13
206:4,4 208:3 209:3 210:13 223:2
226:7 227:24 238:17,23 245:7
Bell's 157:22 181:7
belongs $136: 3$
below 279:10 294:19 304:16 305:
1 307:21 308:4,9 309:16,20 312:8
bends $140: 6$
beneath 248:16
benefit 287:14 314:12 315:16
benefits 316:19
benefitting 313:21
beside 269:20
Besides 139:21 141:17 173:25
270:5,8 281:3 321:24 323:14 best 151:25 184:19 197:10 203:3, 16299:14
better 277:18 308:19
between $131: 10,16132: 18140: 5$
141:6 144:17 147:13,18 152:2 154:
2 157:6 161:16 177:1 199:14 229:
23 230:12,17,25,25 231:8 234:2
244:12 245:22 250:20,25 257:7
262:20 306:17309:5,13 320:22
323:11,19 335:2,21
beyond 151:11 162:21,22 163:20,
21 164:15 178:24 179:3 241:19
288:4
bias 174:22
big 177:2,4
bill 126:13,15,16 149:2 157:4 177:
20,23 178:1,1,2,3,5,12,13 210:24 211:5,7,9,10,11,16,17,19 231:2

332:8
billing 212:11 242:1 323:21
bills 212:4 278:3 321:1 336:4
binary 136:24
bit 159:25 169:10 185:16 190:7,7
213:1 270:22 316:14
blending 125:18
block 300:6,10
board 138:21,21
bombard 177:22
book 160:4,14 280:9
Both 136:21 144:13 174:2 187:19
199:17 208:25 209:1 225:23 233;
18 235:6,19 244:7 246:1 253:25
293:23 322:17 324:5 326:6
bottom 154:17 217:22 263:21 276:
1279:7,14 304:21
boundary 241:19
break 153:19 165:7 171:11 212:
22,23 256:4 289:15 333:3
brief 202:1 $333: 9$
briefly 133:13 217:9
bring 139:18 145:25 248:15
broader 130:19
brought 195:19 292:2
building 145:17 150:21 300:6,10
built 144:9 152:15
bullet 148:11 149:1
bump 155:18
bunch 255:5
business 125:5,18 184:2 192:9
197:15 198:13 225:16 233:12 234:
22,23 236:12
businesses 227:2 326:23,24
buy 301:2 328:25
buying 198:24,25 328:6
buys 230:8
bypass 264:23
bypassing 326:25
C

Cal 223:15
calculate 125:7,11,17 274:2 276: 12
calculated 209:16 263:5 325:12 calculates $262: 4$
calculating 308:15
calculation 124:15 222:1 $275: 9$ 278:18
calculations 144:17,20 145:9
calculator 185:25 274:17
California 157:20 158:1 159:4,9
160:6 181:3,4,6 200:7,12,17 201:
12,16 202:3,8,13,16,19 203:2,11
206:2,4,13,16,18,21 207:11,16,21
208:2 209:19,23 210:7,11 222:12, 23 227:21,23 228:7,11 238:19 244: 8,13 245:12,23 246:4,7312:16,18, 23 313:6, 13 318:22,23 324:16 334: 21,23 335:2,4
call 125:5,20 126:7,21 196:12 199:
21,25 225:23,25 226:6,8,10,14,20,
21,22 227:1 230:25 233:19 237:12
259:13 267:11 268:11,19 271:2
295:11 308:17
called 127:6 136:14,22 141:22
143:4 168:2 176:25 182:4 223:25
240:14 260:3 266:14 298:13 309:4
caller 189:10
callers 268:10
calling 142:15,16 149:3,8 199:21 268:25 269:2,4,5,7 270:11 297:18

321:1,4 328:19 335:7,15,22,22,23, 24 336:6
calls 125:5 197:19 199:3,4 210:25 216:6,20 226:18 235:9 237:23 261: 10,11 267:9 268:15 278:16 290:16, 17,21 291:2,3,12,14 292:8,19 293: 17 296:22 297:1 321:13 326:15
328:11 329:3,13 330:8 333:16
came 135:14 216:2
Cameron 216:4
candidate 148:19 173:4
candidates 153:13 199:17
cannot 140:9 175:20 304:16
cap 216:3,17 305:13 310:17
capacity 332:22 333:2
capita $132: 8$
capture 138:2 140:7 151:9 152:17
captured 151:16,18 153:20 174:
17251 :13
capturing 132:14
car 230:10,12,18,20 234:7,8
card 149:8 269:2,4,5 320:18
cards 177:20 268:25 269:7
care 157:5
carefully 202:15
Carrier 159:8 169:12 172:1 175:3 179:24 187:22,25 188:25 190:20
194:23 196:9,10 197:7,8,11,22
198:13 219:15 229:25 230:1,24
231:11 234:4 235:18,21 256:15,19
259:3 264:22 266:4 288:3
carriers 174:20 175:3,9,24 176:21
177:15 178:9 187:22 188:7 190:17
235:10265:16 266:10 287:11 288:
5,12,15 293:9 297:9,13,14,16,21
303:15 311:10
carries 329:3
cases 199:3 211:2 236:4,7,10 244:
$10246: 15$ 250:24 268:14,16 273:4
327:9,10
casual 147:17
categories 189:11
category 187:14 199:17
causal 151:22,25 180:2
causality $152: 3$
cause 219:1,6,13
caused 218:22
caution 136:1 195:12 274:24 315:
8316:6
CAV 224:1,4
caveat 241:18
CCP 142:13 145:10 147:10,11
150:5,19
CCPMOU 128:20
CCPs 142:12
ceiling 304:17
cell 293:13,17,18
cellular 150:24 175:11 178:3 220: 19 255:20 267:21
cent 199:20 292:23 297:9 299:4
Center 184:4
cents 185:20,21,22 186:5 190:12,
24 278:6,16,18,22 279:11 290:22
291:1,14 292:19 294:20 299:5 322
16,21 323:1,3,24 324:17,21
certain 131:22 144:10 157:12 164:
10178:9 183:6 189:11 226:12,22
242:10 256:13,14 273:24 280:19
281:25 292:20 293:22 303:18 304:
$10331: 13$
certainly 147:22 149:13,19154:

14 157:8 175:1 187:2,14 189:22 190:4 191:22 210:10 212:5 214:16 216:18 220:12 221:10 226:2 240: 17 257:11 264:19 282:5 302:23
303:1 306:14 311:7,11,11,14319:
8,23 324:12 325:9 331:10
cetera 172:22
chalk 138:21
chance 125:11143:16,19 160:3
change 130:23 137:20 139:17 152:
25 161:19 162:2 174:19 175:18
177:6 183:15 205:14 209:3,5,6
215: 1 218:16,20 219:20 220:17,21
22,24,25 221:15 222:1 223:17 225:
6,12 239:20,23 240:3,3,4,8,10,11
243:23 252:11,21 253:19 263:13,
19 269:15 285:13 286:22 288:6,12, 15 308:24 326:4,5
changed 128:2 141:4,5 184:2
changes $130: 25$ 133:21 144:21,22,
24 145:11,13 150:10,11,15,18154:
5 157:10,15 162:5 163:18 166:5
170:21 $174: 4,14,14,15,15$ 175:8,13, 14 176:7,22 183:3,9,14 185:17
204:6 206:25 209:15 210:2 227:10
255:15,17,21 262:13 271:6 272:9
276:22 285:19 286:6 299:8 316:17 changing 133:18 139:23 178:21
characteristic 138:10
characterization 230:4 231:13
characterize 131:15 135:2,12
136:4,5 139:18 171:1 230:11
characterized 129:16 164:6 223: 4
charge 186:4 I88:1 211:3,18,20
288:3,7 304:16 305:12 320:10,13 321:16 328:1,2,10
charged 233:17,17 236:13 249:10 288:8
charges 147:3 174:4,4 183:20 187: 21 188:5 196:17197:13199:24
200:3 201:12 209:24 231:11 233:8
235:11,15,24 236:25 238:2,8 248:
23 249:10 250:3,6 303:23 305:6
320:1,6,15 321:9,11,18326:19
327:5 333:11
chart 248:16 250:2
charted 135:11
charts 239:11
check 216:8 223:1 251:21 252:12
281:23 282:1,12,22 283:13 309:22 checking 282:6
choice 157:20 190:16 229:22 287: 9
choose 156:9,9,11 266:4 287:11
chose 249:2 323:7
circuit 197:24 198:12,17 199:7,10
200:2 329:22 332:22
circuits 327:21 328:2,3,10 329:4 330:9 332:3,3,10,12,16
circumstance 236:16 311:2
circumstances 208:21 244:10,12,
13 245:12,14 268:16 311:19 326: 20
cite 150:24 158:6 202:1 247:17
cited 183:7 222:22 242:13 301:11 claim 151:24 161:18 322:25
clarification 126:10 143:21 159:
21 185:5 195:13 205:2 209:5 238: 7,14 256:11,21,25 257:3 258:21 259:6 267:12 281:25
clarified - customarily
clarified 191:1
clarify 125:13 126:14,17 160:1,2
165:17 245:13 257:10 258:21 282:
3 300:9 301:14 330:3
clarifying 128:24 195:6
clear 125:25 128:14 129:6 187:4
188:10 192:1 197:2 207:5,6 211:
15 227:22 228:16 257:19 258:21
283:14 288:16 294:13 305:19 313:
17 314:1 315:22 317:18 318:8,16
321:8 331:7 332:4 333:2,6
clearer 309:11
clearly 173:2 214:2 217:2 233:5
235:20
CLEC 233:11 303:25
CLECs' 253:11
clients 186:17
close 124:12 264:16
closed 199:14 242:1 276:23 279:
11
code 264:22
coefficient 143:15
collapse 190:11
collapsing 190:23
collect 254:22
collected 152:19
collection 323:21
collectively $152: 15$
Colorado 320:14,19 321:8,17,24
335:6,23 336:5
column 136:13,17 137:19 142:20
143:11,11,19 144:18,19 145:7 147:
7,12 153:24 154:9 170:8,9,10
columns 136:21 141:13 142:1 147: 9 258:23
combination 212:8
combine 219:23
combined 178:13 190:10 211:11
come 161:18 226:9,13 258:12 282:
2 314:10,14,15
comes 175:11 188:25 268:22
comfortable 153:10
coming 220:10
comment 305:15
Commission's 157:20 158:2 207:
11 228:11 240:1 242:9 251:20 253: 16,17 254:5 255:9 283:13,15
commit 194:19 316:6
commitment 254:11 317:7 318:2,
4
committed 315:14,17,25
commodity 219:3
common 178:15 199:23 247:7
commonly 197:23
communication 175:10 268:10, 19
Communications 182:19
communities 270:10
community 270:11 271:3
companies 157:8 174:14 203:1
212:10 238:10 249:10 265:18 286: 11 292:7
company 161:6 164:18 178:1,2
179:19 211:6,12 214:21 218:17
220:11 225:13,16,18 230:17 231: 10 235:15,19,22,25 238:2 240:16 247:12 248:22 251:25 252:15,17,
19 254:25 268:2 287:20 320:20
company's 161:9 183:17238:8
247:10 254:10
comparable 246:1
compare 237:16
Compared 154:4
comparing 269:13
compelled 186:11,19 187:23
compensatory 302:8,12
compete 170:24 266:9 307:19 308:
$2324: 2$
competing 154:23 177:4 190:17
competition 130:23,24 148:10
150:23 177:1 206:17 207:2,8,10,
13,15,18 210:3 213:20 214:2 219:
9,12 225:13 227:8 239:9 240:13
247:1 254:24 265:22 272:10,18
286:8
competitive 141:2,8 162:19 163:5,
6,14 164:17 174:14 175:24 176:21
177:17 178:20 186:10 187:12 188:
7201:18 214:4,10,16,23 215:4
219:19,25 22f:18 223:25 224:10
225:8,12,18 228:18,25 240:16,24
246:12,24 247:7,10,12,22 251:5,11,
15,25 252:16,18 253:9,14,25 255:1 265:9,18 267:10,22 269:1 270:9, 19 271:2,15 272:16 308:18,24 309: 4,9,12,21,21 314:10,15,16,20,22 315:3 328:6
competitor 157:3 225:17,20 315: 1
competitor's 156:4 306:6,25
competitors 131:2 156: 1,6,11,14,
24 157:6,13 164:14 170:22 175:8
176:5,6 177:18 186:8,10,15,19
187:6 188:13 189:3,25 205:16 222:
4 225:5 247:3 255:4 266:25 267:5
292:24,25 293:2 307:5,7,21 308:4
competitors' 185:21 190:11,23
complete 167:9 280:23 296:18
completely 141:4,5,8 143:1 152:
21
complex 214:5 296:16
compliance 263:1
complicated 164:3
complimentary 268:13
comply 301:13 319:1,21,24
component 230:22 262:18
composite 125:8,12 275:4
comprehensive 164:8
compute 275:16
computer 268:18,20
conceivable 136:2
conceivably 156:23 162:15
concentration 271:2
concept 217:10 221:5,12 223:25
267:25 268:3 271:4
concern 240:2 268:12 310:14
concerned 145:23 173:20 191:6
253:13,24 254:18 316:14 conclude 143:18 154:10 190:9 235:9
concluded 222:23 278:20
conclusion 155:21 160:15 216:19
223:7 241:2 290:7
conclusions 135:10
concur 236:11
Concurrent 206:20
concurrently 207:3
concurs 236:18
condition 137:1,2 183:20 219:25 236:2
conditions 157:14 217:18,20 218: 19,24 240:24
conduct 131:11 151:15 173:12 226:22
conducted 159:2 160:5,12
conference 134:9
conferring 283:22
confidential 134:1 146:15 147:6
153:23 191:7,9,25 192:1,25 194:
11,25 195:2,15,18 196:6 229:14
263:15 271:21,22,23 272:23 276:
17 277:2,4,5,9 282:9 325: 1,8
configuration 198:20
confirm 257:15
confirmation 158:3
confirmed 257:17 277:20
confirms 250:2
confluence 220:11
confront 219:14 220:12
confronted 223:16
confronting 222:1
confused 159:25
confusing 281:12
confusion 194:13 199:14 256:12 335:21
conjunction 208:9 332:25
connect 197:22
connection 134:8 142:15,16 200:
3 262:24 273:4,24 320:17 321:1 336:3
connects 198:12
consequence 233:24
consequently $233: 12$
conservative 206:8 238:1 250:4
consider 205:23 235:24 240:12
242:18,22 243:2 251:14,24 253:2, 17267:4
considerably 251:18
consideration 240:24
considered 199:17 222:14 250:2
290:14303:1
considering 239:25 245:23 255:8 303:11
constant 161:11 162:7 173:20
205:12 215:7 218:14,18,21
constitute 189:12
consumer 214:13 217:19 219:6 consumers 161:21 168:15 170:16, 20 175:3 178:22 202:5 214:7 215:
5,8,11 217:1 219:2 261:12 268:6
278:8 287:8 295:18 313:14 314:6
315:7 316:2,12 318:12
consumers' 266:3
consumption 217:3 219:2,6,7
context 165:18 198:7 200:14 205:
23 253:18 254:11 255:10,18 309:2,
$7311: 5$
continual 217:4
continue 226:14 243:18
Continued 272:15 287:5
continues 183:20 217:1
continuing 137:17
contributing 154:14
control 152:8,11
controlling 153:2 206:10
convene 212:24 213:3 256:7
convenience 157:4 177:19,23
conversation 226:23
conversely 215:10 219:5
conversion 135:20 137:21,24 138:
3,4,14 139:4,8,9,13 140:15,22 141:
13 145:14 148:1 154:8 161:11,14,
25 162:10,14 168:12 169:18 170:3

180:3 256:14,18 266:16 286:12,14, 20 287:7 288:11
conversions 130:13 135:19 137:4 138:6 139:1 140:12 143:24 146:20 154:6 161:1 169:16 175:14
convert 225:1
converted 137:23 161:5
convinced 271:6
copy 132:24 158:21 165:10 192:7
copying 191:25
corner 279:3
corners 218:1
corrected 129:3 185:7
correcting 128:15
correction 128:17 142:10 158:2
183:25 208:12 299:2,7
corrections 127:21 129:7 182:22, 25 183:6,10,23 184:12,15 185:5

## 260:8 298:25

correctly 137:11 164:6 190:13,22,
25 205:4 270:13 286:10
correlated 132:6
correspond 232:19
corresponding 188:24 205:17
cost 200:18 234:11 248:17 252:3,6 295:11 302:12,24 306:17 307:8,9
308:9,18 309:5,13,16,20 311:12
312:8,10,21 314:12 322:18,21 323:
20 324:9 327:8,13 332:18
costing 315:11
costs 190:18,20 201:13 203:5,12
230:24 231:4 233:14 248:23 249:1
251:22,24 252:6,22 302:9 307:21
308:4 312:5 314:10,14 322:16,25
323:2,12,13,17 324:6,11,16 325:25
330:21 331:15,15
couldn't 132:3 139:3
Counsel 293:11
country 172:24
couple 167:23 203:8 238:16 244:6 291:24 293:10 335:5
course 147:20 191:24 224:18 239: 3276:20
COURT 130:6
cover 190:17 233:14 234:11 252:2
333:15
covered 288:7
covers 195:9 251:22
create 225:8 251:8
created 141:12 266:2
credit 177:20
crediting 225:11
critical 146:24
critically $218: 6$
cross 124:13 129:22 130:1 148:21
154:23 155:8,12,22 157:1,11 167:
2,21 169: 1,5 173:6 175:4,6 184:24
185: 12 213:5,8 214:21 243:13 247:
9,20,22 250:19,24 251:8,12,21 252
13 260:21,25 280:21 289:24 292:2,
4 299:22 30f: 1 333:21,23,24
cube $144: 11$
cumulative 249:21 263:18
cup 161:16
current 213:19,25 231:22 232:23,
25 267:14 278:15 302:22 303:20
309:17 322:1 324:25 325:7,23 334:
19
currently 231:18 232:12,16 265: 14 266:25 301:3 303:10 309:19
customarily 177:21
customer 174:16 196:12 197:5,8, 15,18,21,25 198:2,4,6,9,10,13,24 199:5,24 200:1 211:9 226:21 231: 3 233:18 237:11,19 264:22 293:4
303:17,18,23 320:17 327:7,16 333: 12,16
customers 157:2,12 161:21 174:6 175:12 177:16,22 189:5,12 203:19 210:24 211:4 212:3 226:15 227:2
233:9 237:23 259:1 261:9 288:2,6,
11,12,14 293:5 297:13,16,17,19,20
315:16 316:20 320:6,14 321:9,17
326:10,23 327:3,11,15,20 328:1,11,
14,25 330:8 331:25 335:9
customers ${ }^{1} 321: 1$ 336:4
D

## D1 300:13

D94-09065 206:24
data 125:4 126:2 131:11,17,18,19, 23 132:4,6,7,13,15,16,21 133:1,17 134:10,20,23 135:8,10,13 136:6,8
141:7 144:8 146:10 147:17,21,23
148:20 149:12,16,19 151:13 152:5,
18,21 153:3 168:8 171:24 172:5,6
179:17,19 193:12 227:1 256:13,17
257:18,20,21,23,24,25 258:4,5,6
259:3 280:23 286:3 327:24 331:13, 24,25
date 184:2 207:3 210:9 279:24
292:10,12,13 320:25
dated 173:1 $280: 9$
day 147:3,3 170:23 295:12
days 282:19 287:10 288:2 292:20
dead 126:13,15
deal 173:6
dealing 187:12 241:14
decade 186:13
December 125:3,14 126:1,2 132:
22 141:7154:2
decide 156:21,22 211:3
decided 170:5 301:3
decimal 188:22 189:2 190:5
decision 160:6 164:18 200:9 201:
20,21,24 206:17,20,20,24 207:7,9, 11,15,23 208:2,15,15 209:24 216:
$17228: 6,9,11238: 21$ 254:5 315:
13 319:12,13 324:15,18
decisions 244:8
declare $325: 9$
decline 153:25 154:1,12
declined 168:15 286:7
decrease 161:10 187:5 189:21
204:10 218:15 244:16 251:7 277: 15
decreases 186:8,11,15 188:1 204:
10205:17 218:3 277:16 278:11
295:19
deficiencies $133: 12$
define 148:22 174:9 214:24
defined $148: 17$ 300:23
defines 232:9
definition 165:22 251:12 306:11, 20 307:4,11
degree 205:21 264:6 266:15 269: 12
delay 228:8
delivered 199:22
delivery 230:18
demanded 218:3
demands 130:11 161:25 294:18
demographics 132:9
demonstrate 209:21 316:22 324:
8
demonstrating 183:17
dependent 266:24
depending 212:18 218:23 221:6 237:5 322:3
depends 166:2 267:6 269:2 274:5
324:20
depict 145:21,22
depicted 239:15
derive 267:8
describe $183: 3$
design 164:3 206:21,25 241:15,25
262:15
designated 158:2
desk 291:3
despite 203:4 223:17
detail 173:8 201:2 284:20
Details 160:9 264:18 311:18 312:
22 313:10 320:16 335:18
determination 300:25
determine 135:15,23 152:9,12
153:7 155:7,8,10 166:15 179:1
243:22 286:22 319:6 330:25 331:
14,18 332:2
determined 256:16
determining 156:13 166:5 240:8, $9315: 9$
detrimental 246:25
develop 254:18
developed 161:5 216:18 224:25
development 246:25 272:15
developments 218:25 219:5
develops 225:14
devised 320:23
Dial 149:8 264:20,21,21,24 265:17
266:1,12,15 268:24,25 286:11,14,
$20287: 1,3,6,7,13,14,17,18,21,24$
288:22
dialing 199:21 207:20 210:6,12
227:21,25 228:4,8 266:5 288:11,
19,22
dials 264:22
dictated $221: 17$
difference 229:23 230:11 231:8
262:19 274:9 306:17 309:5,13 312:
9,10 320:22 323:11,18 335:2 336:
2
differences 157:6 245:22 262:15
different 128:7 131:23 138:6 141:
8 143:18 152:3 165:23 173:25 175:
5 186:24 213:15 223:17,21 225:10
230:25 233:18 234:21 236:14 245:
12,13 253:19 285:1 286:21 287:3
293:10 304:7 307:8,9 317:15 322:
3 324:3,11 332:6
differential 232:17234:1
differentiate 233:8
differentiating 170:2
differing 244:10
differs 247:3
difficult 152:4 275:20 324:1
dig 331:8
dime 292:8
DIRECT 127:9,16 129:16 153:3
162:21 182:7,18 184:10 186:23
215:19,21 224:13 259:25 260:6
286:8,23 298:16,23 323:19,20 325: 13
directed 227:24
directing 229:14
direction 132:14
directions 133:18,21 296:14
directly 151:5 198:13 210:25 211;
16 212:4 314:25 330:19 335:17
disagree 155:16 270:16 277:17,19,
22 278:12,13
discern $145: 13$
discount 189:10,11
discovery 158:17,20 285:11 330 : 13 331:14
discuss 132:21 257:6 258:10 discussed 143:25 148:15 180:16, 22 214:20 219:25 277:8 280:6295: $6314: 9317: 14323: 6325: 5$ discussing 125:1 134:5 146:16 284: 12 302:25 308:11 312:2 discussion 135:5 160:25 187:9
229:18 237:7266:11
discussions 161:24
disposable 271:17,18
distance 125:4 130: 12 147:3 148:
7178:1 186:12 210:25 211:5 212:
3 219:10,11 230:21,23 231:11 265:
18 267:22,23 292:7,8 293:13,16,18

## 326:10

distinction 140:5 244:12 246:8
distinguish 138:6
distributed 158:11
distrust 161:18
divide 274:15 275:15 276:3
divorce 189:13
dock 230:18
docket $240: 19$ 262:24 263:2 282:
24 283: 1,17,19 284:13 286:6 287:
21,22,22
dockets 282:25
document 134:18 146:6,7 158:12, 16 159:14 182:25 191:23 193:8,15,
20 229:15 273:6,16,22 274:21 275:
6,7,16 277:2 278:24 284:8,17,22
290:3,23 323:8
documented 173:15 174:8
documents 133:25 134:14,23 167:
11 282:2,6,8
doing 141:16 153:1,10 169:23 220:
12 235: 13 240:17 246:17 252:9,10,
24 254:14 256:22 271:4 324:2
dollar 183:18 211:4,13,20 246:1
320:13 321:10,16
dominant 187:22,22,25 188:25
219:15 264:8,19
Dominoes 198:7
done 126:19 142:2 186:23 188:2
206:2,11 219:22 241:13 244:19
250:7 253:1 269:18 274:13 289:4
295:8 316:7,22 319:15 321:24
door 226:7,9,13
down 138:23 140:5,6 155:20,24,25
190:1 214:12 226:11 276:19 314:
11,14,15
downgrading 253:14
downstream 307:19 308:2,7
downward 154:20 217:24 220:4
dramatic 269:14
dramatically 272:10
drav 160:16
dream 267:20
drifting $154: 20$
drive 307:21 308:4
driven 187:25
drives 154:7
driving $154: 12$
drop 187:7,21,22 217:2 285:14
dropped 285:12,18
dropping 187:8
drops 140:5
due 214:18 285:15,16311:16
duly 127:7 182:4 260:4 298:13
dummies $141: 12,18,21,21$
dummy 136:14,17,19,22,23 137:3,
6,12,19 138:7 139:21,24 140:24
141:14 142:10169:15,15,17176:8
duration 125:6
during 124:13 130:24 131:20 147:
23 183:5 206:3 207:8 264:4,14
[
e.g 272:9
each 131:11 138:2 141:12 149:13
151:13 169:18 213:22
earlier 152:16 160:25 161:24 169:
21 173:6 180:16 200:21 228:3 238:
17 239:3 250:3 256:12 258:2 280:
$6308: 11$ 323:7 324:25 335:19 336:
12
early 180:7
earn 253:22
EAS 130:12 135:19 136:14,19 137:
3,4,19,21,24 138:3,4,6,13 139:1,4,
8,13,21 $140: 12,14141: 12,12,13$
142:5,10 143:24 146:20 152:9 154:
5 161:1,5,14 162:3,14 169:16,18,
24 170:3 175:13 180:3 270:11
easier 196:5 266:9 277:9
easily $143: 9$
easy $160: 2$
econometric 130:18
econometricians 132:12
econometrics 136:23 152:22
economic 130:21 131:1 142:25
200:17 201:13 203:5,12 233:4 270.
$10271: 1307: 3312: 21324: 1$
economics 307:15
economist 246:14 278:19
economist's 280:17 306:11
economists 270:25
education 271:2
effect $138: 2,13,15151: 25156: 12$ 170:6 189:20 205:21 211:23 212:5 6 217:21 220:17 224:8,25 225:9
226:4 239:11 240:8,9 246:23 253:
1,19 259:2 261:17,20 262:11 270:
20 273:24 285:7286:16 288:17,18,
24 304:15 314:20 324:8
effected 188:25
effective 207:3 254:25 275:24
326:9 327:8 332:18
effectively $225: 11240: 16,24247$ :
$8309: 15311: 3,25$ 316:18 326:14
effects 132:15 144:21 149:14 151: $9,16,18,23154: 24,25155: 8,12,15$ 157:1,11 159:7 164:7 174:16 183: 17 189:8 218:10 219:23 239:7,8,9, 19,22 240:2,6,6 243:22 252:24
253:2,3,8,18,25 254:5,21 255:15,
17,19 325:18
effort $135: 13 \quad 136: 5137: 6144: 7$
145:25
efforts 208:13 223:18
eight 273:7
either 144:10 207:23 210:18 211: 9218:23 223:9 235:18 259:6 261: 10 269:11 275:15 295:18 333:12
336:15
elaborate $331: 6$
elasticities $214: 20$ 222:18 223:1
$295: 6$
elect $211: 4,7$
elected 288:12,14
electing $310: 17$
element $300: 22$
elements $300: 21,24$ 301:2 302:10,
25 304:4,6 315:12
elicit $173: 19$
eliciting $142: 2$
eliminate $270: 17312: 9327: 2$
eliminated $306: 14$
eliminates $306: 6,25309: 20$
elsewhere $176: 25321: 24$
employ $268: 6$
employs $250: 23$
enactment $221: 19,20$
encourage $212: 3$
encouraging $247: 9$
end $134: 5136: 14155: 5188: 3199:$

14 222:21 223:13 236:24 237:17,

## 18,19

ends 138:22 233:19
engaged 230:4 239: 14,19,24 289:
7
engagement $141: 1,4$
enough 287:12 327:8,12
ensure 252:2
entered 131:3
entice 293:5
entire 141:1 149:12 202:4 203:18,
21 243:7 291:2 313:13 314:5 315:
6,18316:1,11
entirely $152: 3$ 333:6
entirety 291:4
entitled 134:18 147:7159:7
entry 255: 1
environment 141:8 272:9
envision 226:5,15
EQA 136:17 137:6,12 139:24 140:
18,24 170:8
equal 130:13 140:22 143:25 145:
14 146:20 148:12 150:13 152:10
154:7 161:25 162:10,14 168:12
175:14 180:3 204:3,8,15 214:12
218:4,6,14 219:1 220:17 221:1
226:1 239:7 326:6
equals $263: 22$
equate 273:8
equation 138:9,10
equivalent $300: 6,23$
era 154:18155:19 173:2
erosion 265:12
error 299:5,8
especially 128:1,2 131:20
essence 161:9
essential 305:6 306:6,24 307:6
309:15 310:1
essentially 133:20 174:24 206:5
establish 151:22 152:5 162:18
188:16 243:15 295:25 300:20 301:
5,23 329:15
established 181:12 186:21 198:3
201:17 300:8,20 302:6,8,13,24
304:18313:8 329:12,21
establishes $160: 11304: 9$
establishing 240:21 241:21 303:2 335:17
establishment 137:13
estimate 141:23 220:10
estimated 138:9 143:5 160:20 172:11
estimates 172:22 276:21 297:5
estimating 172:14
et $172: 22$
cvaluating 291:12 321:23
even 154:5,18 155:3 157:11 160:
12 170:24 174:18 190:1,2199:24
203:17 216:24 227:7 233:11 247:
16 266:13 270:12 271:11 277:23
278:4,6 290:14 294:14 325:14333: 3
evening 183:4
event 137:13 138:18 140:18,18
142:20 154:7 162:3 169:18,25 170:
1,15 176:10 180:2 219:12 221:17,
23 234:1 292:11 319:17
events 130:10 131:9,14,21 135:24
141:20 143:24 169:24 223:17 255: 21
everyhody 277:3,10
everyone 141:3 191:10 293:20 everything 174:7 277:8
evidence 176:14 231:25 322:20 exact 188:11 313:25 317:13 320: 21,25 321:3 322:25
exactly 132:24 178:6 196:25 205:
25 206:11,11 251:23 255:16 264:
18 268:21 271:16 281:25 316:6,22
317:16 336:5
examination 124: 13,22 127:9
129:22 130:1 133:7 148:22,24 167:
21 169:5 171:18 173:6 179:11 182:
7 185:12 213:5,8 214:21 227:17
229:9 234:18 244:4 250:17 260:6,
25 280:21 289:14,24 292:4 294:3
296:9 298: 16 300:1 334:2
examine 150:4 167:3
examined 127:7 182:5 260:4 298: 14
examiner 129:24
example 152:10 178:12 188:17
189:9 218:25 219:9,10,24 220:7
222:21 225:1 226:6 230:7 232:19
234:6 236:4,13 251:25 252:18 253:
10267:19 304:1 307:13 320:20
322:18,23,24 323:2,23,25 324:7
325:17,23 335:23
examples 237:14 267:16,18 306:
13,15 311:8,22,23,24 312:1 322:9,
11,15326:13
exceed 305:13
exceeded 183:19 188:3,4
except 135:12 320:17
exception 199:4
excess 276:15,22
exchange 198:25 235:10 303:16, 16
exchanges $236: 14,15,17,21238$ :
11
exclude 175:16 236:17 239:8 252:
5,6
cxcluded 175:20 249:14
Excuse 125:23 128:10,23 133:11
179:22 191:4 194:24 196:23 204:
19 212:15 236:7 238:6 263:6,24
272:22 279:23 287:16,21 317:1
328:17
excused 126:4 181:17 256:2 298:1 336:11
exercise 220:6
exercising 287:9
Exhibit 126:12 127: 15,18,25 135: 9 168:5 169:3 171:24 172:10185: 6 192:14,19 193:8 194:5 201:25
204:17,24 209:12 229:12 232:10
248:9,10,12 256:13,17 258:1,22
263:15,17 270:4 271:21,22 273:12
276:18 277:9,24 278:25 279:18,25
280:5,12,16 285:20 286:2 294:7
297:3 322:12
Exhibits 127:22 129:14,20 184:10,
13 185:1 194:18 259:24,25,25 260:
9,12,15 298:23 299:1
exist 157:14 334:20
existed 209:11
existing 156:8 310:21,25
exists $268: 5,7306: 5,23$
exit 323:23
exited 202:16,25 203:1
expanding $1 \mathbf{1 : 2 5}$
expands 272 :10
expect 168:13 187:14 188:6 204:3
214:19 215:8,11 218:15 219:4,8,
18 226:19,23 266:17,20 288:10
expectation $162: 8$
expectations 266:23
expected 263:12 280:18
expenditures $178: 7$
expense $327: 17328: 5$
experience 187:2,19 189:22 215:
12
experienced $144: 24$ 202:18 219:7
225:13 276:22
experiences $247: 5$
expert 289:7
explain 133:1,13 136:19,22 138:
20 139:23 142:23 145:20,21 146:1 12,19 148:20 151:2 152:25 177:24
217:11 229:19 270:22 282:15 301: 17
explained 140:16 152:16168:15
309:2
explaining 146:25
explanations 132:2
explicit 208:19
explore 150:2 197:14
expressedly 208:15 246:7 247:15
249:14 251:14 252:4
extended 189:23
extent 150:5 177:8 260:12
extrapolation 272:11
extremely 152:4
extrinsic 255:20

| F |
| :--- |

face 323:23
faced 244:13,13
facilities 333:12
fact 131:13 138:6 139:5,5 140:2
142:8 144:14 151:22 155:8,11 160:
7,11,15 162:12 164:6,18 169:11,20
171:25 172:4 178:25 179:19 180: 1
186:11 188:1 189:3 190:19 205:25
206:3 216:10 222:12 228:2,6,24
232:1 245:1 247:11,14 250:9 253:
$6257: 16,17$ 269:4 270:3,4 282:13
285:8 286:25 287:7 290:19328:17
332:21
factor 154:12 180:16,18 181:4
208:8,24 224:20 225:8 228:12 238 . 18 261:5 262:22,23 267:23 269:1

271:5,6,13 281:5,13,13
factors 131:4 140:17 148:6 150:1
151:10,12 152:12,21,24 153:3,5
154:15 155:9 161:24 163:5,6,18, 23 174:12 175:17 218:21 220:11
240:1,13 263:18 267:10 269:10,20
270:1,5,8,10,16,19 271:1,15,19,19 293:12
facts 161:15 238:25 239:2
factual 169:10
failed $153: 8$
failing 247:13
fair 142:21 147:13 150:4,19,25
152:10,13,14 153:16 171:1176:15
244:11 295:22 319:6
fairly 138:17
fall 187:14 295:7
false 225:5
familiar 181:7,9 200:6,20 201:2
216:20 248:9 264:21 267:25 268:3,
4 280:13 290:16 294:6,9 303:12
313:3,18 320:16 322:11 324:18,23
334:23 335:1,4
fancy 133:16
far 139:23 178:24 179:3 254:17
265:19 308:8 335:3
fashion 141:10 165:20
FCC 215:24 216:5,6,15 296:22
300:23 303:10,12
FCC's 290:16 300:25
features $132: 10,11$
February 141:6 145:14 147:25
154:2,13 168:12 221:17 266:6
Federal 247:16 303:6
fee 212:9 320:10,18,23 321:1 336: 3
felt 138:14 267:2
few 177:1 179:9 189:15 289:22
305:17
fictional 173:24
fifty 211:4,13,20
tigure 172:13 205:8 206:13 217:
22 218:20 220:8,13,16 221:2,5,10,
11,13 223:20 239:13,15 250:8 253:
7254:15,17,19 263:8,25 275:23
276:4 322:21
figures 275:7 276:11 284:23 323: 17330:16
file $129: 3$
filed 129:17 184:3 224:17 282:6
317:14 321:25
filing 263:1
final 230:1,2 231:8
financial 220:7 311:9,15
find 131:15 132:17 148:17 153:12
155:3 189:25 209:10 217:15 263:
17 268:17 279:9,24 284:21,23 294:
15,18 317:12 319:12,13 331:9
findings 135:6
fine 130:7,7 179:5 180:13 213:2
272:4 284:14 293:24 296:19324:
23 333:7
finish 244:18 329:16
finished 236:7
Firestone 230:9
firm 156:8 157:7 177:5 195:9,10
205:8,11,22,23 206:6,10 214:8,9, $22,24,25215: 1,3,6,7,9,10,11,12$
219:7 222:9,13 225:2 263:25
firms 131:2 141:2 177:2,2,3,6,9
205: 12,20 214:11 215:2,9,12
first-included
first 127:6 137:14 140:14,23 144
6,15 145:6,7 148:10 151:6 153:23
158:16 159:14 160:6 168:6 169:25
182:4 198:3 229:17 232:24 233:5,
16,23 234:22 236:21 260:3 263:5,
8 279:17 286:11 289:15 292:7298
13 301:20 331:6
firsthand 161:7
fist 253:12
fitted 138:20,22
five 156:6 171:13 292:23
flat 293:16,23 320:9,23 327:25
328:2 329:1 335:7
flexihility $\mathbf{3 0 4 : 1 8}$
floor 251:18 252:22 304:8,10,12,
15,17,20 305:2,7,10,12 309:18 310: 2
floors 201:16 300:8,10 308:15 313 . 7
flow 316:7,11 318:11 334:6
flyer 149:22 177:20
fold 293:6
folks 253:20,21,24 254:3
follow 126:3 169: 1 170:18 179:8
181:16 222:4 234:15 243:12 244:1
250:13,14 255:23 296:4 336:10
followed 169:19 170:11
following 130:12 137:15 138:4,25
139:4,6 144:24 145:11 156:16 160:
5 177:9 288:11
follows 127:7 182:5 192:23 248:
17 260:4 298:14
footnote 125:3,14 157:19 158:25
160:7,9 248:15,16
force 187 :1
forced 212:9
forces 155:21 173:25 187:1
forecast 164:9 218:9 220:7 254:4,
8,9,21 255:14,17,18
forecasting 239:19,22,25 240:2
252:24 255:12 271:7
forecasts $254: 13$
forcsee 319:22
forgotten 320:25
form 155:15 165:10 186:23 189:9, 16 202:5 257:18 268:9 313:15 314: 6 315:7 316:2,12 318:12
forms 177:19 178:7
formula 327:24
forth 172:11 190:10 243:1,21 273:
22,23 284:19
fortunes 131:1
found 142:5 172:18 201:16 216:7 223:22 313:7
foundation 231:24 232:3 280:15 founded 179:2
four 133: $10,14,15,20156: 6230: 9$ 310:3
four-page $182: 25$
fourth 178:3 263:18 266:14273: 21
frame 125:10,12 160: 12 264:15
frames $125: 8$
frameworks 206:22
frankly 265:4
free 267:21 287:10 293:13,18
freedom 266:4
frequent 149:22 177:20 189:9
frequently $143: 8$
Friday 126:5
fringe 177:3
front 127:15 158:18 184:6 193:8 248:3 294:8,10 297:4 298:20 frustrating 255:1
full 125:15 127:12 247:13 316:15 318:11
full-blown 148:19
fully 132:3,5 302:8,12
function 212:11 214:14 217:24
218:2,5 219:14 310:2
functional $300: 23$
functions 305:7,8
fundamental 130:23
fundamentally 157:5
fundamentals 155:14
further 158:1 159:6 168:23 179:5
181:15 212:12,16 228:8 234:13
243:25 250:12 255:22 262:13 289:
10 291:19 297:24,25 333:18 336:9 future 272:8 276:21
— G
gain 141:16
gained 267:3
gains 128:20
game 175:14
gather 149:16,19
gauge 142:19
gave 211:15
General 206:4 270:7,10 271:1
277:21 297:12 303:20 311:5
gencrally 173:9 186:9 187:18,25
188:24 199:16 214:13 239:25 278; 10 304:17,24 314:14 315:10 326:
22 328:10,22
generates 327:7
generic 328:15
genesis 183:3
gets 186:5 226:11
getting 138:11 198:4,7 241:16
262:9 275:3,5 294:12
give 140:9 182:16 262:19 267:16
274:11 282:3 311:8,21,24 312:1
331:5
given 138:14 151:17 152:7 162:13
164:14 168:11 172:7 174:18 204:5,
13 208:20 239:16,17 272:15 282:1
glad 160:2
gladly 166:2
goal 302:21
got 160:13 177:25 230:1 318:16 320:17 331:4
gotten 315:21 318:8
graph 133:16,17,20 140:8,11,13
219:22
graphs 131:23 144:16 217:14
Great 195:24
greater 142:21 143:12 204:5 226:
4
greatly 155:5
gross 190: 12,15,23 191:1,2,17 229: 18,20 230:12 231:22 232:14,23,25 234:21 235:5,6,7,8 250:9 323:3,7,
$11325: 1,7$
ground 267:3
grounds 319:4
group 316:17
grow 217:1
grown 154:24 168:14
growth 132:8 217:4 254:24
GTE 223:2,5,5,9 238:18 281:11,12 283:6 287:24 288:7,19
GTE's 281:6 288:11
guess 159:21,25 196:5 204:11,19, 21 237:4 274:24 276:17 292:12
300:9 304:1,24 305:14 307:2 309:
11,23 310:9,18 311:7 312:1 316:
24 317:12,22 319:22 323:15 324:
20 325:17 328:4,24 329:5 333:5
336:4
guideline 303:1
guidelines 302:18
$\frac{\mathrm{H}}{}$
hand 126:25 137:20 139:16 225:7
253:12 259:16 285:22 298:3
handed 134:13 146:6 165:9 182:
24 248:8 273:11 278:24 284:22 286:1
handing 134:1
handle 275: 10 278:9 282:22 322:5
hang 226:9,12
happen 139:8 161:17 162:3 163:7
169:24 170:3 177:7 187:17 214:15
231:11 248:2
happened 144:22 145:10 148:20
150:14 181:9 220:20,20
happening 130:22 220:2 265:15
308: 13 312:4 319:22
happens 138:7,14,16 139:9 143:8
170:2 175:7 177:22 214:3,22 215:
2
happy 273:19 277:7
hard 170:4 213:1 226:2 334:10
hate 257:2
head 130:5
heard 226:25 227:6 258:2 293:13
312:15,23 318:20,21
hearing 226:25 258:6 312:12 334: 11
help 301:18 335:21
helpful 331:5
helps 267:20 280:9 296:18
high 166:1 197:18 226:8 320:19
higher 157:3 204:2,2,3,6,11 212: 10215:13 223:8 233:17 235:10
251:18 263:19 265:3,3 305:12 324: 12,13
highlight $192: 3$
highly 246:25 278:21
history 130:11 311:3
hold 167:1 205:12 212:13 215:7
holding 125:8,12,18,19 218:14
220:16 225:24,25 226:5,20 227:1,
$8261: 15$
holidays 270:12
home 178:14
honest 282:7
Honor 129:13,25 133:23,25 134:
13 146:3,5 158:9,11 163:1,22 164: 19,21,24 165:6,9 166:25 167:5,14, 16 171:16 172:16 176:2,8 178:17, 23 180:12 181:18,20 182:12,24
192:13,21 194:4 195:5 201:6 202: 1 204:19 224:16 227:15 234:16 238:6 241:11 243:3 244:2,17 248: 6 249:7 250:12 257:2 277:1 279: 17,23 280:17 282;10 285:24 291: 22 298:10 299:17 301:8 305:14
313:16 317:1,20 318:14 319:3 336:
hope 149:19 282:25
Hopfenbeck 167:19,22 168:23 179:8 191:4,6 192:5,10,21 193:2,6 194:7,10,16,20 195:15,20,25 229:4,

7,10 232:4,5 234:13 245:4 257:14 289:19,20 325:3 336:12,14
host 295:6
hours 295:12
household 132:8,9 279:9 294:18 houscholds 172:23
however 136:5 154:11 167:8 180:
1 194:10 195:11 207:8 224:19 229:
4 241:14 265:9 269:15 271:4 285:
15 290:13
hunch 140:14
hundred 278:3,4 287:10
hypothetical 153:4 176:9,14,15,
15 179:2 322:22 325:21,22 326:1
I
idea 217:10
identification 273:14 279:1
identified 180:3 290:4
identify 131:22 145:24 146:2 158:
15173:11180:2
ignorant 157:5
II 134:19
ILEC 311:3,17
illustrative 322:24
impact 135:23 137:17 142:5 144:
4 145:13 148:24 150:13 152:9,10,
12 161:1,6 162:9,14 163:5,23 173:
12175:17,22 214:25 261:5 272:17
321:2
impacted 162:1
impacting 161:25
impacts 131:14 162:13 173:22
174:22 183:15 240:13 258:8
impediments 266:12
implement 170:15 205:17 227:25
implementation 170:18,19 171:2
206:21 228:8
implemented 161:14 164:11 210:
10 221:16 287:24 288:19 321:7
335:6
implementing 208:2 263:12 285:
12,19 320:25
implements 316:17
implicated 299:9
implications 332:6
implicit 138:13
implied 332:9
imply 139:1 323:16 336:4
important 138:12 139:24 189:2
218:6 233:23 234:22,25 235:2 319:
12,13
imposed 235:24 318:24,24 335:7
impossible 141:23
imputation 210:23 250:25 251:13,
14,17 252:12,21 308:11 309:24
312:5
imputed 248:17
imputing 299:4 309:14
in-state 320:17 321:1
inappropriate 225:10,15
Inc 182:20,20
Inc's 193:11
incentive $189: 9$
incentives 177:14 189:5,7 288:5 inclement 270:12
include 149:13 209:12 236:20
248:22 249:1,9 252:21 274:6,7
308:14 309:17310:1
included 149:10 172:9 211:19
217:15 238:2 249:15 250:5 257:18 $305: 7$
includes 275:22 322:9 including 206:2,25 212:8 270:9
275:23 320:2,7 323:13 324:21
Inclusion 272:16
inclusive 175:19
income 132:8 271:17,18
incomplete 167:7
incorporate 169:11 251:16
incorrect 190:15 196:20
increase 203:25 215:3 218:16 219,
2 220:5 225:23,24,25 226:20 240:
5248:23 251:9 261:22
increased 216:10 286:8
increases 173:19 203:25 218:4 295:19
increasing 213:21 214:2 217:3 261:22
increasingly $178: 15$
incumbent 206:3 219:15 225:6
233:10 238:13 246:24 247:1,4
incur 190:20 307:8 322:15 324:6, 10
incurred 200:3 327:18
indeed 153:8 161:13 189:24 201:
15 202:8 266:15 271:14 326:13
independent 235:19,22,25 238:
10,11,12 248:22 249:10
independently 221:15
indicate 148:6 152:1 159:6,22
330:16
indicated 179:1 249:11 250:1,3
290:8 329:7 334:21
indicates 158:16 194:14 232:22
271:12 291:9,11
indication 159:18
indicator 136:24
indifferent 225:19 226:16
individual 226:21
induce 288:5
inducement 177:19
inducements 149:21 189:20
industry 186:12 189:22 314:11,13,
15 325:19,20
ineffective 139:22
inelastic 204:17,24 277:24 278:21
279:10 290:9,12,14,15 294:19,22,
23,25 295:2,10,15,17,20,21
inelegantly 136:21
inexpensive 297:18
inference 143:20
influence 153:5 267:11 270:24
influences 152:17
information 124:14,16 142:2 161:
7168:8 169:13 191:9 195:16,18
254:18,22 275:21 284:19 296:24
316:16 318:17 319:18 325:10 327:
17 329:14 330:13,25 331:17,23
332:1
informed 226:3 297:17
initial 138:25 139:4 153:15 156:8
initiated 175:8
initiates 156:15
ink 192:4
innocent 177:22
input 231:9
inputs 234:11 254:7 255:7 307:7
324:4
inquiry 282:25 283:2
inserts 185:8,9
inspired 321:11
instance 138:25 293:21
instances 196:16 326:18 instantancous 139:13 170:20
171:2
instantly 187:17
instead 245:18
instrumental 287:20
insufficient 164:13
insulating 246:24
intend 167:8 201:25 283:2 316:4
intended 207:9 322:24
intent 282:23 316:5 320:18 323:
25 335:8,15,20,21 336:6
inter 149:2 178:13 216:13,14 interactions 141:2
intercept 138:8,19 139:20 140:21
141:18 170:6
interchangeably 281:11
interconnection 237:6
interest 157:20 270:10 271:3
interested 220:12 221:10,11 233:
20 253:9,21
interesting 222:25 223:6
Interestingly 287:12
interexchange 188:7 197:7,22
198:13 229:24 230:1,24 234:4 288: 5 293:9 303:15
interject 151:4 192:21 277:2
interLATA 178:9 187:20 216:10
217:7 266:3 296:25
international 290:21 291:13 296: 25
internet 175:11 178:2 211:8,10,17 220:19 255:19 267:25 268:14,23
269:23
interpose 176:2 305:15
interpret 202:15
interpretation 295:22 306:8
interrogatories 264:17
interrupt 331:4
interstate 160:21 187:20,24 265:
11 290:21 291:13 292:9,19 320:22 321:4 335:10,22,24 336:2,3,5
intervening 223:19
Intervenor 134:19
intra 178:13
intrastate 187:20 302:2 305:4
320:14,19,22 321:11,13,17 322:3
335:7,9,22,23 336:2,5
intrastate/intraLATA 272:10
introduce 191:9 201:25 280:20
299:18
introduced 210:13 265:17 266:5
310:16
introducing 189:19 280:15
introduction 141:5 186:24 210:3
219:9 227:20
investigated 144:21 256:16
investigation 206:22
involved 183:7 231:25 240:1 245:
25 315:12 335:17
involving 217:12
inward 199:16
IRD 160:6
irrelevant 221:4,12 235:15
irrespective 219:20 247:5
isn't 137:24 138:2 139:7 140:1
141:11 144:3,18 147:20 151:23
152:10 153:24 154:1 162:1 165:14 180:3 189:6 196:15 197:21 199:5
201:15 209:19 210:23 227:23 228:
16 229:1 234:24 235:14 248:21

290:19 309:14 320:12,21 326:17 isolate 218:10 239:6 262:11 271:5,

## 13

## isolated 152:24

issue 162:24 163:16 166:11 175:7
203:23 228:17,20 253:13 271:24
272:2 277:20 283:25 306:1 312:7

## 335:3

issued 200:10 207:8,14,23 227:24 240:23
issues 126:18 306:2 311:13
item 132:4 293:11
items 131:11,16 132:15,19 149:13

## 151:14,14 153:18

itself 139:25 140:14 162:11 189:
10 201:21 212:11 241:4 274:21
303:22
IXC 236:13 237:16 297:13 303:17,
22 304:5 311:4,25 320:5 322:18,
25 323:22 324:1,6 326:14 332:19
333:10
IXC's 322:21 324:4
IXCs 148:11 178:20 196:15 266:9,
17,20 269:7 297:9 306:16 314:12
320:1 322:15 323:3 324:10 326:9,
17
IXCs' 324:16
$\frac{\mathrm{J}}{\text { January 132.22 144:1.13 147.13 }}$
January 132:22 144:1,13 147:13, 14,18,18 207:10,18 256:17 257:8
258:24
job 253:16,17 254:10 255:13
Judge 127:1 181:21 259:17 298:4 judgment 226:3
July 144:2,14 159:19 169:12 256: 17 257:8 258:24 259:3
jumping 170:22
jurisdiction 254:24 255:4 314:25
jurisdictions 187:3
K
keep 141:17 142:24 179:13 297:17, 19
keeping 213:17
kind 144:11145:20 152:1,4 161:
20 164:9,14 203:8 220:13 247:19
255:7,11 268:18 302:18,20 309:7
311:5 335:16
kinds 161:17 168:18 177:21 227:6 255:20
knowledge 184:20 197:10 203:3, 16299:15
known 136:24 143:12 210:10 212: 6
knows 329:8,15
L
label 174:17
lack 227:20 231:24
land 268:15
language 205:3 242:12,18,20
Large 159:8 177:2 207:1 277:3
314:13 326:24 327:11,12 332:15
larger 175:9
Larry 192:10
last 160:8 178:25 213:19 216:10
217:7 231:14 234:20 243:5,7,19
245:2,5 248:20 259:20 279:2 294:
15
lasting 149:12
LATA 231:1 264:6 265:10 late 213:17,24
later 195:25 226:10 256:7 270:15 289:16 301:12
Law 127:1 133:11 181:21 195:9, 10 210:9 242:25 243:20 247:17,19 259:17 298:4 301:4 304:9,13,20 306:1 334:23 335:2,2,4
lawyer 195:9 305:17
lay 232:3 305:20
lays $242: 16,21$ 280:15
lead 129:23 235:9 260:22 289:13
leader 186:22
leading 156:8 177:5 181:10 244:
23 245:15,17335:11
leads 156:20 241:1 302:10
leakages 168:19
least 132:18 145:21 152:6,23 155:
17 188:8 215:13 219:6 238:18 264:
25 278:19 292:20
leave 152:20 177:4 191:12
leaves 156:23
leaving 177:4 258:15 283:23,24
LEC 216:17 233:10
LECs 206:4
led 135:10
Lee 181:24 182:3
left 152:25 196:2,4 218:1,23 219:8,
13,24 220:3 234:12
legal 301:10
legislature 126:19
length 125:4
less 141:22 143:17 147:23 187:11
190:2,7 204:14 218:17 235:5,7
246:6 251:7 264:5 265:5 273:5
290:25
lesser 189:4
Lester 158:7
letter 282:14
level 143:20 174:18 186:21 214:7,
18,19,19 226:12 261:25 266:12,24
levels 187:21 231:3 277:16 280:19
293:1
Levy 290:4,5,8
light 131:21 267:4
likely 155:3,15 156:2 186:14 189: 25
limit 304:21
limited 142:11 146:22 163:19 220:
15,24 240:2 296:13
limits 302:18
line 127:25 128:1,4,5,6,8,13,19
130:9 132:22,25 133:9 138:20,22
140:7 148:5,11 149:1,7,22,25 150:
18,24,25 153:17 154:18 184:4 198:
9 215:23 224:20 232:10 233:20
234:20 241:18 243:7 257:6 258:10
267:9 268:15 271:18 287:8 295:12
299:3 300:16 313:21 321:4 335:24 336:7
lines 132:7 150:23 151:18 184:1
197:1 199:23 204:23 270:5,16 326:
lip 161:16
list 130:12 143:23 144:1 148:5,10
149:14,25 153:14,17 269:22
listed 131:5 151:12
little 159:25 169:10 185:16,24 213:
1226:17 270:22 309:11 310:15
316:14 331:8
live 148:25 302:19
local 137:23,25 139:6 178:1 196:
12 197:5,9,10,12,16 198:1,4,9,22,
local-newer

24,25 199:3,3,23 211:6,11,19 212: 9 235:10 237:19 238:11 270:10
271:3 293:23 303:16 304:1 315:11 333:11
logical 155:21
long 125:4 130:11 148:7 170:4 177:25 186:12 210:25 211:5 212:3 219:10,11 227:6 230:21,23 231:11 265:18 267:22,23 292:7,8 293:13, 16,18 305:13 307:25 326:10 longer 187:24 226:17 261:10 264: 3
look 130:4 135:8 136:5 139:24 144:7,13,14,16,19 145:6,19 147:12, 17 150:9 153:23 154:9 160:7 164: 13 168:7 189:8 206:10 218:4 254. 14,16 270:24 273:16 282:2 288:20 290:24 295:11 330:12,13
looked 131:17,18,19,25 132:6,10, $10 \quad 135: 15 \quad 140: 13 \quad 143: 10 \quad 144: 22$ 145:9 146:20 150:5,10,12 164:5 166:14 174:2 320:21 327:16 330: 14
looking 135:18 139:20,21 140:21
145:18 147:20 150:22 164:15 170:
5 185:25 209:9 222:23 223:24 231
16 232:9 234:23 244:15 258:4 266 13 275:22 276:1 326:14 328:5 332 5
looks 144:8 204:2
loose 148:16 165:20
lose 162:12,15 253:23 287:5
loses 225:16
losing 163:8 253:12 267:3
loss 140:1,4
losses 162:19 163:12,14 164:17
219:20 220:18 225:8,12 228:18
229:1 240:17 246:13,24 247:5,12
251:5,11,15,25 252:16,18 253:10,
14 254:1
lost 139:9 217:6 283:25
lot 147:19 164:3 173:8 214:5 230:
19 265:15 275:20 277:18 282:24
317:15 328:17 331:7
low 165:25 204:18,20,25 222:20
223:13 277:24 278:1,4 295:14
lower 156:2,24 181:13 186:21 202:
6 204:7,10,10,14 205:8 208:7,16,
17 214:20 216:25 218:1 244:15
246:6 250:8 261:9 277:16 278:11
314:6,16 315:7316:13 324:12,13
335:23
lowered 158:2 209:19 215:9
lowering 175:25 177:12,13 261:6
lowers 185: 19,20 215:7
lunch 212:22,23 222:25

## M

made 126:11 158:25 164:18 166: 16 183:6,9,14,21 184:16185:18 200:24 201:8 206:16 215:1 219:12 228:18,25 247:6,12 252:15 254:11 312:19 313:5,17,23 318:1,3,23
319:11 322:17
magnitude 190:4 246:1
mail 128:25
major 206:25
majority 327:9,10
Mall 184:3
manage 240:14
manifest 174:6
MANIFOLD 125:23,25 I28:8

258:9,12 277:1,11 279:23 280:3 282:10,18,21 291:22,24 292:2,5 297:7 333:24
Manifold's 280:6
manner 186:20 225:21 247:2
manufacturer 230:7,8 234:7
many 141:18 157:2 161:16 172:24 173:3 231:12 269:10,20 270:5,8,
23 282:8 288:12,14 310:25
margin 190:12,15,23 191:1,3,17 226:15 229:18,20 230:3,12 231:6, 12,17,22 232:9,11,22,23 233:1 234 :
21 235:4,5,6,7,8 250:9 293:22 306:
7,14,16,25 322:10 323:2,3,8,11,23 325:1,7,15,16
margins 185:22 307:6
mark 156:19 158:12 165:11 192:2 marked 130:10 135:9 140:15 141: 7 145:4 146:7 169:19 182:11 184:
7 185:5,6 193:8 248:9 273:12 277: 2,4 278:25 279:1,2
marker 192:2
marketplace 131:3 161:17 170;
21 187:1 292:25
markets 176:25 177:1 187:20,20
Massachusetts 178:14
match $156: 9,14,15,22$ 186:8,11,15 187:4 188:11336:5
matches $335: 10$
materially $227: 9$
math 133:12
matter 143:1 166:17 219:13 233:
10,13 234:23,23 236:13 249:23
mattered 156:25
matters 233:12
MCI 200:16 202:3
McIntyre 166:21 167:3 326:21 332:11
McIntyre's 306:10 333:5,7 mean 132:7,7,8 133:14 164:15
165:17,24 166:2 168:6 170:16 174: 9,13,13 175:9,13 177:9,24 188:18 190:3 202:15 204:5 216:24 232:14 234:1 237:19 238:8 258:2 278:7
287:21 290:10 293:16,20 302:25
305:19,21 307:1 308:6 311:8 312: 8,24 313:19 314:23 315:15 316:15 319:21,21 328:14 334:17
means 130:21 154:23 173:23 249:
5 257:7 263:11 282:1,4 294:24
meant 128:20 191:1 229:19 235:6
238:9 257:12 295:1
measure 234:1
measured 331:18
meet $169: 8,9$
memory 201:19
mention 149:22
mentioned 135:3 150:18,23 269:
$10312: 23$
merely 305:15
message 225:23,25 226:4
messages 261:14
methodology $242: 10,17,22243: 1$,
$21320: 21$
mid-90's 180:8
middle 128:1 226:6 279:8,12
midway 128:20
might 132:6,11 133:23 142:7 146: 3 151:4 156:8 157:2,9,11,12 158:9 164:20,23 165:7 167:13 171:10
174:19 176:11 177:3 185:16 189:

25 190:6 195:5 197:7 201:22 204: 17,24 212:18 214:6 220:10 224:16 24 226:12,23 233:20 236:2,5,16 240:25 248:5 249:7 258:7 264:23 266:11,12 267:4,22 268:10,12,16 270:24 272:11 274:12 277:23 278: 3 288:4,7 301:18 304:5 315:8 319: $14322: 2,6,7335: 2$
migrate 157:9
Mike 169:7 213:10
miles 149:22 177:20
million 200: 14 262:1,3,6,8,10,16,
18,19 273:7 275:25
mind 141:17 176:18 213:17 291:6 302:21
mine 164:19
minimum 252:14 304:22,23 329: 23
minus 133:19 274:9,12
minute 147:1,1 154:19 171:11
178:16 185:20,21 186:24 187:6
189:17 191:19,19 209:2 226:8 231 .
19 234:2 261:16 278:6,16,22 279: 10 290:20,21 292:8,19,20 294:19
297:9 320:2,7,10 322:16 323:4,24
327:23,24 328:11,16,22 329:7 331: 25 335:9
minutes 125:5,6,14,20 131:17 136, 9,10 137:23,24,25,25 139:6,6,9,10
140:1 142:12 144:23 145:10,19
146:14 147:4,8,10,11,14 161:5,9,
11 168:9,14 189:15 212:19 226:10
258:23,25 261:14,17 264:20 278:3,
5,7 293:22,23 327:19 329:1 331: 19332:20,21
mischaracterizes 163:15 241:12 246:19 329:20
miss 161:22
missed $280: 3$
missing 132:15,18
model 131:8 132:17 135:13,15
136:3, 4 137:7 138:7 139:22 140:
10 141:16,24 142:9,19 144:4 145:
17,25 148:19 150:7,15,16,21 152:
11,15,16 224:24
modeled 153:6
modeler 152:20
modeling 138:18 139:14 140:7
145:12 147:21
models 151:25
modifications 183:21
modified 183:8
modify 223:16,18
moment 142:4 153:5 164:20,23
167:13 180:12,14 182:13,16 257:1
336:8
money 253:12,23
monopoly 206:5
month 137:14,15,20 138:14 139:2, 4,6 140:23 147:15,15 170:1,3 187:
18 211:4,13,20 278:4,5 293:21
320:13 321:10 332:16,23
monthly 178:6 320:13,23 321:16
months 137:3,5 138:4,24 140:3,25
147:13 149:12 150:9 151:13 169:
24 288:18
morning 124:24,25 126:23,24 130 3 171:21,22 179:14 182:9,10 183:
22 185: 14, 15 214:21 222:22 226.
25 229:22 336:16,17
most 173:3 199:3 206:8 233:3 296:

18 302:24 312:2,12
motion 167:11
motives 156:4
MOU 131:18,24 139:17 147:7,9,9, 11 150:10,14 152:19 261:23
MOUs 132:18 139:13,23 153:24
move 130:6 157:13 166:25 184:23 194:4 203:23 210:23 213:24 214: $11215: 8$ 243:7 319:25 330:6
movement 175:2
movements 168:18
moves 138:22
moving 168:16
Ms 167:19,22 168:23 179:8 191:4, 6 192:5,10,21 193:2,6 194:7,10,16, 20 195:15,20,25 229:4,7,10 232:4, 5 234:13 237:14,25 245:4 248:1,2, 12 249:1,13,14 250:2 257:14 289: 19,20 298:2,18 299:7,21 300:3 306:4 325:3 331:4 334:4 335:14 336: 11,12,14
MTS 145:10 147:9,10 150:5,19 209:20 272:18 328:15
much 140:19 147:23 155:16 166:1 168:22 181:13,17 188:8 208:16,17 226:20 246:5 253:22 255:25 264: 24 266:9 270:15 275:25 306:13 312:14 329:8,9 332:2 336:11
multi-paged 158:12
multiple 169:24 173:16 214:11 226:18
must 155:21 173:23 196:10 231:
18 232:12,15 233:14305:7
myself 131:21 132:1 145:19 319: 22
$\mathbf{N}$
name 127:3,12,13 181:23,24 259 . 19,20,21 298:5,7
named 297:8
namely 131:24 141:3
nation-wide 211:25
natural 157:9
nature 264:8
near 136:14 204:17,24 277:24
nearly 264:13
necessarily 136:2 153:14 154:11
155:13,18 164:15 189:16 193:15 226:19 271:6 276:6 308:10 323:18 necessary 309:1
need 125:10 129:8 145:16 159:21 166:16 173:16 216:8 249:24 254: 25 255:1,3 259:6 266:25 273:16 275:18 309:11 315:2
needed 132:5 142:3 173:12
needlessly $142: 1$
needs $131: 7,10254: 22,23$ 308:14 319:18
negates $240: 24$
negative 157:21 250:10
negligent $152: 20$
neither 202:25
net 218:16 222:1 276:9
Net2Phone 268:2
network 150:25 230:23 269:6 300:
21,22 301:2 304:3 315:12
neutral $161: 6,19,22$
neutrality 161:19
never 232:1 316:25
new 156:6 206:22 265:17 310:12,
15335:15
newer 311:10

## next - penny

next 138:18 143:11,19 149:7 196: 6 220:25 256:3 272:14 282:19298 2 302:10
Nice 169:8,9
nickel 292:20
non-access 190:19 233:14 322:16,
21 324:6,11 325:25
non-accessed 323:2
non-basic 304:10
non-competitive 247:10,14,23
251:6,7,9
non-dollar 189:19
non-essential 305:8
non-legal 309:23
non-negligible 166:1
non-price 153:2 174:12,12,12
non-Qwest 238:12 250:5
non-signatories 191:12
non-signatory 271:25
non-specific 189:20
none 153:11
nonetheless 165:25
nor 255:10
normal 218:1,2 268:15
normally 199:13
North 199:22
Northwest 182:20 217:25
note 163:24 167:6 170:10 172:20
246:21 250:7 262:12 305:24
noted 246:7 249:15 262:15 265:15
305:22 324:16
notes 178:17 245:20 309:22 322: 23
nothing 139:22 143:7 168:23 181:
14 214:6 215:1 220:21 221:20 224:
13 234:13 243:25 250:12 251:1
255:21,22 269:3 291:19 297:24
303:6 324:2 336:9
notice 283:15 284:13
noticed 216:4 283:24
noting 272:4
November 159:18
number 125:7 133:15,18 134:14,
19 142:1 143:17,18 148:6 158:17
165:25 166:1,2 177:2 181:13 187:
3 192:19 199:22 217:18 223:4,5,7,
11,14,19 233:21,23,23,24 236:22
244:9 254:23 276:3,4 279:3,4 283:
17,20 286:24 287:22 293:11 322:
22 323:2 325:1,18
numbers 125:19 134:6 154:7 183:
7 186:1 209:9 227:2,6 233:3 235:4
274:3 281:17
numerical 188:19
numerous 246:15
0
oath 124:5 316:11
object 167:8 178:23 179:3 201:6 204:20 224:111241:11 243:6 246: 18 249:20 256:24 280:11 301:9
313:16 317:22 319:3 329:5 335:11 Objection 162:20 163:25 172:16, 20 176:3 194:6,7 231:24 244:17, 19,21 246:21 249:4,4 279:20 299: 20 305:15 315:19 318:14
objections 129:19 167:4,5 185:1 260:15 281:2
obligations 318:25 319:2
observe 133:17
observed 176:25
observing 155:19
obtains 197:16
obvious 131:25
Obviously 132:3 170:20 173:15
188:18 202:17 223:12 267:2 273:
19
occasion 172:25
occasions 208:13
occupies 265:14
occur 164:10 169:20 187:18 188:
22 189:21 221:15,18
occurred 130:24 137:21 169:18
170:11 200:11 220:25 221:19,21
240:25 285:8 292:11
occurrences 128:11
occurring 130:23
occurs 137:14170:16221:14
October 286:17 288:18
OEC 216:3
offer 129:13 167:9 177:15 178:9
189:5 211:8 280:4 328:25 335:8
offered 227:3 228:4 245:8 260:13,
13,14 280:2 316:25
offering 279:18 280:25 281:1 325:
24
offerings $150: 2$
offers 175:12 292:19
office 223:1
official 283:15 284:13 306:11 307:
3
officially $283: 24$
offset 155:5 163:18 261:25 270:20
327:13
offsets 261:20
offsetting 163:23 225:9 321:2 often 161:22 177:18
Okay 125:16 128:19 129:21 133:3, 9 142:4 148:4 149:1 151:2 156:19
167:15 168:22 170:14 171:5,7 174:
9 180:6 181:11 186:7191:21193:
2 196:22 197:20 198:15 199:19
202:20 205:7 214:22 215:15,17
217:17 223:25 234:9 249:22 254:
20 256:22 259:14,15 274:10 275:2,
12 276:14 279:16 280:2 284:24
285:2 293:10 296:2 300:12 313:6
314:3 318:21 319:25 320:12 321:8,
14 322:9 325:14 326:3 330:24 333:
7
old 273:18
oligopolistic 177:1
once 137:23 139:8,9 170:17
one-page $146: 6$
ones 139:18 177:5 322:6 325:25 only 125:9 132:3 137:20 139:20
140:23 142:11 154:11 163:16 164: 13 166:12 176:24 196:2,3 198:16 219:16 221:3 230:22 231:12 233: 23 236:2 237:21,23 239:22 243:6 250:2 255:17 261:16 262:7 286:10 287:1 306:5,23 310:12 315:8,14 322:6 327:7
00O00 124:21 127:4 167:20 169:4 171:17 179:10 182:2 185:11 227:
16 229:8 234:17 244:3 250:16 260: 1,24 289:23 292:3 294:2 296:8
298:11 299:25 334:1
open 282:5
opened 207:2
opening 207:12 243:10
operate 164:15 247:2
operated 224:24
operates 175:15 251:8
operating 190:17 234:4
operative 207:9
opined 243:13
opinion 147:12 156:1 173:4 176:
11178:19 216:22 225:22 246:16 249:11 295:2,23 301:10 305:20
307:4 309:24
opinions 224:8
opportunities 297:18
opportunity 167:2 282:1 295:11
opposed 125:15 222:9 297:20 309:
9 330:9,22
optimistically 336:12
options 211:15
oral 317:18 318:3
order 126:18 133:10,14,15,19,20
134:2 135:15 136:1 139:18 152:9
155:7,10 161:6 166:8 190:20 191:
11 195:9,21 196:11 210:12,15 216:
2,3 227:24 228:2,3 240:18,22,22,
23 241:1,3,4,13 242:3,6,9,16,21
246:8 249:12 264:23 272:3 283:13, 15,20,23 284:8,13,16 285:3,7 286:
21 288:16,17 289:1 290:17303:12,
13,21,21 308:10 313:19 314:15,21
315:3 334:8
ordered 208:3,7,10,17 209:6,23
241:24 313:11 316:15 334:22 ordering 202:9
orders 319:21,23 334: 14,20
ordinary 199:22
OREGON 124:1 161:4,15 172:1,
14 173:4 175:24 176:21 183:4 197: 15 210:19 231:18 232:12 233:11 234:5 242:21,25 243:20 247:16,19
262:24 264:14 265:23 266:7 268:6 304:9,13,20 305:18,18 306:1 315:
2,15 316:12 318:12 321:21 325:8
327:20 337:8,14,15 332:9 334:17,
$18335: 2$
orient 124:7,10
original 139:12 209:13
originate 196:11 197:7,11
originated 235:9,19
originating 199:2,6,8,15,15 237:

## 12333:14

origination 197:4 198:8 199:25
ORS 310:7
ostensibly $162: 12$
others 215:7313:12
otherwise 136:24 141:22 251:10 268:11
out 134:1,13,23 135:14 138:12
140:13,16,19 141:10 146:6 151:10 152:21 153:19 156:19 161:23 164:
12 182:24 189:1 195:12 202:12
208:16 209:13 213:1 215:11 216:2
220:8 242:17,21 257:23 275:15
276:4 280:22 286:10 287:5 309:25
310:7 311:25 322:5 326:21 331:9
outcome $326: 5$
outlines 131:9 286:24
outputs 135:14
outside 172:17 221:23 224:12 322: 6
outward 199:15
over 124:17 128:17 131:19 132:11
140:6,6 152:1,25 157:13 161:18
173:7 188:5 189:22 198:8,16 199:
6,10,12,22 200:1 211:8,10,17 215:

12 217:7 222:25 229:4 253:12 274 : 8,11 302:20 309:4 314:25 327:21 328:9,18 329:4 330:8 331:1,19
332:2,10,12,16
overall 130:22 214:17,18 254:7,9
261:16 327:1 331:15
overlooked 279:18
oversight 191:15
overstatement 225:4
own 150:1 154:24 155:15 156:12
216:22 217:21 254:19 267:7 269:4
297:17,19,20 333:12
P

Pac 209:3
Pacific 157:22 159:3 180:19 181:
7,12 182:19 200:13 206:4 208:3
210:13 223:2,9,18 227:24 228:4,7,
18 238:17,23 245:7
Pacific's 223:3 228:24
packages 186:25
pages 129:3 135:7,11 148:4 183:1
192:6,9 217:16 239:12
paid 199:20 229:24 234:3
pain 277:3
paper 159:1,7 160:8 192:1,1 211 :
10,16
paragraph 248:21 272:14 302:7
parameter $143: 5$
parameters 239:16
parens 155:4,5
parity 170:9 207:20 210:7,12 227:
21,25 228:4,8 265:17 266:1,5,16
286:11,14,20 287:1,4,6,7,13,15,17,
18,21,24 288:11,19,22,22
parse 202:14
part 144:15 159:1 173:6 175:6,20
189:12 251:17 252:22 271:22 280:
22 311:11 320:7325:12 335:20
participant 200:20,21
participants 131:1
participate 216:19
participated 246:15
participating 205:20
particular 133:17 137:1 138:8
140:17 142:11 143:6,10,14 145:20
148:17153:18161:14 172:9178:8
219:2,3,7 231:9 284:8 293:23 302:
7 303:17,25 313:11 333:16
Particularly 150:24 156:7 186:
17
parties 258:10 326:6
partners 195:10
parts 160:13 277:4
party 199:21 256:23,24 299:19
pass 202:4 313:13 314:5 315:5,17 316:1
passed 203:18,21 273:11316:16 318:17
passes 126:16
past 144:19 145:6 171:13 186:13 276:23
pattern 186:12
patterns 270:11
Paul 158:6
pay 212:9 231:19 232:12,16 236: 24 328:5 329:8,9 330:18 332:7,9 paying 196: 16 197:12 199:21 233: 9 304:7 326:18 327:4 pays 191:18 233:1 234:25 235:2
237:11326:14
penny 318:11,11
people - purchases
people 174:19 278:2 295:10 296: $16318: 18$
people's 296:17
per 125:20 132:8 146:13 147:1,1,2 154:19 185:20,21 186:23 187:6 189:17 191:19 209:2 211:4,13,20
226:7 231:19 234:2 278:16,21 279.
10290:20,21 291:13 294:19 297:9
320:2,7,10,13 322:16 323:4,24
328:11 335:9
percent 128:2,3,21,21,25 143:17,
20 209:20 264:14 265: 1,3,6,13
267:4 268:6 273:5,8 274: 12,12
275:5 276:4,5,8,10,15 281:21 283:
5,9 284:5 295:16,22 327:19
percentage 204:13 209:15 246:2,
6 265:19 273:3 274:3,13,22 281:
19 327:1,14 329:3 330:7,17,21
331:1,14,18 332:8,10
percentages 275:16
perfect 141:22
perfectly 179:15 248:25
perform 131:13 153:17,19 210:19
performa 286:19,21 287:1,2 performas 286:25
performed 132:20 135:3 151:21
152:7 262:23
performing 235:25 252:12 perbaps 171:11 189:5 199:4 200:
7 212:8,25 222:20 238:1 242:5
247:16 250:5 257:5 258:9 265:3,3 283:13 309:9 326:23
period 130:25 131:20 137:7,8,9
141:6,9 147:23,24,25 154:4170:
18,19 171:3,4 173:24 189:23 195:
2 213:17,18 221:22,22 239:17 258
24 264:8,10 267:13 282:13 291:12
periods 150:9 213:15,16,22
permanent 139:17
permit 247:21
permitted 178:9 247:2 305:11
permitting 247:9 251:6
person 195:19 226:18 268:17
personal 166:17 271:18
perspective 233:4,13 308:18,19
pertains 128:11
Phase 134:19 206:21 241:15 310:
7
phased 309:25
phases 308:6
phenomena 220:3
phone 211:6,11,19 226:14,17 268:
19 292:8 293:17
phones 267:21 293:13,17,18
phrase 128:1,11 282:4 308:19
phrased 301:9
PIC 288:7
Pick 166:2 268:19 270:23,25
Picking 234:20
picture 140:10175:9
pieces 169:13
pinpointing 178:6
pizza 198:7
place 188:22 189:2 190:5 219:21
221:6 226:17 265:13 305:18,18
308:12
placing 226:22
plan 228:4 290:17,19 296:22 320:
9335:15,18,24
planning 321:21
plans 142:15,16 328:20 335:22,22,

25 336:6
plausible 131:10 189:3
Plaza 184:4
please 124:8 127:2,11 128:17 133: 1,24 142:13 157:18 158:10 164:25 165:2,8 168:5 174:10 176:19 181:
1,22 183:2,13 229:19 245:19 246:
22 259:13,15,18 298:3,5 306:22
pledge 313:24 314:1 318:23 319:
11
pledged 202:3 313:12 314:4
plenty 192:11
plot 133:16
Plus 130:13 135:20 137:7,13 140:
18 141:5 143:25 146:21 148:1,12 170:9,11,15,17 171:4 207:20 210: 6,9,12 219:11,16,17 220:18 221:16, 16 255:20 266:5 267:9 284:17 288: 3 302:13
point 124:13 125:2 138:12,15,19 140:19 143:3 145:23 147:19 148: 11,17,18,20 149:1 151:9 152:16 160:20 164:12 166:20 178:4,8 180. 25 189:14 190:3 191:12 194:25
210:9 219:15 226:12 243:8,11 246: 5 250:9 251:2,23 280:22,25 281:
24 286:10 292:6,16 294:12 295:13
313:17 318:4 323:9, 15 324:7 333: 3
pointed 132:13 172:8 249:13 326: 21
points 131:23 132:1,2 140:8,11,11,
15 145:24 146:1,2 230:25 231:1
polanarity 141:23
policy 246:23 247:8,21
polynomial 133:10,14,15,20 135:
16144:11266:14
poor 323:7
population 132:8
portion 190:19 192:23 193:4 196: 6 277:5,5
portrayed 217:21
posed 329:6
position 162:17 164:17 165:15
166:5 181:7 195:11 213:20 217:11
247:1,4315:9,10
positive 155:4
possibility 143:14 175:1
possible 149:14,15,16 151:17 153:
13 189:6 191:22 199:5,9 206:9
219:13 236:12 254:4 255:15 268:9 270:24 296:18 302:22 303:4 311:
$20324: 10,12$
possibly 139:18 140:9 148:6 284: 23
post 287:3
postponed 322:1
potential 150:1 170:22 310:5 311: 12
potentially $323: 16$
practical 219:13 327:9,10,11
practice 211:25 251:4 252:12
pre 156:8 287:10
precise 180:25 207:6
precisely 187:7 188:22 189:1,17
190:5 216:21 224:23 247:17 252:9
precludes 309:16
precompetition 173:2
predict 164:9
preference $157: 9$
prefiled 129:10 298:21
premised 208:15
prepaid 149:8
prepared 124:15 169:15 190:4
Preparing 169:11 232:1
prerogative 164:19
presence 230:25
present 269:11,11,12 272:9 325:4
presented 183:16 259:4
pressured 188:7
pressures 270:9 271:3
presubscribe 266:4
presubscribed 287:9
presubscription 130:14 135:20
137:8,14 140:18 143:25 146:21
148:1,12 170:17 287:10
presubscriptions 170:15
Presumably 201:20 282:14
pretty 160:2 166:1 226:8 227:5
264:16 312:14
prevent 201:17 308:12 309:19
312:3,7313:8
prevents 269:3 312:8
previous 141:9 154:4 203:6 206:1
208:14,18
previously 200: 11 246:16 302:5, 24 312:2
priced 157:3 278:21 305:6 329:22, 24
prices 146:1 152:25 156:2,21,23
174:13 175:25 177:10,12,13 186:
20 187:15 188:4,8,9,13 189:4 204:
6,7,10 205:12,21 208:4 214:19
218:15 221:21 231:18 232:12 233:
8 235:14 236:14 237:2,2,3,22,24
247:13,14 266:17,18,21,22 267:1
278:10 293:1 295:14 300:10 301:
12 302:24 305:12 307:21 308:4 309:15 314:15
pricing 231:8 300:13 301:5,23
308:18 309:16,19,21 312:8,11 315:
11,13 316:17318:18
primary 153:24 169:12 171:25
179:23 244:11 245:22 256:15,19
259:3 265:16
principal 173:17
prior 141:9 156:16 209:3,5,6 279:
25 288:21,22 302:6
privy 156:4
probability 143: 13,14
probable 175:23 176:20,24 177:8
Probably 130:20 140:14 223:13
225:2,4 226:4 229:22 284:21 289: 1
problem 141:22 146:24 168:2
169:23 195:14,18,20 252:17 308: 16
problems 195:22 311:15
procedurally 260:12 296:15
proceed 171:15 212:21
proceeding 159:4 164:12 166:11
172:25 173:14 176:1,23 180:10,21,
22 181:3 200:9,10,20 216:20 223:
3 246:3 255:10,19 301:7,24 302:2,
16, 19 303:5,8 312:19 319:5,9
proceedings 200:7 312:16
process 251:19,20 287:8
processing 230:6 278:4
produce 174:15
produced 134:1,8 180:9 225:4
producing 233:15
product 176:22 203:25 204:5,16,

24 217:19,20 219:3 231:8 277:23
297:14
production 230:20
products 315:13
profile 139:17 140:5
profit 190:18 231:7 234:4,7,8,12
302:10,13 323:17
program 189:10
programs 186:25 293:4,5
prohibit 247:19
prohibited 247:15
projected 166:8 261:22 263:5,9
projecting 263:4
promise 330:6
promotion 293:8
promotions 293:3
pronounced 290:5
proof 147:20
proper 152:22 228:21
properties 136:6,6 144:8,9
proposal 183:18 262:10,20,20
proposed 156:20 166:13,18 173:
13 183:19 186:4 190:11 223:2,12
238:18,23 246:2 314:18 319:6 323 .
4325:23
proposes 276:15
proposing 180:19
proposition 270:7 277:21
proprietary 223:4 227:4
protected 225:20
protective 134:2 191:11 195:9,21 272:3
protocol 268:1
prove 161:21 319:15
proved 139:21
provide 124:15 158:21 178:4 190: 21 196:15 210:14 231:3 234:12
254:9 269:7 282:13 283:20 301:2
302:12 303:15, 18 304:2 316:18
325:18 326:10,17 327:24 333:11
provided 227:1 230:2 231:16 237:
15 257:21 307:7 332:2
provider 178:4 219:17 235:22,23
236:4,5,15,16,23 264:5,19 306:5,
24 307:20 308:3 324:3
providers 154:23 168:16 174:25
187:16 206:5 215:5,6 265:9,16
307:19 308:2 328:6
provides 196:9 225:19,20 237:10,
$16304: 5327: 20328: 9$
providing 197:9 231:22 237:17
304:1 323:20 326:24 327:5
provision 230:22 251:17
provisioning 230:6
proxies 151:14
proxy 132:13,18
PTC 179:20,22 258:5
public 193:3 209: 11 228:11 247: 21
publicly 315:14
published 159:7,11,24,24 160:4,
13 201:24 280:9
PUC 169:7 181:3 200:12,17 201:4,
12,16 202:3,8 203:11 206:2,13,16
208:2 209:19 222:13 223:15 260:3
312:16,18 313:13 324:16
PUC's 206:22
pudding 147:20
purchase 196:10 332:19 333:13
purchased 168:17 330:14,15
purchases 197:3
purchasing - residential
purchasing 327:13
pure 174:3 230:5 295:21 323:17 purely 143:16 290:12 294:24 295: 15,17,21 307:3 322:22 324:3 purpose 145:17 173:9,11 183:17
187:9 198:1 220:6 225:7 241:7 271:12 297:12 301:18 302:1 306: 12 325:17
purposes 146:22 148:21 155:22
166:11 198:8 199:2 234:24 235:1 241:8 291:11 297:15
pursue 175:24 176:21 319:19 pushing 155:23,23
put 138:15,24 178:5 223:9 247:1,4 257:10,13 271:16,17 284:9 335:24 336:6
puts 131:8
( $\mathbf{Q}$
quality 130:20
quantification 272:17
quantity 218:3 220:4,5,24
quarter 256:7 263:17,18,19 289: 17
questioning 224:21 234:20 239:4 241:18 243:8 245:3,6 296:17333: 9
questions 127:20 129:10 167:17, 23 178:25 179:6,9 180:6 184:16 203:9 212:12,16 227:19 228:10 229:11 242:6 244:6,7 246:10,20 247:25 257:3,10 273:20 289:11,20 291:25 293:10 296:22 297:7 299: 11 305:17 313:21 333:10,19 334:4 335:5
quick 179:9 247:24
Quickly 329:16
quite 165:23 208:19 243:4 257:19 296:12 305:17
quote 241:25 242:1 276:20,23 279: 9,11300:13
quoted 246:8
Qwest's 130:11 150:1 157:13 165: 10 174:6,13 175:25 176:22 178:21 186:8,11 190:2 193:12 220:9 235: 8,14,20 236:12 237:2 261:6,9 264: 7,23 265:13 267:11,23 269:1 278: 15 300:5 306:8 309:15 314:18 319: 6323:4

R
race 271:2
raise 126:25 251:6 259:15 298:3
raises 215:10
raising 247:6,13
range 222:17,19,20 223:13,14 276:
11 295:7 296:14 304:19 324:17 rapidly $178: 3$
Rappoport 158:7 159:1,2,14,22
160:8,16 180:15 222:21 223:7
rate 149:2 163:7,8,11 164:3,11
173:13 186:24 189:17 202:5 206:
21,25 207:3 208:17 217:1 222:2,2,
5 223:17 241:15,25 244:16 245:25
246:2,5 250:24 262:15 263:12 274:
25 275:5,11 276:8 278:8 281:6
282:6 283:6 284:25 285:12,15,16,
18,19 286:6 288:16 290:20 291:13
293:16 304:7 307:8,9 308:14 309:
18 310:1 318:12 320:3,7 321:6
323:19 324:8 328:2 335:6,7,9
rated 320:10,23 327:25 329:1
rather 131:25 155:20 173:22 re-examined 208:6
re-redirect 244:22
re-structure 335:6
reach 155:21 268:20
reached 216:19
reaching 178:3
react 261:9
reacted 217:2
read 128:21 223:22 270:13 280:13,
14 294:13 295:8 306:21 310:19
332:13,24
readily 131:16
reading 132:25 190:12,22,25 205:
4 242:8 295:4 306:9 309:23
reads 128:20 305:5
ready 126:7 181:19 259:11
real 312:7,7
really 125:10 224:14 230:3 231:12 233:24 275:4 282:23 301:9 309:6, 8 313:18 321:6 328:13 331:5 335: 18
reason 131:17 138:12 156:22 174: 2 188:6 189:24 206:11 212:7 225: 10 277:17,19 278:2 296:17 reasonable 132:2 175:16 179:2
187:11 223:13,19 302:10,13 319:7 reasonableness 222:17,19
reasonably 189:23 297:18
reasons 133:11 157:12 174:20
212:8 253:10 287:13
rebut 180:23 249:12
rebuttal 129:17 135:4,18 143:22
148:5 154:16 157:18 163:4 165:21
180:24 215:16,19 259:25
recall 161:1 172:2 223:24 224:1
227:3 242:11 253:4 259:6 264:18
281:22 282:17 283:5,7 287:22 292: 7,14,18,22 293:14 296:24 297:10 334:6
recalling 124:3
receive $211: 5,7,9,10,16,17,19212$ : 3316:19
received 128:24 159:18 210:13
316:8
receiving 185:18
recent 130:11 209:24 267:3 311:9 320:24
recently 211:3 317:15 320:12
Recess 165:5 171:14 213:4 256:9
258:16,18 289:18 336:18
recite 201:19
recited 242:13
recognize 134:22 137:12 146:9
151:10 193:11,16 273:15,18 recollection 210:16 227:5 228:9 333:4
recommend 261:4
recommendation 220:9 222:10,
14 252:19 261:8,12 262:12,22 recommended 252:1
recommends 262:12
reconvene 336:16
record 125:9 126:10 127:3,12 128: 14 129:6,16 142:13 165: 1,4 179: 22 181:23 192:6 194:12 196:6 209. 11 216:17 227:22 228:16 238:7 256:11,11,21 258:12,19 259:19 272:5 284:9 296:18 298:6 299:18 305:16,24 313:21 322:20 330:4 331:7
records 157:22
recover 320:1,6
recovering 302:9
recovery 252:7 302:13
RECROSS 124:22 179:11 234:18
243:9,11 250:17 296:9 297:25
recurring 320:10
REDIRECT 171:18 172:17 176:
3178:24 227:17 229:3,5,9 243:9, 10 244:4 291:21 294:3 296:13 334: 2
reduce 156:11 183:18 185:21 188:
13 189:4 190:16 200:17 201:12
203:11 219:6 220:3 222:5 247:13
262:5,7 266:17,20 267:1 270:20
312:20 314:21 315:9
reduced 155:5 189:18 200:12 203:
5 205:20 221:22 307:6
reduces 266:18,21 307:20 308:3
reducing 188:8,9 261:21
reduction $128: 12$ 156:3,13,15,20, 23 183:19 186:3,3,5,23 187:10
188:11,12 189:16,17 190:9,11 200: 14 204:14 207:1 208:2,9,16,16 218:10 219:19 220:1 222:5 225:23, 24 239:7 240: 5 241:7 246:6 253: 24 261:13 262:10,14 267:5 272:21 273:3,4 274:25 275:5,9,11,23 276: 4,6,8,10 278:8 281:19 283:5,9 284: 5,20,25,25 306:15 314:11,12,19,20 316:16,19 334:5
reductions 130:13 135:20 144:1, 13 155:3 159:8 164:10,11 173:13, 18 187:25 188:2,3,3,4,23,24 202:5, 9203:19 207:4 208:3 214:17,18 217:5 222:2,3 245:25 246:2,5 261: 21 262:4,7 273:7,24 274:3 276:15 313:14 314:6 315:6,16,18 316:2,7, 12 318:12
refer 160:3 199:13 217:20 239:11
263:15 271:20 285:20,22 304:8 reference 126:11 237:15 304:9 312:15
referenced 158:21 159:1 167:7 228:3 239:13 263:21 268:24 280:8 referencing 231:15
referred 196:19,25 197:23 206:1 215:19 238:17 244:9 268:1,2 324: 25
referring 173:10 174:24 200:10 204:22 229:23 258:22 262:2 264:
10 265:24 269:17 270:3 286:6 290:
23 296:25 308:8 309:6 310:7 320: 9322:11
reflect 139:5 153:6 169:20 183:9
186:20 219:24 234:3 258:5,23 289:
1
reflected 142:8 144:4,25 145:1
160:16 168:11 171:25 179:18,19
183:10,21 194:12 209:24 258:1
261:12 270:11
reflecting 171:2
reflection 190:15
reflects 232:22
regard 269:15 284:22
regarding 227:20 228:17 234:21
244:7 246:11 252:12 292:6
regardless 157:9,15 162:2 280:12
registered 184:25 260:15 299:19
regression 150:16 270:22 271:4,9,
11,12
regulation 310:17 regulatory 141:8 174:15 206:22 253:18
Reichman's 192:24
rejected 201:4 208:13 228:7,24
related 296:25 321:10
relates 244:14 335:3
relating 228:21
relation 222:5
relationship 131:10,16 132:17
152:1,6 153:12
relative 154:24 204:21 208:14
251:9 306:16
relatively $156: 5$ 187:13 204:17,20,
25 277:24 278:1 290:13,15 294:22
332:15
relevance 319:4
relevancy $236: 3$
relevant 218:7 235:20,24 237:23
304:25 319:8 324:22
relied 159:2 202:8 206:1 318:24
rely 151:14 236:21
relying 159:23
remain 137:25 314:16,22 315:3
remainder 184:5
remained 218:18 221:21
remains 161:11 310:5
remand 303:12,21
remarks 158:25
remember 125:1 192:8 292:10
306:9 317:13,16
remind 145:16 305:16
remove 150:13
removed 259:1
repeat 176:19 227:4 249:24 266:
19 301:21 307:23 331:11
rephrase 153:25 166:4 245:19
330:1 335:13
replace 192:5
replaced 184:4
report 158:6 282:14 316:21
REPORTER 130:6 303:11
reporter's 130:4
reporting 318:24 319:1,5 334:5,9, 15,22
reports 265: 8,9
represent 168:3 169:17 231:4
266:13 286:2
represented 232:25 264:9
represents 136:20 189:11 190:18,
19 214:7 264:4,7 323:18
reputation 157:7
request 134:11,14,19,20 135:8
146:10 158:17,20 194:10 228:7,25
286:3
requested 330:25
requests 134:23 193:13 330:13
require 188:21 309:17 314:21
334:9,15,20
required 190:20 197:4 201:1 252:
21 300:18 308:10 314:16
requirement 241:8,14,22 287:2
302:19,21 309:24
requirements 301:13 319:5
requires 161:19 242:9 303:7 306:
1 307:18 308:1
resale 230:5
research 282:24 284:3
resembles 266:3
residence 125:19
residential 125:5 227:2 278:20

279:9 294:18 326:22
resold 328:7
resolve 258:17
resolved 271:24 272:3
respect 150:1 165:16 167:6,6 168:
9178:8 235:8,14,18 237:22 238:1
250:4 254:17 272:20 273:2 280:7,
18
respected $157: 8$
respective 218:13
respond 176:6,6 187:23 188:18
215:3 253:14 261:13 278:2 295:18
responded 180:6 224:18 232:17
264:17286:10
responding 177:6 214:11 225:6 244:7
response 134:10 135:1,8 138:23
139:13 145:3 146:10,12,14 155:4, 16,17,22 156:2,16 158:17,24 159:
22 163:18 164:7 174:3,3,6,11 175: 8,21183:14 187:2 189:14 204:6,9, 13 205:14 213:14 214:7,13 231:16, 23 232: 1,7,22,25 233:15 239:3 245:11 251:2 264:18 276:21 277: 15 278:11 280:23 285:8 286:3 318: 23 330:12
responses 134:23 164:13,16167:
11 173:18 174:5 175:25 176:22
178:20 193:12 229:21 285:11
responsibilities 325:13
responsibility $255: 9$
responsible $254: 8$
rest 141:7 153:16 221:3
restate 249:20,22 331:12
result 130:25 142:20 144:22 164:
10 175:25 176:1,23 219:19 222:2 223:8 225:1 233:22 240:4 241:15 253:23 261:21,22 286:8
resulted 220:18,25 238:21
resulting 155:4 225:12 262:23
288:17,23 323:17
results 135:2 141:16 159:7 160:19 222:23 272:11 276:20
retail 188:3,8,9 190:21 229:25,25
230:23 231:8 232:15 233:8,22 302:
2 307:20 308:3,9 323:19 324:4
retention 293:4
return 147:6 336:17
revenues 131:18 136:11,12 144:
23 145:10 154:13 161:10162:13,
16 163:9 166:7,11,15,20 225:11
239:25 240:3 254:10,14 262:7 267:
7 285:6 286:7,21
reverse 204:12
revert 140:24
review 178:16
revise 208:13
revised 128:24
revision 208:18
right-hand 136:14 145:7 250:8 279:3
rings $226: 7$
ripple 174:16
role 150:8
room 191:12 195:12 226:25
roughly 172:23
round 245:2,5 246:5
route 199:9
routed 199:12 327:21
routes 199:5
rule 248:18 303:22 305:5
rules 175:14 296:13 302:3 308:12 312:3 334:9,14,19
run 141:22 152:11 186: $1215: 13$ 257:20
runs 142:9,21
S
S-e-l-w-y-n 181:25
S-t-a-r-r 298:8
sacred 143:7
sake 129:15 142:3 237:7
SALEM 124:1 221:11
same 125:17 133:5 147:2 175:4
184:16,17 187:7 188:13 189:1 190: 3,5,6 199:17 202:20,22,23 205:21
206:7,24 214:10 220:1 226:18 235: 21 259:4 262:7,23 282:25 291:16 292:6 293:3 295:20 299:11,12 301: 1 304:6 309:7 312:19 316:18 319: $1322: 18324: 6328: 8329: 6$
saturation 295:13
saying 125:13 133:16 230:7 239: 12 251:4 274:14 285:16 294:22 318:10 335:16
says 128:1,25 136:17 142:23 143: 11,11,13 144:20 160:9,19 190:14, 23 194:2 197:2 204:24 240:19 248: 21 263:21 272:8,13 274:17 276:20, 25 279:9 294:23 295:2,24 301:12 310:20,20 313:19,19 323:8
scanned 295:5
school 133:11
scope 162:21,22 163:3 172:17 178:
24 221:23 224:12
sealed 192:25 193:4
seated 127:2 181:22 259:18
second 135: 1 143:19 144:18 159:
13 168:4 170:1 188:22 189:1 193:
12 212:13 226:13 227:11 233:20,
24 246:4 258:22 275:15 279:2 283: 22 297:17
Section 300:13,19,20 301:4,11,14, 22 309:25
securities $255: 7$
see 136:15 146:14,15 147:4 154:18, 20 157:24 158:4,7 159:9,14,15,17 160:9,23 168:13 176:3 177:5 187:
15 214:17,19 215:8,11,24 217:23
218:15 219:8,19 223:1 248:20 275: 8 279:8, 16 285:7 306:2 313:20 315:16 318:4 319:14 326:12
seeing 135:14 279:12
seem 147:19 235:12
seems 217:4
seen 193:15 232:2 294:6 311:9,14, 15
segmented 265:10,10
self-evident 132:1
sell 330:12 331:25
sells 230:10 328:19
Selwyn 181: 19,24 182:3,9 183:2
184:15,24 185:5,14 190:22 191:16
193:7 194:22 196:8 200:6 205:5
212:16 213:5,10 227:19 229:11
231:25 232:5 238:7,8 243:9,13
244:6 245:21 247:24 248:8 249:8,
11 250:11,19 255:25 277:15,18,20, 25 323:6,10
Selvyn's 180:23 181:1 182:25
204:23 224: 13,17,19
semantics $\mathbf{3 0 8 : 2 0}$
Semi-parametrics 297:4

| sending 198:16 | signatory 191:11 |
| :--- | :--- | sends 200:1

sense 130:19,21 150:16 218:9 309:

## 10

sensitive $156: 7$
sent 134:23 195:12
sentence 128:19 154:18 160:8
232:24 233:16 248:20 270:7 280:
14 294:15,23 295:24
separate 135 :19 141:12 143:1
145:13 185:6 220:2 228:17,20 236: 10
separated 141:10
separately $150: 6152: 14211: 5$
261:14
separates 171:3
September 310:3
series 131:24 133:17 136:7,8 144: 8145:18,19 148:20 152:19 170:12 serve $129: 3$
services $178: 5217: 3,4$ 218:12,12,
13 235:18 247:7,10,14,22,23 250:
21,25 251:6,7,9 252:13 264:6 290:
8 291:16 293:6 302:3 304:3,10,25
306:16 308:16 309:15 310:13,16
312:11 315:11 318:13 323:20 326:
18 328:14,15 329:1,22
set 138:3 139:3 143:3 161:23 163:
4,11,23 168:8 170:25 172:22 177:
3 190:10 193:12 223:17 230:9 247:
24 273:23 284:19 291:16 300:6,20,
21 301:1,14 302:2,16,19,21,22 303:
4304:12
sets 164:7 172:10 242:25 243:20

## 273:22 304:20

setting 244:14 245:23 301:6,24
308:8
settlement 134:9 254:12 281:8 settlements 237:6
several 169:24 178:25 194:18 208:
13 223:18 278:3,7
shaded 144:18,19 145:7
shall 197:14
shape 173:25 174:16
share 217:6 265:20 267:11
she's 196:3 305:17 313:17 318:3
319:11
sheet 144:16 145:6 168:6 194:11
shift $166: 8174: 10,11,24175: 7$
215:8,11 217:10,12 218:19,22,23
219:4,8,13,23 220:3 221:12,14
239:8 253:3,8
shifts $138: 19155: 23,24164: 8,16$
174:5,18,21,23 175:2,6 176:10
221:5
ship 230:18
short 165:7 195:1 215:13 256:4,6

## 289:15

shortly 258:15
shouldn't 240:17 252:15 255:14
show 133:1 147:15 204:5 220:1
248:12 302:11 306:14,15 317:11
323:25 325:18 331:7 332:17
showed 142:11 332:17 333:1
showing 143:15 249:13 296:11
shown 188:2,19 218:20 220:13,16
221:2 233:15 250:8
shows 144:7176:15 212:2
side 145:7 328:5
sign 195:21 272:3
signatories 193:5
signature 195:8
significance 130:18,20 131:4 135:
19 142:24 143:1,2 154:24
significant $130: 10,16,19,21131$ :
22 140: 19 142:6,11,20 143:6,23
147:15 153:12 154:1,7,12 156:13
165:15,18,19,20,24 233:3 278:5
303:15 314:19 332:20
significantly 174:22 246:6
signify $148: 23$
similar 149:4,21 153:17 168:8,8
176:5,25 223:5 227:5 230:21 284: 21
similarly $152: 11$
simple 281:16
simply 172:18 185:9 186:23 221:4,
23 225:15 226:16 231:7 234:10
247:6 249:2,13 255:6 264:7 268:
17 271:7 275:3,16 287:6,8 295:10
305:19 323:11
since 150:7 157:22 184:2 205:3
235:4,7 275:21 277:3 285:7,12,18,
$19286: 5302: 5326: 6332: 7333: 5$
Single 149:2 177:20 178:4 214:8
248:16
sir 124:4 142:13 181:17 252:4 254:
16
sit 283:4 311:21 329:2
Sitting 149:18 221:9 232:6
situation 156:19 217:23 219:18
226:5 230:16 237:16 264:22 266:2,
23 268:23 269:13,14 295:17303:
25 306:5,24 312:9 324:1 327:2,7
situations 177:17 197:6 226:15
307:5 311:12,24
size $265: 7$ 270:9
slightly 190:2 223:21 285:1
slip 161:16
slope 138:10 139:21 140:22 170:6
sloping 217:25
slow 185:16
small 142:10,20 157:20 177:3 326:
23 327:1,14 330:17 332:8,9
smaller $244: 16$
sold 327:22 328:8,15
sole 212:7 264:5
solely 220:6 236:21
solve 195:22
somebody $230: 9$
somehow 146:1 $225: 7$
someone 223:1 $226: 7$
sometimes 217:21
somewhat 136:21 189:4 214:20
295:10
soon 138:17
sorry 127:20 130:3 151:5 155:10
160:21 168:24 179:23 182:12 191:
5 192:19 195:17 197:3 209:4 215:
18,21 235:5 236:9 242:2 244:17
253:18 280:3 283:25 290:20 291:
23 300:15 307:23 320:4 324:13
331:10 334:10,12
sort 204:11 218:5 226:16 230:14
252:25 258:7 277:3 296:15 309:9
313:23
sorts 177:14
sound $274: 18,20$
sounds 283:12 310:5
source 149:2
sources 174:25 254:23

## southeast - today

southeast 217:25
speaking 187:19 231:7,7
speaks 175:7 274:21
special 197:23 198:9,11,12,17 199 6,10,18,24 200:2,3 326:25 327:6,
13,21,22,23 328:1,6,9 329:4,9,22
330:9,14,17,22 331:2,14,19 332:3,
7,10,12,16,19,22
specific 149:12 161:20 208:17
242:11,12,18,20 264:22 311:8,18,
23 312:1,22 318:19 325:18 333:12
specifically $152: 8$ 191:20 218:7,
$10240: 2$ 241:23 242:13,16 245:10
246:9 247:18 253:17 254:11 305:3
310:12 331:22
specification 131:8
specifics 313:4,18
speculate 324:24
spell 127:3,11 181:23 259:19 298: 5
Spelled 181:24 259:21
spent 173:6
sponsor 223:23
sponsored 182:19 259:24
spot 180:25
spreadsheet 144:15
Sprint 169:11 171:25 202:3 236:5, 10,14,17,18,23,24 237:11,11 256 :
14,18 258:25 259:2 292:22
Sprint's 237:2
spurious 221:4 272:11
spurred 266:15
square 144:10
squeeze 201:1 202:18 234:24 235:
1,13,25 237:14,24 247:25 248:12
249:9 306:5,13,20,23 307:12,18
308:1,10,17,20,21 309:2,10 311:12
313:2 322:10 325:15
squeezed 202:12 307:5 311:4,25 squeezes $311: 17$
Staff 124:13,14 169:7 212:17 213:
6,11 216:5,15,19 223:11 256:20,22
259:25 260:3,18 262:2,12,20 263:
15 270:4 271:21 276:18 281:13
285:6 286:25 289:7 291:21 295:7
Staff's 222:14 259:24 262:6,9,21 269:15
stand 126:22 179:14 259:9, 15 298: 2 316:10
standard 132:12 300:13 301:5,14
standards 301:23
standing 218:19
standpoint 306:11 307:3 314:24
stands 147:8 301:4
Starr 237:14 249:1 250:2 298:2,7, 12,18 299:7,21 300:3 306:4 331:4 334:4 335:14 336:11
Starr's 237:25 248:1,2,12 249:13, 14
start 124:3 155:14 256:5 270:6
328:17 335:16 336:13
started 207:18 209:13 320:24 starting 154:17 204:14 208:16 244:16 246:5 271:22 287:8 300:16 starts 138:22 248:16 299:3
State 127:3,11 130:9 146:24 149:
25 150:4,19 154:22 155:2 157:19
158:1,24 178:14 181:23 194:22
196:8 210:11 227:25 234:4 236:21 244:11 246:16 259:19 265:10 270: 15 272:14 295:22 298:5 302:17

316:5 321:25 322:3 323:2 325:2 326:8 334:9,14
state-wide 232:23 235:5,7
stated 179:20 209:24 216:5 239:4 240:19 285:10,17307:1 312:6 statement 126:11 155:11158:25 192:24 196:19,24 197:2,5 204:12 246:11 301:18 302:11
statements 302:6
states 149:7 173:3 246:15 312:3 315:15 317:15 321:23 322:5,8
stating 315:5 316:9,10
statistic $143: 4$
statistical 130:17,20 131:5,6,8
142:24 143:2 148:24
statistically 135:13 143:6
statistician 143:3
statistics 295:9
status 322:1
statute $305: 12$ 310:20,20
statutes 305:18 334:9,14
stay 226:17
steps 173:12,16,17
still 124:4 157:12 174:19 189:20
194:25 203:14,17 205:6 210:6 214:
13 245:15 278:7 294:8, 10
stimulate 268:15
stimulated 225:11 261:15,15,16 stimulation 155:4 208:7,23 213:
13 225:9 253:25 262:12,18 274:6,
7 275: 1,4,14,22,24 280:18,20 284:
15,23 285:3 287:4
stipulation 241:15 242:3 284:8,
15,17,19 286:24 288:21
stock 220:9 221:7 253:15
stocks 253:11
stop 170:22 173:21
strategic 315:12 316:17
Street 221:9 253:2,6,8,9,13,13,20,
21,24 254:3,9,13,22,23
strictly 309:12 320:2
strike 243:7
structural 130:10 143:23 174:14 175:13
studied 226:3 277:18
studies 135:3 172:24 180:7,9 206:
1 257:20 280:7289:5
study 160:16 168:20 172:18,18,23
173:1,12 174:22 175:20 180:21
181:2 210:19 216:6 223:23 224:4,
9 262:23 263:2,4,9 264:9,10 269:
18 271:14,17,20 272:8 276:20 280:
8 289:8 294:6,14,16
stuff 160:13 255:5
subject 134:1 192:4 199:23 249:
23 281:23,25 282:12,21 334:24
submitted 166:19 263:3
submitting 325:14
subscription 170:9,11
Subsection 310:9,10,12
subsequent $140: 2,24$ 147:23,25
150:11 170:1 181:9 240:25
subsequently 157:22 161:12 169:
19 292:18,20
subset $321: 15$
subsidiary 287:14
subsidization $247: 9,20,22$ 250:20,
25 251:12 252:13
subsidizations 251:21
subsidy $251: 8$
substance 188:21
substantial 190:19 217:1 278:8 substantially 223:17 272:9
substitute 194: 11 215:5,6 268:22
Substitution 150:25 268:13,16
subtleties $157: 5$
subtract 232:15
subtracting 186:2,4
sufficient 149:17 201:17 313:8
sufficiently $186: 10$
suggest 257:2 258:9 292:25
suggested 229:21
suggesting 163:10 189:21 196:19
212:20 223:14 252:10 255:12 323: 22
suggestion 282:11
suit 222:4
sum 147:9
summarize 217:10
summarized 132:20
summary 135:6
Sunday 292:23
supplement 268:22
supplemental 193:12
support 191:23 200:25
suppose 131:7 226:14,23 269:2
supposed 151:3,3,8
surcharge 161:5 211:12
surprise 216:24 247:19 312:24,25,
25
surprised 313:4
surrebuttal 224:15
switch 154:22 157:3 174: 19,20
288:3
switching 230:25 304:2
sworn 127:1,7 181:21 182:5 259:
17 260:4 298:4,14
system 153:21
$\frac{T}{T-u-r-n-e-r ~ 259: 21}$
tahle 209:21 250:8
talked 208:1 256:20,22 294:24
talks 310:16
Tardiff 159:3 160:3,9,10,11
Tardiff's 159:6,23,23
target 161:22
tariff 147:2 236:11,12,19
tariffed 305:6 309:18
Taylor 158:7 159:1,2,22 160:8,9,
$16222: 21223: 8$
technical 138:11 309:10 314:24
technique 132:12
technologies 175:10
teeny 190:7,7
Teitzel 124:4,13,15,24 125:2 126 :
4 183:6,9 227:1 257:11,13,16,17
259:7 286:2
Teitzel's 183:14
Telecom 210:8
telecommunications 198:20 221:
18 247:15,16 293:12 300:14 311:3
Telephone 179:19 206:4 268:15
telephony 150:24 175:11,12 178: 2,7 268:1
tells 330:21
tempted 154: 10
ten 171:11 216:10 217:7 227:7
273:18
tender 184:23 260:20
tendered 299:21
tends 203:24 205:8 215:3 220:3,4
tentative $175: 10$
term 130:16, 19 132:12 133:9 136:
23 141:18 148:23 165:19,20 174:
23 175:4,5 190:16 204:20 229:18, 20,23 230:3,14 231:15 250:20
terminate 196:11 197:7,11
terminated 235:8,19
terminating $199: 3,10,15,16,20$
237:12,22 327:3 333:15
termination 197:4
terms 130:22,24 141:1,4,16,25
143:2 144:9 148:22 199:15 226:21
233:13 240:8 246:1 265:15,17 266
3 267:7 274:25 287:1 295:18
territory 288:14
test 143:20 144:3 146:13 148:16,
22 149:4,9 150:6,20 151:1,21 152: 7,9 155:12 213:18 217:13 221:1,
22,22 239:17 240:21,23,25 241:6,9
13,21 242:7 261:17 262:5 269:15
286:18 288:21
tested 131:5,6 142:4 148:14
testified 159:3 163:16 203:24 205:
7,16 242:9 245:11 250:19 277:25
280:13,19 281:4 294:5 300:5 323:
$10332: 11$
testify 127:7 182:5 190:4 260:4
268:4 298:14330:7
testifying 257:12
Testing 152:3
tests 131:12,13 132:20 149:21 173:

## 8179:18

text 201:20,20
Thanks 193:6
themselves 223:9 267:2
theory 161:13,15,23 308:12
there's 136:13 140:5 149:1 159:
17170:17 177:1 188:6 189:24 194:
13 209:16 230:19 232:22 248:15
257:10 265:14,21 269:3 279:7,14
284:15 295:5 303:6 304:17 306:15
322:20 328:24 333:21
thereafter 138:17 139:10 169:20 therefore 173:3 178:5 218:16 252: 5
thereof 227:20
Thereupon 127:6 182:4 260:3
298:13
They'll 193:3
thinking 308:6
third 178:2 189:1 190:5 193:19
219:22 229:15
Thomas 259:20 260:2
though 154:5 157:11 160:12 168:
20 203:18 216:25 256:7 325:14
thousand 278:5,7 332:20,21
three 133:18,21 135:7,11,19 141:
12,13,20,21 143:24 213:14,16,22
221:18,19 226:10
threshold 143:3
threw 132:16
thrive 293:2,9
throughout 186:12 312:12 314:9
throughs 334:6
throw 142:3 329:19
timeframe 216:16
Timothy 159:3
tire 230:8,17
tires 230:8,9,17 231:10
title 159:17 297:3
today 129:24 164:15 172:14184:
16 232:2,6 256:13 258:3 265:8,14,
today - will

24,25 267:6 269:12 291:5 299:11 301:4 310:22 311:21 312:13 314:9 315:5 316:9,10,25 329:2 330:7 336:13
together 125:18 131:9 214:11
toilet 253:11
Tom 259:14
tomorrow 336:16,17
took 137:4,5,9,10 293:20
top 135:4,5 149:7 160:17 272:7
topic 210:23 223:21
TOT 147:7,9
total 147:8,14 153:24 262:19 265:
7330:17332:8
totality $189: 8$
touch 244:22 245:1,20
tough 249:23
towards 160:5 279:7,14
track 187:15 214:13 217:4 283:25
288:13
tracked 285:6 327:23 329:7,13
tracking 188:1
traffic 197:8 198:8,16,20 199:4,6,
10,16,16,20 200:1,2,4 231:2,2 327:
$1331: 1,18332: 10,12$
transcript 192:23 193:3,5 244:25
272:6 277:4
translated 189:7
transport 230:24 304:3
travel 329:4 330:8 332:12,16 travels 331:19
trend 133:10,14,15,19,19,20 135:
16 136:6,6 139:24 140:2 144:7,9
145:20,25 146:15,23 147:16 149:
$11150: 22151: 2,3,8,9,15,18152: 8$,
15,16,23 153:1,6,8,11,12,20
trends 132:14,16 135:24
tried 152:8 166:15 217:14
Trinchero's 173:5 251:3
trouble 263:14
troubles 311:9
true 129:11135:12 137:1,2,24 138: 1,2 139:7 140:1 141:11 144:3 147: 22 153:24 154:1,3,6 155:11 157:1
162:1,9 165:14 184:19 196:15 197: 5,6 201:4,11,15 209:19 210:24 214:16 227:23 228:16 229:1 234: 24 237:13 248:21 278:14 285:9 286:18 290:19 291:15 293:4 299:
10,14 303:9 309:14 320:12 326:17,
22 328:4 333:14,17
truly $143: 15$
try 134:4 176:20 179:13 182:16
185:17 217:15 220:9 255:14,16
270:22 274:2,14 312:3 331:12 332: 6
trying 135:23 140:10 146:2 164: 12 169:9,22 202:14 212:3 218:8,9 243:14 245:13 262:11 274:22,23
301:13 302:11 313:25 317:12,15 332:4,17
TSLRIC 251:22 305:8
turn 124: 17 148:4 153:22 154:16 157:17 159:2,13 168:3 193:19 215: 15 229:4 273:21 279:1
turned 140:19 287:5
Turner 256:3 259:12,14,20,24 260:2,8,20 261:2 263:16 270:4 271:21 273:15 276:18 277:8,14 278:24 280:16,19,21 281:4 282:1, 6 284:2 286:1 287:23 289:11 290:

1,16 294:5 296:11,21298:1
Turner's 289:13
turning 131:23 132:1,2 135:17
136:13 140:7,10,11,15,19 145:24
146: 1,2 148:18 170:8 223:21
turns 140:13,15
twenty 287:10
twenty-five $320: 13 \mathbf{3 2 1 : 1 0 , 1 7}$
two 128:11 131:7 134:13 135:19
141:21 142:16 144:1,8,17 145:11
146:19 147:9 150:9,9,11,15 155:
21 164:6 165:23 167:7 173:17 187:
18 192:10 219:23 220:2 226:10
234:21 240:6,6 244:10 273:5 280:
7 281:16 282:19 296:5 308:6 310:
4 322:6,7
two-fold 297:15
two-thirds 276:19 285:12,15,18 286:7
type 152:7 187:1 226:22 270:25 293:8
types 186:24 189:19
typical 177:5
typically 161:21 199:22
typographical 299:5,8
U
U-N-E 303:12
U.S 242:1 262:24 287:13
ultimately $174: 16$
Unaccompanied 162:5
unbundle 300:18
unbundled 300:21,22 301:2 304: 3 315:11
unclear 195:8 201:10 310:15 316: 4
uncommon 198:21,22 unconfidential 194:24 195:1,3 under 124:4 137:11,19 147:7 148:
11 174:17 236:2 268:15 278:16 300:19 303:11 304:13,20 305:11 316:10 325:21
underlining 279:7,15
underlying 132:13 135:10,13 261: 8
underneath 159:17
understand 137:11 140:4 166:12
169:9,22 170:25 204:4 217:11 233
25 257:7 265:12 276:7 287:24 306:
8,19 308:7 314:24 319:7,20 324: $13336: 6$
understanding $126: 12,15159: 12$
161:4 192:22 211:8,22,24 228:1
231:21 232:6,8 233:7,21 238:25
250:1 303:20 321:20 328:3
Understood 190:8 276:9 undifferentiated 187:13
unduly 237:25
UNE 303:11,12,21 304:4
UNEs 303:18 304:1 333:13
uniform 233:22
unilaterally $215: 1$
unit 147:2
United 169:12 171:25 179:19 236: 5,10,14,17,18,23,24 237:11,11 256 : 14,18258:5,25 259:2
units $242: 1$
unlike 287:13
unlikely 173:19 199:11 unpredictable 157:2
until 126:4 138:18 167:2 210:13
219:15 223:16 224:17
unusual 161:8
up 126:3 134:5 138:22,22 140:6 141:7 142: $11143: 2,15$ 145:17 155. 18,20,23 156:16 169:1 170:25 179: 8 181:10,16 192:14,15 214:12 219: 15 226:9 234:15,20 237:4 243:12
244:1 250:13,14 255:23 256:3 267: 20 268:19 270:23,25 292:2 293:22
296:4 298:2 329:16 336:10
upper 218:1 279:3
upwards 261:18
usage 125:4
user 188:4 236:24 237:17,18,19 uses 251:19
using 132:14 137:12 145:25 179:
17 199:24 233:18 262:22 269:1,5
274:4 277:5 281:11 302:5 304:3
307:13 320:20 323:7
UT 134:18 262:24 263:2 272:20
273:2,25 283:19 284:22 286:6,16 288:16
Utility 228:11
utilized 281:5
$\xrightarrow{\mathbf{V}}$
vague 210:16
valid 172:13 243:17
valuable 274:25
value 136:25,25 137:1,5,9,10 143:
7,13 157:21 158:3 169:15 170:9
230:5 253:14
values 143:9 188:19 275:18
variability 147:22
variable 136:3 137:4,9,12,20 138: 3,7140:24 143:6 144:9 147:1 148: 14,19 152:2,2 153:19,20 224:1,10, 24 272:16,17
variables 131:9 136:22,23,24 137:
4 141:19 146:19149:11,15151:16
152:17169:16,17 270:23,25 271:7
variety 328:19,24
various 125:8 178:7 189:19 218:
21 231:3 237:6 240:1 270:25
vary $147: 3,15,19$
verbal 135:5
verbatim $246: 22$
verify 282:13 290:24
Verizon 281:9,11 283:6 285:10,17
286:5,10 287:18
Verizon's 281:6 285:6 286:3,6
288:14
version 126:15,16
versions 128:7
versus 232:19 236:15 237:17 256:
21 267:23 329:9 331:2,19
vertical 144:18
via 197:8 304:1
view 142:2,25 175:9 332:6
views 166:17
vigorous 265:22
visual 140:9
voice 268:18 269:25
volume 168:15 189:11 197:18 240: 5 261:18 327:1,8,11,12 332:11,15, 18,19
volumes $154: 13155: 18,20,23,24$, 24 225:23,25 226:4 261:23 262:5
$\frac{\mathbf{W}}{\text { vaiting 268:18 }}$
waiting 268:18
Wall 221:9 253:2,6,7,9,12,13,20, 21,24 254:3,9,13,22,23
wanted 126:17 129:5 168:7 179:1
188:20 220:9 227:21 228:15 232:
21 280:14 294:13 314:22 336:13
wants 254:13
Washington 184:3 321:25
wastes 295:11
way 132:14 133:16 138:6,8 139:14, 23 143:4 144:10 145:20 151:22
152:22 153:6 161:14 166:4 169:17
170:2,5,25 175:2,15 178:6 180:2
188:18 197:11 223:18 230:14 236: 19 242:19,24 243:24 252:16 269:5 274:13 275:14 276:19 282:16,22 284:9 305:5 308:19 314:8 322:24 326:4 327:4,23 328:8 332:1 333: 10
ways 157:2 189:18 214:6 320:1,5 328:24
weapons 177:18
weather 270:12
WEDNESDAY 124:1
week 147:3 292:21
weighted $125: 17,20$
Weirich 124:17,19,20,23 125:21
168:25 169:1,3,6,7 171:23 212:18,
21 213:7,9,10 215:18,21,23 216:14,
22 227:11,13 256:4,8 259:14,22,23
260:7,11,17,20 267:12,15 279:21,
25 280:11 281:24 283:22 293:25
294:1,4 296:2,12,19 333:23
Weirich's 239:3 243:13 281:3
West 262:24 287:13
West's 242:1
whatever 156:22 172:6 234:12
266:4 274:12 285:2 288:7 316:15
whatsocver 293:8
whenever $220: 18$
Whereas 226:11 246:4 262:4 whether 140:11142:19 143:5 151: 22 153:7 156:17 162:2 163:7,12 164:17 166:15 171:23 172:4 176:5, 9,11,15 177:7 179:1,16,17,18 180: 16 183:13 186:22 188:25 195:8 201:7 209:11 212:6,7 217:6 219:
20 221:21 225:19 226:16 227:3
228:17 233:9 235:21 249:8 253:22
255:4 256:13 258:4 261:14 266:25
268:12,21 274:5 301:1,1 302:7
318:1 319:6 324:21 329:15 334:13 335:1
white 192:5
whoever 156:21
whole 139:22 147:19 151:9 152:
16 162:18 163:14 164:3,18 177:2 225:16 228:18,25 240:16 246:12
247:6,12 251:5,11,15,17,25 252:5,
15,18,22 255:5 265:17 295:6 wholesale 302:3 307:20 308:3 wholesaler 308:8
will 124:17 143: $18 \quad 164: 10166: 2$ 167:1 169:18 174:21 175:24 176: 21 177:7 186:8,15,19 187:1 188:7, 23,25 189:21 190:3,5,6,16 191:8, 12,23 192:25 193:4,4 194:18196: 5 201:21 204:5,14 205:17 213:2 220:24 234:3 245:17 253:14 256:7 259:4,6 261:9 268:20 280:22 282: 1 284:23 299:20 304:21 314:5 315: 5,15,16,17316:1,6,7,11,21 318:10 319:21 320:5 321:11 325:1 329:18 330:6 332:22


2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11 means of stenotype at the time and place therein named, and
12 thereafter transcribed by means of computer aided transcription, and that the foregoing transcript contains a
13 full, true and verbatim record of the said proceedings, pages 124 - 336.
I further certify that $I$ have no interest in the event of the action.
15 WITNESS my hand this 13 th day of June, 2001.
I, SUSAN M. PRICE, Court Reporter and Notary Public for the State of Oregon, do hereby certify:

That the foregoing transcript was taken down by

18


Susan M. Price
Court Reporter

11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20

## 

```
    In the Matter of the Application of
    6 QWEST CORPORATION for an Increase in
    Revenues.
```

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION
OF OREGON
UT 125

7

8

9

10
QWEST CORPORATION for an Increase in Revenues.
7

8

DATE: May 31, 2001
TIME: $9: 30 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$.
PLACE: Agriculture Building, Basement Large Hearing Room 635 Capitol Street NE Salem, Oregon 97301-2551

BEFORE: Ruth Crowley Administrative Law Judge

```
                        BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION
                                    OF OREGON
                                    125
```

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
,

3

## APPEARANCES

Ms. Ruth Crowley, Administrative Law Judge; Ms. Ann Hopfenbeck, WorldCom;

Mr. Jason Jones, PUC Staff;
Mr. Robert Manifold, AARP;
Mr. Lawrence Reichman, Qwest;
Mr. Mark Trinchero, AT\&T;
Mr. Mike Weirich, PUC Staff.
--00000--

2

Proceedings held May 30,2001 -------------------------------124
4
Proceedings held May 31, 2001
337
5
Proceedings held June 1, 2001

7 WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE

8 FOR QWEST:
Robert Brigham Direct by Mr. Reichman 3

9

10
11

12
David Teitzel
13

14

20 FOR AT\&T:
Dr. Lee Selwyn

Direct by Mr. Reichman 3
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck 6
Cross by Mr. Trinchero 33
Cross by Mr. Weirich36
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 39
Recross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 45
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 46
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 47
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 54
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 93
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 102
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 110
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 119
Recross by Mr. Weirich ..... 124
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 127
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 130
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 167
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 169
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 171
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 179
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 182
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 185
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 213
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 227
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 229
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 234
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 244
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 250

WITNESS
FOR PUC STAFF:

4

5
6

7 FOR AT\&T: Arlene Starr
8

9
FOR OWEST:
10 Scott McIntyre
11
12
FOR WORLDCOM:
13 Anthony DiTirro
14
15
FOR PUC STAFF:
16 Lance Ball

17
18

19
Cynthia Van Landuyt

21

22
FOR AARP:
23 Dr. Pamela Cameron
24

I N D E X (cont.)
EXAMINATION
PAGE

$$
\text { Direct by Mr. Weirich } 260
$$

Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 261
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 290
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 289
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 294
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 296
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 298
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 300
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 334
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 337
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 342
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 379
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 384
Direct by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 387
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 388
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 404
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 406
Direct by Mr. Jones ..... 414
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 415
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 437
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 440
Redirect by Mr. Jones ..... 443
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 446
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 452
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 453
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 470
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 473
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 475
Direct by Mr. Manifold ..... 476
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 479
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 498
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 503
Redirect by Mr. Manifold ..... 504

3 FOR PUC STAFF:

Jim Stanage
4

5
6 FOR QWEST:
David Teitzel - PAL issues
7

8
9 David Teitzel - Centrex issues
Cross by Mr. Harlow
637
Redirect by Mr. Reichman 701
Recross by Mr. Harlow
708
11
FOR NWPA:
12 Don Wood

13
14
FOR ATG:
15 Dr. Nina Cornell

16
17
18

19
20
21

22
23
24

NUMBER
RECEIVED
Qwest 201 Teitzel direct testimony ..... 52
Qwest 202 (Teitzel) Basic Exchange Pricing Summary Residential (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 203 (Teitzel) Basic Exhange Pricing Summary Business (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 204 (Teitzel) Extended Area Service (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 205 (Teitzel) Centrex Plus Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 206 (Teitzel) Vertical Features/services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 207 (Teitzel) Listing Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 208 (Teitzel) IntaLATA Long Distance Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 209 McIntyre Direct Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 210 (McIntyre) Private Line Diagram ..... 342
Qwest 211 (McIntyre) Oregon Analog Private Line Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 212 (McIntyre) Oregon Digital Data Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 213 (McIntyre) DS1 Service Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 214 (McIntyre) Switched Access Network Diagram - 342
Qwest 215 (McIntyre) Current Switched Access Pricestructure342
Qwest 216 (McIntyre) Proposed Switched Access Price Structure ..... 342
Qwest 217 (McIntyre) Oregon Switched Access Proposal ..... 342
Qwest 218 Brigham Direct Testimony ..... 6

> EX H I B I T S (cont.)

NUMBER
Qwest 219 (Brigham) Summary of Selected Rate Design Proposals (Confidential) ..... 6
Qwest 220 (Brigham) Deaveraged Loop Zones Qwest-Oregon - 6
Qwest 221 (Brigham) Oregon Residence Access Line NRC Study (Confidential) ..... 6
Qwest 222 Teitzel Rebuttal Testimony ..... 52
Qwest 223 (Teitzel) Verizon responses to Qwest data requests ..... 52
Qwest 224 (Teitzel) Staff responses to Qwest data request 11 ..... 52
Qwest 225 (Teitzel) Metronet v. Qwest, granting Qwest's motion for summary judgment ..... 52
Qwest 226 Banerjee Rebuttal Testimony ..... 129
Qwest 227 (Banerjee) Qualifications ..... 129
Qwest 228 Bailey Rebuttal Testimony ..... 536
Qwest 229 McIntyre Rebuttal Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 230 Brigham Rebuttal Testimony ..... 6
Qwest 231 (Brigham) New Mexico Proceedings transcript - ..... 6
Qwest 232 Supplemental Responses to Qwest's Second Set194
Qwest 233 Draft from UT85 of Toll, Access, Custom CallingRates ------------------------------------------ 279Qwest 234 Article by Armando Levy - Semi-ParametricsEstimates ---------------------------------------281

Qwest 235 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's first set of Data Requests (Confidential) ------------- 401

Qwest 236 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's third set of Data Requests (Confidential) ------------- 401

$$
E \times H \quad I \quad B I T S \text { (cont.) }
$$

NUMBER
Qwest 237

Qwest 238
Qwest 239
Qwest 240

Qwest 241

IDENTIFICATION
RECEIVED

Proposed Amendments to House Bill $2659----538$
WorldCom＇s Supplemental Responses to Qwest＇s third set of Data Requests（Confidential）－－ 401


Request 03－033 to U．S．West
735
Request 03－032 to U．S．West
--00000--

Staff 2 （Ball）Qualifications，Recommended Rate spread by Service，by Customer Class，Comparison of Qwest and Staff Rate Spread by Major Service


Staff 3 Van Landuyt Direct Testimony－－－ー－ー－ー－－－－－－－－－ 453
Staff $4 \quad$（Van Landuyt）Qualifications；Switched Access $\quad$ Service $\quad \begin{aligned} & \end{aligned}$
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Staff } 5 & \text {（Van Landuyt）Switched Access Rate Design } \\ & \text {（Confidential）} 453\end{array}$
Staff 6 （Van Landuyt）Private Line Service－－－ー－ー－－－ 453
Staff $7 \quad$（Van Landuyt）Private Line Rate Design $\quad$（Confidential） 453
Staff 8 Turner Direct Testimony－－－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－ー－－－－－－ 260
Staff 9 （Turner）Qualifications；Message Toll Service Rates Exhibits（Tables，FCC Study）－－－－－－－－－ 260
$\begin{aligned} \text { Staff } 10 & \text {（Turner）Toll Revenue and Demand Analysis } \\ & \text {（Confidential）} 260\end{aligned}$
Staff 11 （Turner）Access Imputation Analysis


Staff 12 （Turner）Price Elasticity Study


> E X H I B I T S (cont.)


> E X H I B I T S (cont.)


## EXHIBITS (cont.)



$$
E \times H \quad \mathrm{~B} I \mathrm{~T} S(\text { cont. })
$$

| NUMBER | IDENTIFICATION |  | RECEIVED |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NWPA 8 | Response to Data Request | 04-037 | - 588 |
| NWPA 9 | Response to Data Request | 04-040 | - 595 |
| NWPA 10 | Response to Data Request | 05-053 | 596 |
| NWPA 11 | Response to Data Request | 05-050 | -618 |
| NWPA 12 | Response to Data Request | 03-035 | - 623 |
| NWPA 13 | Response to Data Request (Confidential) | $03-021$ | 626 |
| NWPA 14 | Response to Data Request | 03-030 | - 626 |
| NWPA 15 | Response to Data Request | 04-036 | 627 |
|  | --00000-- |  |  |
| WorldCom | DiTirro Direct Testimony |  | - 388 |
| WorldCom | Selwyn Direct Testimony | - | ----19 |
| WorldCom | (Not admitted) |  |  |
| WorldCom | Response to Data Request | 03-022 | ----96 |

$$
--00000--
$$

24 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of Qwest, first
25 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

1

2 BY MR. REICHMAN:
3 Q Mr. McIntyre, good morning.

4

6 which is your direct testimony?

7

8

9210 through 217?
10 A Yes.

11 Q And do you also have in front of you Exhibit
12 Qwest 229 , which is your rebuttal testimony?
13 A Yes.

14
15 your testimony or exhibits?
16 A Yes. In my direct testimony on page 33, line 21, 17 I have one word to change. The second sentence in that -18 on that line says, "I have seen no evidence that carriers

19 pass these savings along."
20
I would like that to say, "I have seen limited
21 evidence that carriers pass these savings along."
22 Q Excuse me. Mr. McIntyre, did you say page 33 of
23 your direct testimony?
A Yes.

25
A Yes, I do.
Q And does that have attached to it Exhibits Qwest

Q Are there any corrections you wish to make to
(
your direct

- Okay

Q Okay. We may be working from different versions.

1 What is the question that that's responding to?
2 A The question is, "Will reductions in switched
3 access prices result in lowered long distance charges from 4 carriers?"

5 Q okay.
6

7
8 On my copy, which I think is the filed version, that
9 question appeared on line 19 on page 33.
10
11 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: And you want to change the word 12 "no" to "limited" evidence?

13 A Yes.
14 Q In that sentence?

A Yes.
16 Q I apologize for the confusion. Are there any
17 other changes that you wish to make to Exhibit 209?
18 A No.
19 Q Okay. Now, we passed out some handwritten
20 corrections to Exhibit 229 affecting pages $20,21,22$, and
2123.

22 A Before we go there, there is a correction on one 23 of the attachments on Exhibit 217 which is attached to my 24 direct testimony.

25 Q okay.

1
2
3 4 in the same format. It's just printed a little

5 differently, but it contains the same information with
6 minor corrections.
7
8
9 A Yes. On page -- well, what $I$ have as page 2 of 10 that document Exhibit 217 --

11 Q The original exhibit?
12 A The original exhibit. Under the -- at the bottom 13 of that exhibit, the carrier common line charge portion of 14 that, the current revenue -- the last three columns to the 15 right, the current revenues, the proposed revenues and the 16 revenue impact of numbers under carrier common line were 17 inadvertently copied from the local switching numbers which 18 are right above it.

So the revenue numbers are wrong in that
20 exhibit. The totals are correct, the bottom line totals.
21 Q Where it says "total recurring"?
22
23 are correct. But the carrier common line numbers right
24 above them are incorrect.
25 Q Okay. And does what we've distributed today as 12 Exhibit Qwest 229. Could you explain the basis of why you 13 made these changes?

15 upon numbers that were provided by in this case Dr. Selwyn 16 and also by Ms. Starr, who $I$ believe used these numbers as
17 a result of numbers filed by Qwest previously. 16 and also by Ms. Starr, who $I$ believe used thes
17 a result of numbers filed by Qwest previously.
substitute Exhibit 217 correct the figures for the carrier common line?

A Yes. It shows the accurate current revenue, the proposed revenue, which is 0 under Qwest's proposal, and the revenue effect.

Q And, again, the total of recurring figures on the substitute exhibit are the same as those on the originally filed exhibit?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And what we've also handed out are some corrections to four pages of your rebuttal testimony,

A Yes. This was rebuttal testimony, which I relied

9 rates, when Mr . Teitzel made some changes to this,
0 subsequently, Dr. Selwyn at least, made some changes on his
testimony. And then $I$ have reflected the changes in my
2 testimony as a result of those changes.
Mostly it has to do with the average -- overall
4 average rate per minute and then some margin analysis,
5 dividing one number by another, which changes the

1 percentages that resulted from those changes in those 2 numbers.
$3 \quad Q$ Other than changing the specific numbers, do 4 these changes affect your conclusions in your rebuttal 5 testimony?

6

7

8
9 rebuttal testimony as corrected true and correct?

12 time exhibits Qwest 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,
13217 , and 229 as corrected by Mr. McIntyre.

15 so those are admitted.
16
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you. And with that, Mr.
17 McIntyre is available for cross examination.
18 ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. AT\&T and WorldCom?
19 AT\&T looks like lead on this.
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. Thank You, Your Honor. --00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION
23 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

Q Good morning, Mr. McIntyre.
A Good morning.

1 2 pages 23 and 24.

4

5 you're asked a question about Dr. Selwyn's recommendation 6 that a stimulation factor should be added with respect to 7 the company's proposed switched access revenue reductions.

9 A Yes.
$10 \quad Q$ And You've stated that you disagree with that
11 recommendation; is that correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Turning to the top of page 24 , line 3 , one of the
14 reasons that you give for not using a stimulation factor is
15 the fact that it is hard to predict how competing

16 interexchange carriers might react with respect to their
17 existing toll rates and whether or not they would drop

18 those toll rates; is that correct?

19

20

21 Starr testified?

24 from Mr. Reichman wherein he asked whether or not AT\&T

25 would flow through to their toll rates cost savings on

1 access as a result of this case?
2 A Yes.
$3 \quad Q \quad$ Given the fact that one of Qwest's largest
4 competitors and Qwest would both be dropping their toll
5 rates as a result of this case, isn't it true that it
6 becomes somewhat easier to predict how carriers are going
7 to react?
8 A Somewhat, yes.
$9 \quad Q \quad$ Wouldn't that suggest that perhaps switched
10 access usage would be stimulated?
11 A Oh, it suggests it, but it really doesn't predict
12 it for a couple of key reasons. One is that Ms. Starr's
13 intentions aside, $I$ think it's going to be very difficult
14 for the carriers to really pass those reductions on. It's
15 going to be hard to know what's going to happen as a result 16 of that.

17
For example, if the access reductions were to 18 affect a carrier, say $A T \& T$, to the impact of $\$ 10$ million, 19 they might choose to reduce rates to offset that $\$ 10$

20 million. But since they are strong believers in
21 stimulation, they might reduce rates half as far as they
22 think they need to expecting stimulation to make up the 23 difference. If that stimulation doesn't occur, then the 24 revenue flow through doesn't occur.

So even if they have good intentions, it might

1 not happen. And it would be difficult with all the pricing
2 plans to know whether, in fact, it did happen. So even if
3 the intentions are right, even if the inputs are right, you 4 still cannot necessarily predict what the outcome of that's 5 going to be.

7 carriers that have not made such assertions and given the
8 fact that Qwest toll reductions are a part of this whole 9 process, while I agree that there in theory could be some 10 stimulation on access, I don't see how you can predict what 11 that -- what the value of that stimulation might be.

12 Q Mr. McIntyre, were you in the hearing room
13 yesterday when Dr. Banerjee testified?
A Yes.
Q And Dr. Banerjee testified to a number of factors
16 in the toll market that could impact Qwest's share of the 17 toll market; is that an accurate statement?

18 A I recall that.
19 Q For example, the conversion to One Plus
20 presubscription?
21 A Yes.
Q And, in fact, the impact of One Plus
23 presubscription was gained in market share by competing
24 interexchange carriers in the intraLATA toll market, isn't 25 that correct?

1

2

7 that -- after that event occurred, then there has been a leveling off of switched access and it's gone back toward 9 its more normal trending.

11 would show that trend that you just mentioned?

12

13

14 Banerjee had been supplied data to do his toll analysis by 15 the company.

16
Did you or anyone else at the company supply Dr.
17 Banerjee with similar access data so that he could do a 18 similar analysis?

19
MR. REICHMAN: I'll object to the question. Dr.
20 Banerjee was specifically responding to testimony on

21 stimulation of toll. He did not address the topic of

22 stimulation of switched access, so there was no reason to

23 provide that to him.

24
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, Dr. Banerjee did a

25 study of impacts on toll. There were impacts on switched

1 access due to some of those same causes cited in Dr.
2 Banerjee's testimony.
3
I am simply trying to understand whether or not
4 Qwest made any attempt to have a study done on switched 5 access based on that data.

6
7 objection but I'm going to allow the question.

9 any information on switched access. And to my knowledge,
10 we did no studies on switched access stimulation.
11 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: And it is your position, and I
12 take it it is the company's position, that there is no 13 significant switched access stimulation that would come out 14 of these toll decreases in this case or out of the switched 15 access decreases in this case?

MR. REICHMAN: Object to the extent that that 17 mischaracterizes Qwest's testimony in this case.

A Well, first of all, the company's position on
23 stimulation is that this was supposed to be a revenue
24 adjustment based on a point in time.

1 take the units at a point in time for a variety of services
2 and rebalance rates to achieve a revenue adjustment. There
3 is always the possibility because these -- there tends to

4 be lag involved, that things change over time. But usually
5 the parties accept the fact that that time has an impact.

6
But the only reasonable way to attempt to make an

7 adjustment on revenues at a point in time with a variety of
8 services, some of which are growing, some of which are

9 declining, some of which are going to have different

10 stimulation impacts, some are going to be repressed, but
11 the only way to do it is take a point in time and make

12 adjustments on the rates to achieve a target revenue.

13

14

15

16

17 example, private line, which is going to see some

18 increases.

19

20 decline already. So increasing analog private line more is 21 going to cause more repression and the company certainly is

22 not going to see the revenues theoretically generated by

23 that revenue increase. But that's part of a rebalance.

24 That's what you do. You take a point in time and you

25 rebalance rates to achieve some revenue goal.

1

2 everybody agrees there might be some stimulation and all
3 the -- leave the other products out because they're too 4 complicated to calculate the stimulation, doesn't seem 5 right.

7 repress products that are involved in a revenue rebalance.
8 And it certainly seems inappropriate to pick one product
9 out just because there happened to be some studies that
10 people have made years ago.
11
12 a private line rate changes. And we could find none. It
13 was hard to predict. We would double the rates and it
14 seemingly had no effect. Now, that doesn't mean it didn't.
15 It just means that there were more issues involved and so 16 the ability to predict it was too difficult.

17
So to take one product out because it's
18 relatively easier or more people have studied it just seems
19 inappropriate.
And switched access is one of those that there
21 are too many impacts. The results of what other companies
22 do, other parties do, will cause that number to be accurate
23 or inaccurate. So to get an accurate study -- you could
To pick one product out to stimulate, because So fundamentally it seems wrong to stimulate or

Years ago I studied repression or stimulation on保

## So to take one product out because it's

4 study it. But to get an accurate study would seem unlikely.

1

The company is recommending in this case that no adjustment should be made to account for stimulation in toll; isn't that correct?

A I believe -- I'm not the expert on the toll stimulation. Mr. Teitzel would be more appropriate to ask that official question. It's my understanding that we entered this case with a toll adjustment that delivered a revenue.

Now, there has been discussions. Since the Staff
proposed a toll stimulation number, significant toll stimulation number, the company has gone back and said -and talked about the possibility of other numbers.

Whether you call that an official position or not or an acceptable number in the context of discussions that have occurred, I believe our official position still is that toll stimulation is inappropriate because this is supposed to be a point in time adjustment.

That does not mean to say that we haven't talked about other numbers or a possible stimulation, but we believe that the point in time adjustment is the accurate way to make such a $\$ 64.2$ million reduction in rates. Q And to follow up on that, it's also the company's

1 position that no adjustment should be made in this case to 2 account for stimulation to switched access?

3 A That's correct.
4 Q And I just want to clear something up. In your 5 earlier response you appeared to indicate that at least 6 some parties in this case may be suggesting that 7 stimulation should only be applied to certain services.

13 believe he at least implied that there would be some effect 14 on all services. I don't specifically recall, for example,

15 whether he recommended that there be repression, for
16 example, on services that were being increased, such as
17 private line. I just don't recall that detail in his
18 testimony.
19 Q All right. Isn't it true that the company in 20 public documents has expressed its opinion that decreases

21 in switched access rates do stimulate switched access
22 minutes of use?
MR. REICHMAN: I object to the question. If he's
24 got a document in mind, I think he should show the witness.
ALJ CROWLEY: Do You have any document, Mr.

1 Trinchero?
2 MR. TRINCHERO: I do. This was distributed 3 yesterday. It's AT\&T 15. And after distributing them, I 4 was left with one copy.

5 MR. REICHMAN: The witness needs a copy.
6

7
8
9
10
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.
MR. MANIFOLD: Mark?
MR. TRINCHERO: Do you have an extra copy?
MR. MANIFOLD: No. But you can borrow it.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I've handed the
11 witness a copy of what was previously marked for
12 identification as AT\&T 15.
$13 \quad Q \quad B Y$ MR. TRINCHERO: Mr. McIntyre, I've handed you
14 a copy of Qwest's recently filed 10 Q form.

16 A No, I haven't.
17 Q If $I$ could have you turn to what is marked at the
18 top of the page as page 16 of 32 . And the third full
19 paragraph, could you read that to yourself.

21 are we on? I'm sorry.
22
MR. TRINCHERO: It's page 16 of 32 on the
23 right-hand corner.
ALJ CROWLEY: The paragraph beginning "switched
25 access"?

A Well, it says what it says.

Q Very good. Thank you.

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I'd move the

12 admission of AT\&T 15.

13 ALJ CROWLEY: Any objections?
14 MR. REICHMAN: No objections.

15

16

17 through 14 of your rebuttal testimony.

18

19

20 switched access bypass and the use of special access

21 services in order to do that; is that correct?

A Yes.

Q And you've given some examples of how switched 24 access minutes of use could be converted to special access; 25 is that correct?

1

2

3 facility.

4

5 that would go over such a dedicated facility. Isn't it

6 true that the switched access that can be avoided in using

7 a special access line is originating switched access?

8

9 terminating.

11 number calling that that special access line could be used 12 for terminating?

13 A No, I don't believe so. If you had the example 14 of a company that had a PBX, for example, and they had a 15 DS1 connection from their PBX to a carrier, they could 16 route their outgoing or originating traffic over that DSi 17 facility and they could also have their incoming traffic 18 routed over that facility to their PBX, specifically if 19 they were also subscribing to local service or PBX trunking 20 directly from the carrier.
$21 \quad Q$ Let's assume that the local exchange service is 22 purchased from Qwest.

A okay.
$24 \quad Q \quad I s n^{\prime} t$ it true that for terminating toll traffic, 25 the interexchange carrier would still have to purchase

12 incorporate the Qwest switched access?

17 carrier were the intraLATA toll carrier, then that traffic

18 would pass through the carrier's switch and could be routed 19 over that same incoming facility for terminating access.

Q Assume with me that the carrier for the

21 originating call is -- it's an intrastate toll call. I'm

22 sorry. IntraLATA toll call and Qwest is the originating

23 customer's carrier, how would that traffic find its way to

24 this Qwest local service customer who is taking service for

25 toll on a special access circuit? 17 terminating customer's toll carrier -- the only way that

18 traffic could get to that customer would be by going from
19 the originating caller through Qwest's switch to the
20 carrier that was providing the local and toll for that end 21 user customer. And once it got to that switch, it could be 22 routed over that dedicated facility.

23 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Can I stop you there
24 because --

25
MR. REICHMAN: For clarification to your question here, are you also assuming that the toll carrier in that case is Qwest or that the toll carrier in that case is another IXC?

MR. TRINCHERO: The originating caller's toll
carrier is Qwest.

MR. REICHMAN: The originating caller's toll
carrier is Qwest?

MR. TRINCHERO: Yes. The terminating customer's toll carrier is some other IXC, non-Qwest IXC.

MR. REICHMAN: So, in other words, the non-Qwest

IXC is not carrying that toll call?

MR. TRINCHERO: That's correct.

MR. REICHMAN: Okay. Do you want to answer that question?

THE WITNESS: I believe I understand. And if the

25
A I'm done.

2 service is still with Qwest?

3

4
5 question. Could you just make clear the route of that call 6 and who's carrying what. I think that would be helpful for 7 the record.

8
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: The originating caller has
10 Qwest as their toll carrier. The customer that is
11 receiving the call has Qwest as its local carrier but has a 12 special access service from another IXC for toll and also 13 uses that other IXC for any incoming toll. How would that 14 toll call get to them?

A In that case that traffic would be routed over, 16 for example, the PBX trunk to the end user and would not 17 use the special access circuit. You found one.

18 Q Thank you. In your testimony you state that
19 it -- maybe I should find the actual wording.
In discussing the types of customers that would
21 likely purchase special access, you indicate that it would 22 be rare for residential customers to do so.

23
Have you seen any statistics on how many
24 residential customers in Qwest's intraLATA territory
25 actually use special access services?

9 Your Honor. I think that actually would make our cross 10 examination somewhat shorter.

MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.
MR. REICHMAN: That would help.
MR. TRINCHERO: I think you have --
MR. REICHMAN: Am I the only one with the wrong

MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.

MR.REICHMAN: If you could direct me to the question then.

2 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Mr. McIntyre, if you turn to

1 Qwest 229, McIntyre 15 , on Your version at line 12 , is

2 there a question, "In her price squeeze scenario, Ms. Starr
3 makes some", et cetera, et cetera?

4 A That's what I have.

5

6

7 Q MR. REICHMAN: That's what $I$ have. MR. TRINCHERO: Magic.

Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: At these two pages starting

8 here, you have some comments about the price squeeze
9 analysis that Ms. Starr had included in her testimony. And 10 one of the things that you discuss is your belief that the 11 non-access related costs to providing toll would probably 12 be less for competing interexchange carriers than it would 13 be for Qwest.

Is that a correct characterization of your
15 testimony?
A I would say if you could point me to a

17 specific -- there's one concern $I$ have with that

18 characterization. If you could point me to it

19 specifically.

I can probably clarify by saying if you would add

21 the word "large" to your competing carrier phrase, then I
22 would more readily agree with your characterization.
Q Okay. Actually, $I$ found the line itself. If you

24 go to line $21, \mathrm{I}$ believe you state there, "Since AT\&T and 25 other carriers also carry interLATA and interstate traffic,

1 these per minute costs will be much less than Qwest's
2 limited intraLATA traffic."
3 A Yes.
4 Q Have you done any studies internally to determine
5 whether that is true?

6

7 coming forth with the 4 cent per minute rate or cost as a
8 non-access cost. And non-access costs, which tend to be
9 non-traffic sensitive, when divided by large volumes drive 10 down that cost on a per minute basis.

So the logic tells you that the costs that tend 12 to be more fixed are not traffic sensitive. If you divide

13 by larger numbers, you get smaller numbers. So I would 14 expect that large volume carriers would have lower per 15 minute costs than smaller carriers.

Q Now, let's talk a little bit about the types of
17 non-access costs that would be involved.
Would you agree with me that a large portion of 19 that would be billing and collection related cost?

A That was one of my assumptions. And I believe
21 Ms. Starr stated that yesterday. I didn't know exactly
22 what was in the number, but that would be one that $I$ would
23 assume.

24

25
5 would also incur as a non-access cost?

1 2 that was one of those non-access costs.

8 it is also the dominant local service provider?
A I would agree with that.
Q Would you agree with a rough estimate that Qwest
11 has at least 95 percent of that local market?
12 A I can't speak to a percentage. I don't know
13 those numbers.

A Yes.
Q There's no separate billing for toll and local?
A For --
Q Toll and local.
A For Qwest customers?
Q For Qwest customers.
A Where Qwest is the local service and the local

Q Yes.

1

2

3 it, she used the -- to determine the access related

4 costs -- well, let me go back.

5

6 determining what Qwest's access related costs would be,
7 used the unbundled network element rates set in the state 8 of Oregon for the elements that would be used in typically 9 providing switched access to an interexchange carrier;

10 isn ${ }^{1} t$ that true?

11

12 13 when providing toll, would provision the service to itself

14 using those same unbundled network elements; isn't that 15 correct?

16 A I -- you'd have to rephrase that. I'm sorry. I 17 don't think $I$ agree with that.

18 Q Well, in establishing her price squeeze example,

19 to determine the Qwest cost of providing switched access to

20 itself, she used the unbundled network element rates for
21 components such as tandem switching, transport, all of the
22 elements that Qwest would use in providing switched access

23 service to a competing carrier; isn't that correct

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I'm just going to
25 object to this. I think it may go outside the scope of Mr.

1 McIntyre's testimony. He hasn't testified about price 2 floors, which is really what you're getting at.

3

4

5 about price floors and how they were determined

6 specifically.

7

8 questions about how the price floors were determined. I'm 9 asking him about his rebuttal to Ms. Starr's price squeeze 10 example in her testimony, which she does address.

12 permissible.

15 in my testimony?

16 17 bottom of page 14 , line 23 through the top of page 17 , you 18 discuss your concerns with Ms. Starr's price squeeze 19 example.

MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: Could you point me to a reference

Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Well, starting on page -- the

22 behind that example.

A I understand. The problem I'm having is --
MR. REICHMAN: I'm not sure if there's a real question pending here. Could you ask him a question?

1
2 However, if the witness would like to tell me --

3

4

5 understanding.
6
7 a question, so it's real clear.
8
ALJ CROWLEY: We have a context for the question, 9 so let's have the question.

10
11 attributed to Qwest as Qwest's internal cost of providing 12 switched access to itself when provisioning toll, the cost 13 that -- the cost number that would be arrived by -- derived 14 by taking the UNE prices that this Commission has 15 established for the unbundled network elements that Qwest 16 typically uses in providing switched access to other 17 carriers. Is that your understanding?

A I don't specifically remember exactly which 19 number Ms. Starr used in her analysis, whether she used the 20 unbundled rate, although that sounds likely. But $I$ don't 22 whether she used cost or whether she used some other 23 number.

My rebuttal talks about the general concept and 25 why I don't agree with her general concept and definition

1 that a price squeeze applies. But you're asking me about 2 the specific numbers she used, and I don't specifically 3 recall that and $I$ don't specifically reference that number 4 in my testimony.

Q All right. Assume with me that that is what she used -- and her testimony will speak for itself -- isn't it true that in some situations Qwest will actually provision switched access to itself using facilities and configurations of those facilities that differ from the facilities used and configurations of those facilities used to provide switched access to interexchange carriers?

MR. REICHMAN: I object to the form of the question because it assumes facts not in evidence. I don't believe Qwest provides switched access to itself. MR. TRINCHERO: Okay. Let me rephrase.

Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: In provisioning toll for toll customers of Qwest, isn't it true that Qwest will sometimes configure facilities that they use different in a manner -different from the way they configure the facilities that are used to provide switched access to interexchange carriers?

A I suppose that's possible. Facilities are configured in a variety of ways, usually at the request of the carrier from the case of access. The carriers purchase 5 connecting circuits between the carrier's point of presence

1 and the Qwest office in a manner that is -- I believe they 2 view is most expedient and most efficient for them.

3 Qwest might provision facilities for toll that 4 are different from that and in some cases the same. I 5 mean, the networks are not exactly the same. So the 6 configuration of the facilities would most likely vary from 7 case to case.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ Well, let's try to run through an example then.
9 If Qwest is providing switched access to an interexchange 10 carrier that is carrying an intraLATA toll call where the 11 customer at both ends of that call, those customers are 12 Qwest customers for local service. Do you have that in 13 mind?

14 A Yes.
15 Q Yes. Okay. Now, typically that traf -- that 16 call would be routed to a Qwest tandem; is that correct?

17 A It might be.
18 Q okay. And then routed to the interexchange 19 carrier's point of presence?

20 A Typically, yes.
$21 \quad Q$ And then back to a Qwest tandem?

23 Q And then out to the Qwest end user to terminate 24 the call?

1

2 isn't that correct?

3

4 5 said "that's possible" and "you might". Can you describe 6 to me a circumstance where you would not have tandem

7 switching twice in provisioning that for an interexchange 8 carrier on an intraLATA call?

9 A Well, the call might go to the local serving 10 Qwest office and have a direct trunk to the carrier POP 11 bypassing the tandem, and then from the carrier POP to the 12 other Qwest end office bypassing the tandem to the end 13 user.

14 Q Okay. Assume with me that that's not the case 15 for this example.

16 A Okay.
17 Q Okay. Now, in providing a similar call as the 18 toll provider, if Qwest has a host remote configuration 19 within its network and the end users, once again, are both 20 Qwest local user end user, Qwest is the toll provider 21 there, isn't it true that Qwest would only have to incur 22 tandem switching once in that scenario?

23 A That's theoretically possible. To be honest, I

24 don't know all of the possible configurations that Qwest 25 might use. A tandem might be involved and it might not,

1 depending on the flows of traffic. Sometimes that traffic 2 will be collected at a tandem and sometimes it won't. I don't -- it's been a long time since I've been 4 in a specific network design portion of the business and $I$ 5 don't know how they're doing that right now.
$6 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Now, earlier in your testimony you indicated that
7 an interexchange carrier is going to try to configure the 8 manner in which toll is provisioned and how switched access 9 is provisioned to it in order to provision a toll in the 10 most efficient manner possible, right?

11 A Just making sure there was a question on the end 12 of that.

13 Q That was your earlier testimony.
14
15 Q
And isn't it true that Qwest would do the same
16 when it is provisioning toll; that is it would provision 17 the switched access equivalent to itself in the most 18 efficient manner?

19 A Well, each provider that either provides 20 facilities or purchases facilities will try to make the 21 most efficient use of its network. That may vary

22 significantly based on volumes of traffic. That could be
23 routed over low band with facilities or high band with
24 facilities, depending on the volume of traffic involved.
25
I agree with your general concept that everybody

1 tries to make the most efficient use of their network and 2 their traffic and that there may be differences between 3 providers as to how those networks are configured.
$4 \quad Q$ And, in fact, in some instances that cost, when 5 Qwest provides the toll itself, could be less than when an 6 interexchange carrier has to purchase switched access 7 services?

8
9 last two words of that question. When an interexchange 10 carrier has to purchase --

MR. TRINCHERO: Switched access service from
12 Qwest.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: I would agree that's probably
15 generally true. There are circumstances where it might be 16 true and it might not be true, depending on the volumes of

17 traffic. For very high band width, very high volume 18 facilities and trunking, the cost gets very low on a per 19 minute per message basis.

So there's a lot of ifs in that. There's a lot
21 of assumptions in that general statement.
Q Let's turn to Qwest's elimination of the
23 common -- carrier common line charge in this case. Let's 24 take a hypothetical.

## 10 current switched access revenues including the cCL is $\$ 30$

 11 million.12 A Okay.
13 Q Assume with me also that the CCL revenues are 20 14 million of the $\$ 30$ million.

16 Q Okay. Let's assume that qwest eliminates the 17 CCL. So that would be a reduction of $\$ 20 \mathrm{million}$, wouldn't 18 it?

19 A Yes.
$20 \quad Q \quad$ Leaving switched access revenues of $\$ 10$ million.

23 increases the switching and transport rate elements within 24 switched access by $\$ 20$ million.

1

2

8 where you've had a $\$ 30$ million total switched access
9 revenue, and $\$ 20$ million of that was the CCL, would you 10 agree with me that the CCL component of that is a subsidy

A Yes.
Q So then the total revenues for the switched access service for Qwest after these rate changes, assuming no stimulation, would be $\$ 30$ million, right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Thank you. Now, assume with me for the purposes of this hypothetical that at your starting point element?

MR. REICHMAN: Object to the -- object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what "subsidy element" means.

MR. TRINCHERO: Okay.
MR. REICHMAN: If the witness can answer.
ALJ CROWLEY: Would you --
MR. TRINCHERO: Yes.
ALJ CROWLEY: -- define your terms?
MR. TRINCHERO: Assume for my hypothetical that

A Okay.
Q Okay. After making the rate changes that we went

1 through in our hypothetical, would you still be getting $\$ 20$ 2 million worth of subsidy?

8 would depend on your definition of "subsidy" and what the 9 Commission might choose to determine was a subsidy in a 10 particular case.

11
For example, if the -- if you shifted that
12 revenue to another product or service, whether it's
13 switched access or any other product or service, and then
14 you could determine that the new rate for that new product
15 or service was above its stand alone cost, which is one 16 arguable standard for determining whether a subsidy exists,

17 and you determine that you've raised that other rate
18 element to a point above its stand alone cost, then $I$ would
19 agree that that portion that was above its stand alone cost
20 would constitute a subsidy.
But as long as it stayed below its then stand
22 alone cost, then all it is is a different level of
23 contribution on that other product or service. You could
24 no longer call it a subsidy.
MR. TRINCHERO: Could I have one moment?

8 recommendation that switched access rates in this docket 9 should be set at the equivalent of the unbundled network 10 element prices established by this Commission in Docket UM 11844 .

18 switched access is a finished service and building blocks 19 are not; is that correct?

20 A Yes.
$21 \quad Q$ And at lines starting at line 16 on page 9 , you 22 state that finishing services are more easily ordered by 23 customers who do not understand the details of how

24 telecommunications services are provisioned or

25 interconnected.

1 unbundled network elements?

2

3

4
5
6 7 LSR?

8

9

10
11 Honor?

20 a document. And it's identified as Qwest's response to
21 AT\&T data request 04-040.

25 that data request?

1

2

A Yes.

Q And it was in part prepared by you or at your direction, wasn't it?

A Yes.
Q Thank you.
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, I move the admission

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objections?
MR. REICHMAN: No objections.
ALJ CROWLEY: It's admitted.
Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: At page 10 of your rebuttal testimony, you recommend once again that the Commission establish switched access rates at a level higher than the equivalent unbundled network element prices; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q And, in part, that's because the FCC is currently determining whether or not interexchange carriers should be permitted to use unbundled network elements in combination to provide the equivalent switched access; is that right?

A No, not really. My argument is that the FCC currently specifically prohibits carriers from purchasing unbundled elements unless they also offer local service. In fact, the FCC believes that there are substantial reasons to preclude carriers from purchasing

1 those elements at those rates. Seems like a pretty good 2 reason at this point in time not to set these rates at that 3 level.

4 Q And what the FCC is talking about there is the 5 difference between interstate access rates and UNE rates, 6 isn't it?

8 believe they are -- there is a prohibition against carriers 9 purchasing unbundled elements unless they also offer local 10 service.

## MR. REICHMAN: Objection. Relevance.

MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, we've been discussing

1 the FCC's prohibition on use of unbundled network elements 2 by interexchange carriers' provisioned switched access 3 with the suggestion that there is a differential between 4 switched access rates and the unbundled network element 5 rates that would make up switched access service.

I am asking this question because the FCC rate 7 for switched access is, in fact, much lower than the 8 intrastate rate for switched access.

1 refer to that number, so it doesn't stick in my mind.
2 Q Very good. Thank you.
3
4 questions of this witness. Thank you, Mr. McIntyre.

7 would ask for a quick bathroom break, please.

MR. REICHMAN: Just a little.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
--00000--

## REDIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. REICHMAN:
Q Mr. McIntyre, Mr. Trinchero was asking you some

1 questions at one point relating to your testimony at page
2 15, lines 21 to 22.

3

4

5 testimony.

6

7 page number?

21 that compares the large IXCs' switched access minutes of 22 use for both interLATA and intraLATA toll to Qwest's toll 23 minutes of use?

MR. TRINCHERO: Excuse me.

1 determine the relative volumes. And I determined that the 2 carriers purchased almost 12 times as much switched access 3 minutes as Qwest carries toll.

4
Assuming that those switched access minutes are 5 equivalent or rough equivalent to toll minutes, that

6 suggests that the carriers in total carry 12 times as much
7 traffic. And that would suggest that -- that was the basis
8 for my analysis that said the cost per minute on non-access
9 type costs would be much lower for higher volume carriers.
$10 \quad Q$ And that general statement is referenced in your
11 testimony on page 16 , lines 7 to 10 , correct?

13 Q Your rebuttal testimony, to be clear for the
14 record.
And then what you're comparing, based on Mr .
16 Trinchero's request for clarification, are for the switched 17 access minutes, those are only for calls that are

18 originated or terminated in the state of oregon; is that 19 correct?

A That's correct.
Q Earlier on Mr. Trinchero had posed a
22 hypothetical. And as I understand it, these were the facts
23 in that hypothetical: It had to do with -- it had to do
24 generally with an IXC's ability to bypass switched access 25 charges through use of special access. And I just want to

1 set forth what $I$ understand the hypothetical was and ask you a question.

3
As I understand the hypothetical, there was a --
4 there was a Qwest local customer that also had a special 5 access facility to another toll provider, another IXC,

6 another IXC other than Qwest. That there was another Qwest
7 customer over here who was originating a toll call to that
8 first customer. That the originating caller used Qwest for its toll traffic.

And $I$ believe that you said that when that call was terminated to the first customer, it would not go over the special access facility that linked the terminating

3 customer with the IXC but it would, indeed, go through Qwest's switch and Qwest's facilities to that customer.

Do you have that scenario in mind?
A I recall that specifically, yes.
Q Okay. Thank you. Now, in that case it's true 18 that that call would not be routed over to special access 19 circuit to the terminating customer, correct?

A That's correct.
Q But it's also true that the toll carrier who serves the terminating customer through the special access circuit would not be paying any switched access charges for that call because it's a Qwest toll call, correct?

A That's correct. They wouldn't be handling the

1 call at all, therefore, they would not pay any switched 2 access for terminating that toll call.

3 Q Thank you.

4
MR. REICHMAN: I have no further questions for
5 Mr. McIntyre.
ALJ CROWLEY: Any follow up to that, Mr.
7 Trinchero?

8

9

13 BY MR. TRINCHERO:
14 Q Mr. McIntyre, you were asked on redirect by Mr. 15 Reichman some questions about the non-access related costs 16 of providing toll.

17 When Qwest bills its local service customers for 18 intraLATA toll, isn't it correct that it includes those 19 charges on the customer's local service bill?

20 MR. REICHMAN: That's been asked and answered.

22 Trinchero.
23 MR. TRINCHERO: Okay.
24 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: So there's no separate 25 envelope?

2 answered as well.

5 incremental cost to Qwest of billing intraLATA toll calls 6 to a Qwest local service customer?

7 A I don't know that.
$8 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Wouldn't it be pretty close to 0 ?

10 doesn't know that.

11 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Can You assume with me that it 12 would be a very small incremental cost?

14 presented as a cost witness. He says he doesn't know 15 that. I don't see the purpose of him assuming something 16 unless you're leading to a hypothetical question. MR. TRINCHERO: Well, this witness does testify

18 as to his surmise as to the relative non-access cost
19 between IXCs providing toll and Qwest providing toll. And 20 he does so in a general manner. And I'm asking him in a 21 general manner whether he believes that the incremental 22 billing cost for intraLATA toll for Qwest to its own local 23 customers is close to 0.

25 context, I'm going to allow the question with those

3 that. Partially close to 0, there are a lot of costs and rates in this environment that are quote, close to 0 , in terms of pennies or fractions of pennies or whatever.

Whether the -- $I$ don't really know what the cost is to provide that incremental amount of toll billing on a customer's bill. I also don't know whether it -- what the incremental cost to a carrier is if they choose to use their Master Card format as a way of billing.

I was offered by a toll carrier that if $I--$ if $I$ 12 wanted to waive the five dollars a month flat fee, $I$ could 13 do so if $I$ would have them bill me over Master Card and 14 they would have Master Card send me my bill.

I don't know how much that is either. It might

16 be similar. I can't speak to that.

17
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you, Your Honor. No

18 further questions.

22 You're excused as a witness.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Reichman, any follow up?

MR. REICHMAN: No, thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you very much, Mr. McIntyre.

The next witness is Mr. DeTirro for WorldCom.

MS. HOPFENBECK: WorldCom calls Anthony DiTirro, .

1

2 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

4 your name for the record.

5

6 last name is $D-i \quad T-i-r-r-o$.

7

8

9

10 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of WorldCom, first

11 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

12

13
DIRECT EXAMINATION

14 BY MS. HOPFENBECK:

15 Q Mr. DiTirro, do you have before me -- before you

16 what's been marked for identification as worldCom

17 Exhibit $1 ?$

18
19 Q Do you have any changes or corrections to make to 20 that testimony?

21 A Yes. I have one. On page 7, the footnote at the
22 bottom of the page which says, "47 USC Section 254 Cl , it

23 should not be $C$. It should be $E$ and K. And that's my only 24 correction.

25 Q If I were to ask you the questions contained in

1 your -- in the direct testimony of Anthony J. DiTirro
2 today, would your answers be the same?

3 A Yes.

4

5 Exhibit 1.

6

7 so that's admitted.

8

9 cross.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. And Qwest has the lead. MR. REICHMAN: Yes. Thank you.
--00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. REICHMAN:

Q Good morning, Mr. DiTirro.
A Good morning.
Q You testified that Qwest's switched access rates for intraLATA calling and intrastate calling should be set equivalent to the UNE rates established for Qwest, correct?

A Yes, that's our recommendation.

Q And on page 16 of your testimony, you state that Qwest's proposed rates for intrastate switched access, quote, are directly contrary to the act's requirement that prices be cost based, closed quote. Is that correct?

1

21 well. And $I^{\prime} m$ just wondering why the discrepancy.

1

23 contrary to the 1996 Acts requirements that prices be cost 24 based, correct?

A Yes. And $I$ think it goes on to say that all

3 where you say prices -- that the act requires that prices 4 be cost based.

6 cost based, are you referring to the requirement in Section
7252 D2 that UNE prices are cost based?

19 to be cost based?

A It doesn't expressedly say that. But by
21 eliminating the implicit subsidies, then you come to
22 that -- you come to that basis.
23
Now, again, when $I$ say "cost based", you may --
24 and $I$ referenced this earlier in my testimony, where when $I$
25 say "cost based" and I refer to the UM 844 rates, prices,

1

11 UNE prices be cost based. But as you've noted, that can
12 include a contribution to joint and common costs, correct?
13 A And a reasonable profit, yes.
14 Q And a reasonable profit.
15

16 set unbundled network element rates, correct?

A Yes. arrect 7 A Correct.

Q Welcome to Oregon.
A Thank you.

Q Oh, you're not?
A No.
Q I'm sorry. I misunderstood.
A Okay.

A That's correct.

Q And you do agree, do you not, that Section 252 of the act does not set the pricing standards for the Commission to apply in setting prices in this proceeding,

Q You were not here yesterday, were you?
A No. I just got here yesterday late.

Q Yesterday AT\&T's witness pledged on the stand
that AT\&T would pass through the entire amount of any switched access rate reductions to consumers in the form of

Is WorldCom willing to do the same thing?
A I really can't say. I'm not an employee of

Q You're a consultant hired by Worldcom?

Q Is it your understanding that worldCom has made

1 that commitment anywhere in this proceeding?
2 A No, that's -- that's not my understanding. I 3 don't believe they have.

4 Q Thank you for that.
Now, you state in your testimony on page -- well,
6 my page 20. Let me find a question. You may not have page 720.

8
9 toll rate design. There's one question there.

13 contrast, those competitors that are forced to reduce their
14 toll rates to meet the price levels set as a result of this

MS. HOPFENBECK: It's line 21. Page 18, line
20 21. That's where it starts.
THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. I see that.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Okay. Thank you.
Now, if Qwest reduces its average revenue per
24 minute by 6 cents, by how much would WorldCom need to
25 reduce its rates or revenue per minute to stay

1 competitive?
2 A Well, I don't know what the relative rates 3 between the two companies are.
$4 \quad Q$ Current. You don't know what those are 5 currently?

A That's -- well, that's correct. I don't know if
7 you're talking about -- obviously, if, say, WorldCom's
8 rates were already lower than your client's rates, then to
9 stay competitive they would only have to lower their rates 10 something less than the average rate per minute you were 11 referring to.

12 Q okay. Just so I understand, is it your testimony
13 that if Qwest lowers its rates in this proceeding and 14 WorldCom wants to stay competitive, WorldCom will need to 15 lower its average rates to approximately the same level as 16 Qwest's average rates?

A I think that's a gross generalization. When you
18 say "average rates", there are certain target rates at
19 which the two companies probably compete. And so it may

But lowering specific services rates at the point
21 But lowering specific services rates at the point
22 at which -- there's a certain area where the companies are
23 directly competing for customers.

24 not be a case of average rates. drecty

Q And when you say
25 referring to rates for certain plans or something like

1 that, or are you referring --

9 What term would you use to describe those services where 10 WorldCom might focus on lowering rates?

13 market. While worldCom might not lower its overall rates

19 similar type of plan to Qwest and try to match the rates in 20 that regard, or is that what you're saying?

A It could actually introduce new products or new plans to do that, yes.

Q Okay. And it's your testimony that worldCom

A I was saying if that happens, then to stay
$4 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ But they actually would?

9 Q Yeah. I'm starting with your testimony which 10 says, "Those competitors that" -- maybe I'm misreading. It

11 says, "Those competitors that are forced to reduce their
12 toll rates to meet the price levels set as a result of this
13 proceeding."

15 forced to reduce their toll rates", do you mean only those 16 competitors whose rates would be above the level to which

17 Qwest is reducing its rates?
A I don't know if $I$ follow your question.
Q Why don't you tell me what you mean by that.
A I guess in that case, $I$ was saying that in order
21 to stay competitive, they would be forced to reduce their
22 rates to meet the price levels as set. And by doing so,
23 they would be reducing their margins.
24 Q okay. And meeting the price levels, you mean
25 roughly match the new price for Qwest on -- perhaps on

1 hypothetical, correct?
2 A All other things remaining equal, yes, that 3 sounds correct.

Q There was some testimony yesterday that AT\&T has
5 introduced in the state of Colorado a surcharge of a dollar
6 twenty-five per month for each of its intraLATA toll
7 customers in the state of Colorado.

8

9 aware of that price change?

A I'm not.
Q You're not. Are you aware of whether WorldCom 14 has introduced any such similar charges in the states that 15 it covers to offset intrastate access charges?

17 Q And, again, you're not a WorldCom employee, so it 18 may not be fair for you --

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Or has done that?

A Or has done that. 7 intraLATA toll service to other customers without paying 8 switched access charges?

9

$$
10
$$

10

24 (Off the record discussion held)
Q Now, you also state that IXCs have no effective choice but to use Qwest's access services to provide toll service to the majority of residential and small business customers, correct?

A Yes.
Q Now, isn't it true that IXCs can provide

A By "other customers", other than the small
business and residential customers I referred to, I would agree.

Q If, for example, higher volume business customers?

A Yes.
Q And WorldCom may choose to serve them through the use of special access circuits?

A That's correct.
Q Are you aware that WorldCom's --
MR. REICHMAN: This may be confidential, this next question.

MS. HOPFENBECK: Could we go off the record for a moment?

ALJ CROWLEY: Sure.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. DiTirro, do you have in

1 front of you what has been premarked as Exhibits Qwest 235, 2236 and 237?

5 forget, we move admission of these now. WorldCom has I 6 believe represented they would not object to these.

8 Qwest 235, 236 and 237 .

9

10

That indicates, does it not, that Confidential

18 Attachment $B$ to this data request reflects total intraLATA

19 MOU for WorldCom's mass market products in Oregon?

20 A That's what it states there, yes.
21 Q And then if you turn to page 3, line 23, it

22 states that WorldCom provides in Confidential Attachment $C$ 23 to this response WorldCom's switched access minutes for

24 Qwest dating from September 2000 , correct?

23 from Qwest, correct?
Q Okay. And then let me ask you to look at the next exhibit, Qwest 236. Page 2, starting at line 9
states, "As a courtesy, Confidential Attachment A appended
intraLATA toll of MOU carried over dedicated facilities Correct?

A Yes.
Q And do you understand the term "dedicated
facilities" --
A Yes.
Q -- to be --
A oh, I'm sorry.
Q That's okay. Did you understand that to be synonymous to what we have also referred to as special access facilities?

A Typically, yes, that's true.
Q And in this context, that's how you would understand that term?

A Yes.
Q And this response specifically references

A That's what it says, yes.
Q Now, it's true, is it not, that Legacy worldCom

1

17 carried over dedicated facilities leased from Qwest by MCI

18 Communications Inc, correct?
subsidiaries could obtain special access or dedicated facilities from other providers other than Qwest?

A Yes, that's possible.

Q Even in Oregon and Qwest service territory?
A I'll assume that it's possible here. I know it's generally possible.

Q You have no reason to believe it's not possible A That's correct, I have no reason.

Q Is it true that worldcom could self-provision such dedicated facilities to access a customer, correct?

A That's possible, yes.
Q okay. Let me ask you now to turn to document - -

4 Exhibit Qwest 237. Page 2, line 16 , starting at line 16 5 states, "Please see Confidential Attachment $B$ for the total 6 number of originating and terminating intraLATA toll MOU

A Yes.

Q So the same questions as I asked you before. A dedicated facility is also known as special access facilities?

A Correct.

Q And it's also true that MCI could obtain such facilities from providers other than Qwest even in Qwest's

1

2

3

4 facilities?

5

6

7

8 Mr. DiTirro.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Ms. Hopfenbeck?

$$
--00000--
$$

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. HOPFENBECK:

14 bit about the last line of questioning. First of all, Mr.
15 Reichman asked you whether it was possible for worldCom to

16 self-provision facilities to -- over which it would carry
17 intraLATA toll calls.

18

25 at a very low price, it may not be possible for --

1 economically possible for a carrier such as WorldCom to 2 replicate that. So their choice would be to use the 3 facilities that are being provided by the carrier in 4 place.
$5 \quad Q$ And what are the types of customers or what's the 6 characteristic of the customer to whom WorldCom would 7 typically consider self-provisioning a circuit to carry 8 intraLATA toll traffic?

A Self-provisioning?
Q Yes.
A Usually a very large customer.
Q Okay. Now, Mr. Reichman also -- actually, the 13 next question I might ask you, are you aware of how -- when 14 WorldCom does provision intraLATA toll service by way of 15 special access facilities, does it bill its customers on a 16 per minute of use for the toll calls that travel on those 17 facilities?

18 A Typically not. Typically it bills a flat fee. 19 Q Now, Mr. Reichman also asked you a hypothetical 20 addressing your testimony at page 18 and 19 that indicated 21 that those competitors that are forced to reduce their toll

22 rates to meet the price levels set as a result of this 23 proceeding must do so by reducing their margins. As part of that hypothetical, he postulated that

25 WorldCom had a plan in place that was low, that was

1 currently lower than Qwest's plan.

2
First of all, can you testify, in your opinion,
3 what is the reason why a carrier such as WorldCom comes in
4 and prices below Qwest?
5 A To capture customers. To overcome the inertia of
6 customers wanting to stay with their current provider, they
7 would have to provide something to attract the customers.
8 So they came in with some type of plan that would
9 underprice the current carrier.
10
Q And if WorldCom were to, as Mr. Reichman
11 suggested to you, simply reduce price to meet Qwest's toll
12 rate, in your view, would that necessarily be sufficient to
13 even retain its current customers?
A It may not. They may have to continue to price
15 below. If the customer was used to using WorldCom because
16 the price was less, then it would probably continue -- to
17 want to continue that.
18
MS. HOPFENBECK: I have nothing further.
19 Thanks.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Any follow up?
MR. REICHMAN: Yes. Thank you.
--00000--
RECROSS EXAMINATION
24 BY MR. REICHMAN:
25 Q Mr. DiTirro, it is true, is it not, that at this

1 time WorldCom is permitted to offer interLATA toll calls as
2 well as intraLATA toll calls to customers in the state of

3 Oregon?
4 A Yes.
$5 \quad Q \quad$ And Qwest is not at this time permitted to offer
6 interLATA toll calls to oregon customers, correct?
7 A That's correct.
8 Q And, indeed, are you aware that when worldCom
9 makes marketing pitches to customers, they lead off with 10 their interLATA rates?

MS. HOPFENBECK: I'm going to interpose an
12 objection because my redirect didn't touch on this topic at 13 all.

MR. REICHMAN: Well, her --
MS. HOPFENBECK: I think it would be beyond the 16 scope of my redirect.

MR. REICHMAN: Your redirect asked him why they 18 might price below Qwest and what they might to do in 19 response to attract customers. I would like to show that 20 WorldCom can offer the fact that they can use both intra 21 and interLATA calls as a basis to attract customers as 22 well.

MS. HOPFENBECK: I will still submit that this
24 doesn't have anything to do with the narrow questioning
25 that $I$ addressed to this witness.

ALJ CROWLEY: I'll note your objection, but I'm going to allow the question. MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Do you have my question in mind?

A No. If you'll repeat it.
Q Sure. Are you aware that when WorldCom makes marketing pitches with residential customers such as calling them during dinner, that they lead off with their interlata prices?

A I'm not aware of that.
Q Have you ever been called in the evening by
WorldCom soliciting your business?
A No. AT\&T usually calls me.
Q Well, okay. Does AT\&T lead off with their
6 interlata prices?
A I usually don't let them get that far because I tell them that, you know, I already have a plan. So I'm 9 not aware of hearing any pitch where the word "interlata" or "intralATA" was used.

Q What about interstate or --
A I'm not really aware of that.
Q You're just not aware of how they market?
A (Nods head in the affirmative)
Q okay. Lucky you.

1
2

MR. REICHMAN: Well, he's answered and I'm moving 23 on.

A Well, I'm aware of how they market. I'm not aware of them jurisdictionally identifying their services. Q Okay. But, as you said, WorldCom, obviously, can offer both services today?

A That's correct.
Q Now, would you agree that for an oregon customer, the Oregon customers can reach a lot more other people in the United States by calling interLATA than they can reach by calling intraLATA, correct?

A I guess the math would prove that out. Yes, there's more people in the whole United States than there are in one LATA in oregon.

Q Probably a hundred times as many more people. You're not familiar with the populations perhaps?

A Not -- no, I'm not.
Q Do you have any information that compares the 7 volume of WorldCom's interLATA to intraLATA toll calls? 8 A No. MS. HOPFENBECK: Again, I'm going to object again 20 because $I$ think we really are now going beyond the scope of

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Ms. Hopfenbeck asked you a 5 question about $I$ believe it was the characteristics of

1 2 provisioning a special access circuit. And you responded 3 "very large customers".

4 Do you have that in mind?

5 A Yes, I recall that.

6 Q When you said "very large", were you referring to
7 the volume of toll traffic?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Not necessarily the size of the customer or the

12 have to weigh over 250 pounds, or the size of the company 13 itself or how much traffic they would be offering to give 14 to the carrier.

15

16

17

Q Right.
A To WorldCom.

Q They had a lot of minutes to offer?
A That's the large part, yes.
$Q$ And that -- and would you agree that where

23 well as its intraLATA calling?
to a customer with a large volume of toll calls, WorldCom would consider both the volume of its interLATA calling as

A If that's what they're offering, yes.
Q If they're offering both of those services?

1 A Right.
2 Q Ms. Hopfenbeck asked you a question and $I$ just 3 want to make sure that we're clear on this. She asked you 4 when Qwest -- I'm sorry -- when WorldCom uses special

5 access for a customer, do they bill that customer on a per
6 minute of use basis or a flat basis effect for the toll 7 calls.

Do you recall that?
A Yes.
Q And I want to make sure I understand I guess the
11 question and answer. In a situation where WorldCom serves
12 a customer over a special access, is it your understanding
13 that they bill them for the toll part of the calls on a
14 flat basis or for the toll part of the calls on a minute of
15 use basis? 18 the minutes that the particular carriers -- the customer is 19 putting into the worldCom network.

A It's my understanding that they bill them on a sort of a circuit by circuit basis. They're not measuring

Q For the access part or for the toll part?
A For the service in total $I$ believe.
Q So they bill them a -- your understanding is that A I should correct that.

1

2
3 4 they then bill them a per minute rate, $I$ don't recall 5 that.

6

7 would bill a flat rate for the special access circuit
8 itself and you don't know whether they bill for the toll
9 service on a flat rate or a per minute of use basis?
Q Please.
A I do know that they will bill them a flat rate for a circuit that they set up for them. As to whether

Q Okay. So your testimony is that you believe they

A I don't know that.
Q So you're in agreement with what $I$ said?
A Yes.
Q Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: And, Ms. Hopfenbeck?
MS. HOPFENBECK: Just a minute.
--00000--

REDIRECT EXAMINATION
9 BY MS. HOPFENBECK:
Q I'd like to turn your attention, Mr. DiTirro, to Qwest Exhibit 237, the second page of that exhibit.

A The second page?
Q Yes.

A Okay.
Q And going down to the fourth line, the sentence

1 that begins "WorldCom" in the middle of that line. Can you
2 read that sentence, please?
3 A Starting "This is equivalent"?
4 Q No. Starting with "WorldCom". Sorry. The fifth 5 line on the page.

6 A Yes. "WorldCom does not bill customers that it 7 serves using dedicated facilities on a per minute basis." 8 Go on?

9 Q Yes.
10 A "Just as WorldCom pays a flat rate to Qwest to
11 lease the special access facilities, WorldCom bills its end
12 users served with dedicated facilities on a per circuit
13 basis."
14 Q Thank you.
MS. HOPFENBECK: I have nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Thank you very much,
17 Mr. DiTirro. You're excused as a witness.
18 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
19 ALJ CROWLEY: It's ten of 12. I'm going to
20 suggest we break now for lunch and be back here at 1:15
21 because we do have a full afternoon. And we'll start with
22 Mr . Ball.
23 (Recess taken)
ALJ CROWLEY: Let's go ahead and open up the
25 record. And this is Staff's witness.

1

2 Ball, I'd like to try to take care of one record keeping 3 matter.

4

5

7 officially move to have his prefiled testimony, Staff
8 Exhibit 13, 14, and 15, admitted to the record.

12 Staff 13, 14, and 15.
13
14

16 and raise your right hand.
17 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

19 State and spell your name for the record.

24 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of Staff, first 25 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

1

3 BY MR. JONES:
testimony marked as Staff Exhibit 1 and Staff Exhibit 2?

ALJ CROWLEY: If there are no objections to those exhibits, they're admitted.

MR. JONES: Thank you, Your Honor. At this time, Your Honor, Mr. Ball is available for cross examination.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Reichman?

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
--00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. REICHMAN:

Q Good afternoon, Mr. Ball.

A Good afternoon.

1

2

9 your exhibit the difference in the revenue impact between
Q Your testimony presents a summary of staff's rate spread proposal, correct?

A The rate spread, yes, it does.
Q One area in which Staff's proposal differs from Qwest's proposal has to do with residential local service, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you've quantified in your testimony or in Qwest's and Staff's proposal on residential local service as approximately $\$ 10.4$ million, correct?

A Yes. The exact figure is $\$ 10.371$ million. And it's found in Staff 2, Ball 4, rate design.

Q Thank you. Now, another area where Staff and Qwest differ in their proposals is with respect to EAS, or extended area service, correct?

A Correct.
Q And in that case, the difference between Qwest's proposal and Staff's proposal is also approximately $\$ 10.4$ million; is that correct?

A That is correct.
Q And in the first instance, Qwest's proposal would raise residential local service by approximately 10.4 million more than Staff's proposal, correct?

A Yes.

1
Q And in the second instance, with respect to EAS, Qwest's proposal would reduce EAS revenues by approximately $\$ 10.4$ million more than Staff's proposal would, correct?

A Correct.
Q Now, suppose as a hypothetical, suppose that the Commission were to adopt Qwest's proposal with respect to residential basic service and increase revenues by the amount proposed by Qwest, in that case would you recommend that the Commission then decrease EAS rates by a greater amount to account for that difference?

A Could you restate that question again, please?
Q Sure. Maybe I could state it a better way. Just to set the stage again, Qwest proposes raising residential rates by $\$ 10.4$ million more than $S t a f f$ proposes raising residential rates?

A Yes.
Q And Qwest proposes reducing EAS rates by $\$ 10.4$ 8 million more than Staff proposes reducing EAS rates? 9 A Yes.

0 Q Now, suppose that the Commission were to adopt
21 Qwest's proposal with residential basic rates.
A Yes. Okay.
Q There's some adjustments would need to be made in 4 what Staff has proposed in that case, correct?

5 A Yes. In that case, if the Commission accepted

1 Staff's -- excuse me. Qwest's local exchange rate design,
2 there would have to be an adjustment upwards of
3 approximately $\$ 10.371$ million.
4 Q From Staff -- from what Staff has proposed?
5

8 Commission should apply that adjustment to decrease EAS 9 rates by approximately that additional amount?

11 Q Yes.

A If it were left purely up to me, I think yes, 17 that would be true, I would do that. However, I would 18 hesitate -- because we do this as a team approach, it

19 wouldn't be just left up to me. It would be discussed 20 among the circle of people who review and balance all the 21 interests in the rate design and rate spread.

Q Okay. And in developing the proposal that staff
23 has presented in its evidence in this case, was that
24 considered, that sort of a trade off between residential

25 basic and EAS?

A Well, I guess what you're asking me is whether or not we considered Qwest's original proposal.

Q Well, I know you considered it to some extent. But I'm wondering if in considering it, you looked at those two categories as sort of balancing each other to some extent?

A Well, it's true, the increase in one is almost identical to the decrease in the other. And so if you invert them, it would make you wonder whether or not the opposing case would be acceptable to Staff.

I'm not the expert on EAS, even though I deal with EAS every year. But in this particular case, it's Jim Stanage, as he is with local service. So I think that maybe these questions are better asked of Mr. Stanage.

However, I can say that there were some problems with the -- with the company's original proposal with respect to EAS. And for those reasons, it just didn't seem reasonable to go along with the company case.

Q Okay. Well, I'll explore that more with Mr.
Stanage.
A Okay.
Q Let me just ask you one more question on that
topic. Would you agree that reductions in EAS rates
4 largely benefit residential customers in Oregon?
A Yes. And I think you can find that clearly

1 outlined in Staff 2 , Ball 3, rate design.

2

7 isn't approximately. Is $\$ 4$ million.
8

1

2

3 seven or eight months ago.

4 Q okay. And you're aware that there was a
5 stipulation that the Commission approved?

6

7 Q And does it ring a bell that they approved it in 8 Order 00190; does that sound like the right order number to 9 you?

13 sounds familiar.

14

15 need to ask the Commission to take official notice of that 16 order since it is in this proceeding. Should we need to do 17 that, we will do that.

ALJ CROWLEY: It's part of the UT 125 record. MR. REICHMAN: Okay.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: And do you recall that part of that stipulation said that this rate design was to be,號

A As $I$ recall, yes, that was the mid-point of the -- of the test year, which runs from March, 1997 to

1 February, 1998. And the interesting thing is that the 2 mid-point, August 19,1997 , was meant to be the month for 3 the -- for the determination of rate design in revenues, 4 revenues for all services except for toll services and 5 switched access.

In the case of toll services and switched access, the period of March, 1997 through February, 1998 was a period to be used.

12 Your Honor?

A Okay. From the beginning of this clause?
Q Correct.

A To the semi-colon or the colon?
Q To there.

A okay. It reads, "U.S. West agrees to implement
23 within 45 days of the expiration of said final disposition
24 an ongoing annual revenue reduction in the amount of $\$ 63$ 25 million from current rates based upon U.S. West's August,

11997 billing units on the following terms and conditions." 2 Q Thank you. So this stipulation you would agree 3 requires this revenue reduction of $\$ 63$ million, which we're 4 doing in this case, to be, quote, based upon US West's 5 August, 1997 billing units?

Q And then do you believe that this stipulation 11 reflects that one exception?

A Well, I haven't examined the entire stipulation.
13 I only saw a little piece of it.
Q Would you like to examine the entire
15 stipulation?
16 A Why not?
17 Q Well, and we could do it one of two ways; either
18 I would have you take the time to do that now or perhaps if
19 it's okay, your counsel could point that out to you later.
20 It might be quicker.
MR. JONES: Well, I guess I object. To clarify 22 what you're trying to get at, I think Mr. Ball's testified 23 to what his belief is based upon the stipulation.

MR. REICHMAN: Okay. And he said that he thought
25 that language was in here. So I guess I'll ask him to find

1 that for me because I'd appreciate that if you could. If 2 that's all right, Your Honor.

3
ALJ CROWLEY: Go ahead.
4

ALJ CROWLEY: Why don't we go off the record
8 while Mr. Ball is looking at the stipulation.
9 (Recess taken)

ALJ CROWLEY: We're back on the record.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Okay. Mr. Ball, let me
re-orient you, if I may. Before we took a break, I showed 3 you part of the stipulation approved in order Number 00190 , which stated that the rate design was to be, quote, based on U.S. West's August, 1997 billing units, correct?

A That's a Qwest contention, yes.
Q Pardon me?
A That's a Qwest contention, yes.
$Q \quad$ It's my contention that that's what that says?
A Yes.

Q Okay. Does that -- well, didn't you read that sentence into the record or part of that sentence into the record?

A I did. But $I$ didn't read the following terms and conditions.

1

7 a chance now to review the entire stipulation?

8

9 pages in length with lots of financial exhibits. But I
10 have reviewed it in about ten minutes.

13 Commission is to perform the rate design, specifically with

14 respect to what sort of billing units it should be using?
A Yes. I think it's indicated possibly in an
16 indirect manner. But $I$ think it would be found on the same

17 page, page 5 in paragraph $B$.

18 Q Do you mind if $I$ look over your shoulder?

A Certainly. Of course you can. Right here. And
20 basically what it says -- I'll read the first provision.

21 It says, "Temporary bill credits in switched access rate

22 reduction will begin on the effective date on the refund
23 described in paragraph 1 above", et cetera. So it talks

1 credits in switched access rate reduction will be based on
2 an analyzed amount of 63 million will be credited monthly",
3 with a notation "temporary monthly credit per puc order".
4 The third provision says, "The amount of the

5 temporary bill credits in switched access rate reductions 6 shall be based upon the customer's class of service and

7 shall be calculated as set forth on Exhibit B."

9 to clarify this.

Q So you're relying on the provisions all under the 12 heading small b on page 5, correct?

13 A Yes. Yes, I am.
14 Q Okay.
15 A Well, I also have other arguments as well.
16 Q Okay. Well, so far this is what you've talked 17 about?

A Yes.
Q And does that not start out by saying, "Permanent
23 rates incorporating the $\$ 63$ million revenue reductions 24 shall be established at a rate design phase of Docket UT 25 125"?

1 A It says that, yes.
2 Q Okay. New, heading b starts out by saying, 3 "Prior to the implementation of the rates described in

4 paragraph 2a above, U.S. West will give temporary bill
5 credits to its Oregon local service customers who subscribe
6 to the services set forth in on Exhibit $B$ and make a
7 temporary rate reduction for its switched access customers 8 on the following terms and conditions."

9 A Yes.
10 Q Okay, Now, just to clarify, you're aware that at
11 the current time prior to rates from this case going into
12 effect, Qwest is providing temporary bill credits to Oregon
13 local service customers? Are you aware of that?
14 A Yes.
15 Q And you're also aware that at this current time 16 Qwest is also making a temporary rate reduction for its 17 switched access customers, correct?

18 A Yes.
19 Q And isn't it true that all of the terms in
20 heading b, including the ones that you previously referred 21 to, relate only to the temporary bill credit issue, not to 22 the permanent rate reductions referenced in paragraph a?

A Well, that's a confusing part. I'm not sure if
24 that's really true or not. I think -- I think the
25 methodology that's being used for -- well, not the entire

1 methodology, but the use of 12 months of data to determine 2 rates and bill credits was used for switched access. And 3 that's been the reasoning for the estimate staff's made on 4 rate reductions for MTFs and switched access, giving 12

5 months of data and not just one point, which is August, 61997.

7 Q Right. So are you saying that Staff has
8 interpreted this phrase, "based upon U.S. West's August,

91997 billing units" to apply to a 12 month period that
10 begins six months before August, 1997 and begins six months
11 after 1997?

12

13

14

15

16
17 the six months prior to August of 197 and six months
18 following August of '97?
19

20 Qwest?

21 Q Correct. Are you aware of that?

23 of his pages I believe March, 1997 to February of 1998.

24 Q And those - -

25
A Yes.

Q Okay. And it's true that --
A Yes.

Q -- that Qwest, indeed, did that as well when it filed its rate design? Did it also use billing units for

A You're talking about in the current filing of

Q
A Well, Yeah. Because Mr. Teitzel has at the top

Q And
A So he's using the same -- the same period of time

1 that we are.
2 Q And that's the 12 months that surround August, 3 1997?

4 A Right. August of 1997 being the mid-point.
5 Q Correct. And you're aware that demand for
6 services fluctuates throughout the year?
7 A Absolutely.
$8 \quad Q \quad H a s$ some seasonality?
9 A Yes, it does.
10 Q So it's reasonable to interpret the term "based
11 upon U.S. West's August, 1997 billing units" to use a 12
12 month period that surrounds that to, in effect, account for
13 any seasonal effects?
14 A Yes.
15 Q Okay. Now, other -- now, you've pointed to
16 certain paragraphs in $b$ that you say support your testimony
17 earlier, and I cut you off.

A I have to get my frame of mind that $I$ was in.
22 No, I think actually I've been able to mention verbally in
23 the last interlude everything I needed to mention.

25 that's okay. And I'll resume my seat.

1

2 that term "based upon U.S. West's August, 1997 billing
3 units" to mean for the 12 months that surround August,
4 1997?

5 A Yes. With August, 1997 being a mid-point of that 6 test year period.

7 Q Right. And does Staff's rate design use that 12 8 month period for billing units for all services? 9 A No.

10 Q Okay. There's one exception, correct? There's 11 one exception; Staff doesn't use those billing units for 12 that 12 month period billing period for one service, which 13 is toll, correct?

14 A Well, I think it's also switched access as well. 15 I believe.

16 Q Okay. But you know for sure that Staff does not 17 use the billing units for that 12 month period for toll, 18 right?

19 A Does not? No. They do use the 12 month period.

21 proposal use the billing units for that 12 month period for
22 all services?

1 EAS, we use the mid-point of the test year period, which is
2 August of 1997.

3 MR. REICHMAN: Could you read back that last
4 answer, please.
5 (The court reporter read back the requested portion)
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Now, isn't it true that Staff 8 proposes adjusting volumes for that 12 month period for

9 toll based upon a projected demand response to the price 10 changes in intraLATA toll resulting from this proceeding?

12 Q Correct.

13 A Yes.
14 Q And that is the only service that Staff proposes 15 adjusting the volumes for in this proceeding for 16 stimulation, correct?

17 A Staff only proposes a stimulation adjustment on 18 toll services. It doesn't propose a stimulation on any 19 other service, although Staff did ask in interrogatories 20 earlier in the proceeding for price elasticity factors for every service. And we were told by Qwest that those price 22 elasticity factors were not available for the other 23 services. Otherwise we would have.

A We would have.

Q So you would have proposed --
A Or we would have at least considered it.
Q If you had current stimulation studies, you would
4 have proposed adjusting test volumes from the 12 month test 5 period for all services?

6 A Well, we would have at least for local and --
7 local residential and business exchange services and
8 extended area service, we would have used stimulation -- I
9 should say price elasticity factors to determine
10 stimulation with a starting point of probably the mid-point
11 of the test year period, which was August of 1997.
12
We wouldn't need the full 12 month period because
13 it's really only with toll that it's -- in switched access
14 it's a big concern because of seasonality factors.
15 Q Okay. Now, you've presented testimony concerning
16 certain adjustments to test year revenues in Phase 1 of
17 this case, correct?
18

19

A I really can't recall. I can't recall. I'm 22 sorry.

23 Q That case went to hearing in 1996. Does that
24 ring a bell?
25
A That sounds -- that sounds right.

2 normalization adjustments to the revenue from that test
3 year, correct?

5 adjustments in the case.
6 Q And that's what the Commission typically does,
7 applying those sorts of adjustments?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And in that case the Commission also forecast

8 part of the revenue requirement that was approved in order
900190 , correct?

1 overlay on current revenues and not necessarily a view of
2 what future revenues will be, although future revenues will
3 hopefully approximate that.
$4 \quad Q$ Were you present yesterday when Mr. Turner
5 testified?

6 A For part of it, yes.
7 Q Okay. Did you hear when he testified that the 8 purpose of using a stimulation factor is to project what 9 the revenue effect or price change over the year following 10 the price change?

12 Q You don't recall that?

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. REICHMAN: I have no further questions at

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Manifold?
MR. MANIFOLD: Yes, Your Honor. I'd like to ask
22 that official notice be taken of some pages from the
23 transcript in the Docket UM 731 matter, Qwest's. That's
24 pursuant to Submission Rule 800-014-0050(1)(e). And I'd
25 like to say what the transcript pages are, if that's the

1 right thing. The transcript pages would be page 493 and
2 pages 534 through and including page 541.
3
ALJ CROWLEY: Will you supply those pages for the
4 record?
5 MR. MANIFOLD: I can do so if you would like.
6
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Any objection to taking
7 official notice of those pages?
8 MR. REICHMAN: Well, not knowing what's in there,
9 I don't know that $I$ can comment on the relevance of them.

ALJ CROWLEY: If that's necessary, you're free to 19 do that.

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you. Then no objection. MR. MANIFOLD: Your Honor, I would suggest if 22 Qwest or any other parties find that the matters dealt with 23 within these pages are incomplete, because there are other 24 pages that, you know, finish it, which $I$ hope there aren't, 25 but if there are, I would suggest that perhaps counsel

1 consult on those and arrive at what would be the right
2 package to add to that.

3

4 right now is that the parties are free to supplement if
5 they feel that that's necessary.
6 MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: And with that understanding, wetll
8 take official notice.
9
10
CROSS EXAMINATION
11 BY MR. MANIFOLD:
12 Q I do not intend to ask any questions about those 13 pages.

14 A Okay. Thank you.
15 Q I do have a couple of questions. Counsel for 16 Qwest asked you in his first set of questions what your 17 recommendation would be if the Commission were to accept 18 the Qwest proposal regarding residential local exchange.

That the amount of the Qwest proposed residential
25 increase differential is a similar number to the amount of

1 the extended area service.
2
3 would continue with its current position and wish to have
4 the result be as similar to its current position as
5 possible. If the Commission were accept one element that
6 was different, it would still think that its original case
7 was the position to be in?
8 A Is that a question?
$9 \quad Q \quad$ That's a question, yes. As a general matter.
A Okay. Would you repeat that again, please?
Q Let me just get more specific. The EAS
12 differential on your exhibit of 10.442 million is not an
13 offset to customers of the residential difference of 10.371 14 million, is it, since the EAS is split over a customer base 15 that's different than the 10.371 million customer base?

17 service applies to business customers as well as
18 residential customers. That's correct.
19 Q So if the Commission -- so there would not be an 20 offset -- there would be an offset in the total numbers but

21 there would not be an offset from the customer's
22 perspective.
A Yes, that's correct.
Q In that same hypothetical I guess, if the
25 Commission were to accept the residential local exchange

1 proposal of the company, wouldn't the way to get closest to
2 the original Staff recommendation be to take the extended 3 area service differential of 10.442 and apply that entirely 4 to residential EAS in order to offset the 10.371 , and then 5 you would be closest to the Staff position? 6 A Yes.

7 Q And would that be your recommendation?
8 A I think that is correct.
$9 \quad Q$ And would that be your recommendation for what to 10 do in that hypothetical?

11 A Again, I'm not the expert on local exchange and 12 EAS. Mr. Jim Stanage is. And there are considerations 13 with respect to EAS rate designs for business and 14 residential. And before $I$ seek a kind of generalization 15 like that, $I$ would feel really more comfortable if Jim 16 Stanage answered that question.

17 I apologize if it seems nonresponsive. It's just 18 that Mr. Stanage is more aware of the ins and outs of EAS 19 and local rate structure requests than $I$ am. And it would 20 be unfair for me to speak for him to you.

Q That's fine. I think you've clarified that's how 22 the numbers would get there. Whether that would be the 23 Staff's recommendation is something that $I$ would defer to 24 him. I'm fine with that.

1 elasticity. Do $I$ understand your testimony this afternoon

2 regarding test period and elasticity to be that an
3 elasticity adjustment is made in order to get the right
4 revenue effect from a price change that takes place during
5 the test period?
6 A Yes.

7 Q In that sense do you view an elasticity

8 adjustment as something that takes place within the test
9 period?
10 A Yes.

MR. MANIFOLD: No other questions.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Jones?
MR. TRINCHERO: Your Honor, before we go --
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes, please.
MR. TRINCHERO: Before we go to redirect, $I$ know
16 that $I$ did not actually have cross examination time set

17 aside for Mr. Ball. However, we did preserve the

MR. TRINCHERO: -- to follow up on cross of

24 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

1 about semantics.

7 Qwest, then known as U.S. West?

9 Q Going way back.
10

14 A Well, yes. The question of test period at this 15 late stage of the game is usually something that never 16 comes up. It's very rare to have to test period questions 17 arise this late in the proceeding.

18 Q Now, in prior rate cases wherein a telephone 19 utility's rates were being set based on a test year period, 20 or a -- let me just say a test period.

1 the form of the question. This is, obviously, a friendly
2 cross and $I$ object to the leading question.

3

4 please.
5 MR. TRINCHERO: Well, Your Honor, I'm not sure
6 that it's all that friendly.
7 MR. WEIRICH: You had a "nice to meet you".
8 MR. TRINCHERO: I will try to rephrase.
9 Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: Mr. Ball, has this Commission
10 in the past adopted stimulation factors?
11 A Yes.
$12 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ In setting toll rates?
13 A Yes.
14 Q For Qwest or its predecessor companies?

17 the parties?

19 Q Thank you.
MR. TRINCHERO: I have nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Jones, redirect?
MR. JONES: Could we please have a short break
23 before redirect, Your Honor?
ALJ CROWLEY: Sure.
25 (Recess taken)

4 more.

BY MR. JONES:

Q Mr. Reichman asked you some questions regarding why Staff used -- in some demand units why they used August of 197 and why in others they used a 12 month period of 11 March of 197 through February of 198.

A Yes, he did.

Q When determining annual revenue, the annual 14 revenue effect, why did Staff consider some units for 15 August of 197 and some on the 12 month basis?

17 saying a minute ago with respect to local services and

And by using a mid-point of a test period, we can
24 more accurately come up with an appropriate rate adjustment

25 based upon expected revenues that will be generated from

1 that service by using a mid-point in a test period. That's 2 the reason for doing it, for using a mid-point of test 3 period for non-toll services and non-switched access 4 services.

5 With respect to a toll service or a switched 6 access service, however, we're dealing not with a commodity

7 that grows as a constant rate. We're dealing with
8 minutes. We're dealing with conversation minutes or access
9 minutes with respect to switched access, which are very
10 short little entities. They come and go in a discreet
11 period of time.
12
And in doing so for toll and switched access, we
13 have to have a long period of time that would be the test
14 period itself. And within that test period, in this case
15 from March of 197 to February of 1998 , we would have a
16 situation where we would be able to see the entire growth
17 in switched access minutes, or in the case of toll,

And we would be able to pinpoint seasonality, 20 which is very important, especially with respect to pricing 21 toll services. Seasonality, there's such things as the 22 growth in traffic on Mother's Day or Thanksgiving or

23 Christmas or New Years Day. And without capturing the 24 seasonality inherent in certain periods of time, in certain 25 months, you stand a chance of understating the actual

1 revenues that would be generated in a test period with
2 respect to toll or switched access. You could also

3 understate it.

4
So that's why we prefer to look at a 12 month

5 period with respect to switched access and toll services so

6 that we don't understate or overstate the revenues but have

7 a -- we have a feeling of comfort about our estimate of

8 revenues.
9 Q Do you always use a period when looking at toll 10 and switched access like you described?

11 A Yes. As a matter of fact, in every case in the 12 past dealing with ILECs who carry toll, we have looked at

13 stimulation. Or in the case of a price increase, a

14 repression.

15
MR. REICHMAN: Objection. I don't think that - -
16 I move to strike. I don't think that's responsive to the
17 question.

18
ALJ CROWLEY: What was your question again,

19 Mr. Jones?

20
MR. JONES: I'm sorry. Let me try to restate the

21 question.
22
Q BY MR. JONES: Do You always -- you were
23 discussing how you use a year to figure -- to calculate
24 toll and switched access.

My question was, is that your normal practice or

1 do you deviate that? Do you always calculate toll and 2 switched access using period of time, not a point in time?

3 A Yes.
$4 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Thank you. And I think you were actually -- to
5 take up on your previous answer, what in previous -- in
6 previous cases, have you always applied a repression
7 analysis to toll?
8 A Repression or stimulation analysis. Yes, we
9 have.
$10 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ For increases and decreases?
11 A Yes, we have.
12

13
Q Thank you.
MR. JONES: That's all, Your Honor. Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Follow up?
MR. REICHMAN: Yes. Thank you.
--00000--
RECROSS EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. REICHMAN:

21 access to account for seasonality.

22
23
24

Q Mr. Ball, I think you just said that Staff or the Commission uses a 12 month period for toll and switched Is that a fair summary?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And in this case the 12 month period that 25 you're referring to is March of 197 through February of

2 A Yes.

3 Q
Q In response to $I$ believe it was Mr. Trinchero ${ }^{\prime}$ s 4 question, you said that the Commission has traditionally or 5 always applied toll stimulation in the cases for U.S. West/ 6 Qwest and its predecessors.

7 Do you recall that?
A Yes. That would be stimulation, and also

9 repression in the event of a price increase.

10 Q Right.

11

12
A Which has occurred as well.

Q It's true, is it not, that the last time the

13 Commission had a general rate case for Qwest, U.S. West or

14 any of its predecessors was in 1990 , correct?

15 A No, I don't think that's correct. I think it was

16 UT 102, which was -- I'm trying the remember the year.

17 subject to check, 1993. 1992. I thought UT 102 was the

18 last general rate case with U.S. West, Qwest formerly

19 U.S. West.

20 Q okay. If I could show you an exhibit, it might

21 refresh your memory.

22
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, $I^{\prime} m$ looking for an

23 exhibit, a Qwest exhibit that I used with Mr. Turner. It

24 was a letter that related to UT 102. I'm trying to find

25 the exhibit number. I think it might have been Qwest 233.

1

2
3
4 given a copy of it, please.
5

6
$7 \quad$ Q
Q
ALJ CROWLEY: It is Qwest 233.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Ball, you've been handed
8 Exhibit Qwest 233. Does that refresh your recollection
9 about the time frame for that last rate case that we were 10 referring to?

11 A Okay. I've got an October 23rd, 1991 document 12 from Linda Hamelstrand, presumably to Tom Turner from U.S.

13 West, in front of me.
14 Q Does that refresh your recollection as to the 15 time frame of the decision in that case?

16 A For UT 85?
17 Q UT 85 and UT 102.
18

19 However, I don't see any reference to UT 102 here. Oh,
20 excuse me. I can on the last page. UT 102/85. Yes.
21 okay.
22 Q okay. And that's a letter filing that's in
23 connection with those cases I believe after the order was
24 issued. But does that -- does reviewing that letter at all
25 refresh your recollection as to whether the Commission

1 issued an order in that case?

2

3

4

7 that anymore.
8 But the last rate case that you're referring to
9 when stimulation was applied for U.S. West or a predecessor 10 is the UT 85/UT 102 case?

11 A Yes. UT 85 and UT 102, that's correct. There 12 are columns here for each one of those cases that refer to 13 access stimulation.

14 Q And there was no -- since those cases, there have 15 been no other general rate cases for U.S. West, Qwest or 16 any of its predecessors in the state of Oregon other than 17 the case that we're involved in today; is that correct?

1 rate case as UT 85.

2 A Well, it was. UT 85 -- gosh, I wish I could
3 remember all the details of this, but $I$ can't. But
4 generally let me see if $I$ can explain UT 85.
5
There was a distinct revenue requirement phase
6 and rate design phase, as I recall, for UT 85. And UT 102
7 was a rate case. It was meant to be a rapid rate case.

8

9

When U.S. West opted for what at that time was called the alternative form of regulation or $A$ form, and it was meant to establish the revenue requirement cost bench mark for revenue sharing. If memory serves me correctly, that was UT 102 .

Q Thank you. That's helpful.
In UT 85 did the Commission issue separate orders on revenue requirement and rate design, or did they address that in one?

A I believe there was a separate order. And I think it was 90-920 for UT 85, if memory serves me correctly.

Q That's the order for UT 85?
A Yes.
Q And you're distinguishing that from the order in UT 102?

A Yes.
Q Okay. My question is, did the Commission issue

1 separate orders in UT 85 itself, one referencing or
2 relating to revenue requirement issues and a subsequent one
3 relating to rate design issues?
4 A In UT 85?
5 Q Correct.
6 A I'm almost positive that was the order.
Q One order?
A That $I$ can't be sure of. MR. JONES: Your Honor, I would object at this

10 point and mention that maybe the orders can speak for
11 themselves on this issue because he doesn't seem to be able 12 to recall that correctly.

ALJ CROWLEY: Right. It seems that we're not
4 getting --
MR. REICHMAN: No. That's fine. I just wanted 16 to see if he knew to see if we could save time on that, 17 but he doesn't appear to recall exactly. I have no further 18 questions.

19

22 You're excused as a witness.

24 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Please be seated and

1 state and spell your name for the record.
2
3 Van Landuyt. It's $V-a-n$ L-a-n-d-u-y-t.
4

5

6

7 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of PUC Staff, first
8 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

9

10

11 BY MR. WEIRICH:
12 Q Ms. Van Landuyt, I think you've sponsored Staff's 13 Exhibits 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; is that correct?

14 A Yes.
15 Q Do you have any corrections or changes to make 16 those exhibits?

17 A No.
$18 \quad Q$ And your testimony today is the same as you
19 earlier stated in those exhibits?
20 A Yes.
$21 \quad Q \quad$ If $I$ asked you those same questions today, your
22 answers would be the same?

23 A Yes.

256 , and 7 for the record and tender the witness for cross.

2 There were no objections registered to those exhibits.

3 They 're admitted, Staff 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7. And it's

4 QWest's -- examination from QWest.

8 BY MR. REICHMAN:

9 Q Good afternoon, Ms. Van Landuyt.
A Good afternoon.

Q I wanted to talk about switched access issues

12 first.

15 required to set switched access rates the same as rates for

21 Q And, indeed, your recommendation in this docket

22 is to set switched access rates above UNE rates, correct?

24 Qwest's current interstate rates for oregon where those

25 rates are above the UM 844 prices.

Q So the rates you set, just to be clear, the rates
2 that you propose for switched access are, indeed, above the
3 rates for the same or similar services based upon UM 844
4 rates?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Are you -- you're aware that UM 844 rates include 7 some contribution to joint and common costs?

8 A Yes.
$9 \quad Q$ So would you agree that the rates set in this
10 proceeding for switched access can include a greater contribution to joint and common costs than the UM 844 rates?

A They can or that the rates I'm proposing do? The rates that I'm proposing do include.

Q Do include a greater contribution than UNE 16 rates?

22 appropriate, yes.
Q Now, you advocate moving intrastate switched
24 access rates towards the interstate rates, correct?

25
A Correct.

1 2

4 local switching rate.

5

6
7

8 be above the interstate rate?
9 A Yes.
10 Q Now, one of the reasons that you advocate moving
11 intrastate rates towards interstate rates is to remove what
12 you perceive as an arbitrage problem between those two
13 jurisdictions, correct?

16 jurisdictions of their traffic, whether it's intrastate or
17 interstate, through the use of a percent interstate usage
18 factor, correct?
19 A Yes.

20 Q And that's commonly referred to as the PIU
21 factor?

24 through the PIU -- through the PIU in the jurisdiction with
25 the lowest rates?

9 IXCs in Oregon, are you?

13 correct? Misreporting problems.
14 A Because of the current price cap plan that they 15 are under.

16 Q Okay. And I'll get to that. But $I$ just want to 17 make sure I understand. You don't believe that Qwest has 18 an incentive now to vigorously pursue misreporting problems 19 of the PIU?

23 receive greater revenues if it vigorously pursues any
24 misreporting problems by IXCs?

A And what you're implying is that if the IXC

1 reports a PIU that you feel is not correct, that you will
2 work with the IXC to change that PIU?
3 Q Well, let me restate the question.

4

7 rates are higher than the interstate switched access
8 rates. Can you assume that with me?

9

10

16 would get more revenue because they would be -- the IXC
17 would then be paying a higher percentage under the
18 intrastate rates?

22 pursue misreporting problems?

1 it can use to determine whether a toll call is intrastate 2 or interstate?

3 A For originating, originating toll?
4 Q Yes.
5 A I'm aware of the SS7 and the ability to pass
6 ANI. What I'm not familiar with is whether or not that ANI 7 is transferred. You know, how far along the network that's 8 transferred or if it's stripped off at the tandem.
$9 \quad Q \quad$ Okay. Did you review Mr. McIntyre's testimony in 10 this case?

11 A Yes.
12 Q And do you recall that he testified that SS7
13 permits Qwest to obtain that kind of information?
14 A (Nods head in the affirmative)
15 Q Can you answer out loud for the reporter, please.
16 A Yes.
$17 \quad Q$ Do you have any reason to disagree with that
18 testimony?
19 A No.
20 Q Do you believe that lower switched access rates
21 would result in lower toll rates for other IXCs' Oregon
22 customers?
23 A I can't speak to that specifically because I
24 don't know the business plans of the other IXCs. I can
25 speak to previous access rate reductions specifically the

1 Commission's ordered, UM 384, our current access plan in 2 Oregon. And this had to do mostly with the ILECs and 3 removing some of the toll weightings for intrastate toll. And, frankly, I don't remember Qwest lowering 5 their toll rates to reflect any reductions in access 6 payments that they received or that they benefitted from.

7 So, you know, it's up to each individual toll carrier.
8 Q Okay. Let's move on to private line. That's the
9 other topic we addressed, correct?

12 Qwest's private line rates at the UM 844 UNE rate plus 25
13 percent with one exception --
14 A Yes.
15 Q With some exceptions, correct?

A Approximately 25.
Q Thank you for that clarification. Now, are aware
23 that 22 percent is a common discount rate in
24 interconnection agreements with Qwest in Oregon?
A I am, although there is a current docket open

1 which I referenced in my testimony for wholesale discounts,
2 which I believe -- I don't know where the rate will come,
3 but it could be that it's lower than that.
$4 \quad Q \quad$ Could be higher too I suppose?
5 A Could be.
6 Q But apart from that -- and you're referring to UM
7 962, correct?

8

9
10 decision, correct?
11 A That's right.
12 Q So as far as what CLECs are paying today, 22
13 percent is a common discount rate?

16 markup is that this pricing would insure that when a CLEC
17 orders a private line for resale, the discounted rate would
18 not be less than the sum of the required UNEs?
19 A That was my proposal.
20 Q And you believe that it's important to maintain
21 that disparity, if you will, or that relationship?

23 rates lower than the UM 844 prices?

A Yes.

1

2

3 requirements, that $I$ feel that it's necessary to make sure 4 that with the wholesale discount that you're not pricing below the UM 844 prices.

Q Oh, I see. So you think it's important that 7 applying the wholesale discount rate to a retail rate, not 8 take the price that a CLEC would pay for that discounted service below the price floor?

A That's my understanding.
Q Fair understanding. Now, there is an exception, 12 however. And you recommend a markup or markups in the 13 range of 13 to 18 percent for NACs, correct?

14 A Yes, I do.

16 depends on which NAC we're talking about?

19 and the 22 percent discount is applied, wouldn't the price,

20 the discounted price, then be less than the UNE rates?

A For that particular private line rate element, it 22 would be. I think it's also fair to explain about the NAC 23 rates and where they're going from where they were at $\$ 9.80$ 24 for a two wire and 19.60 for a four wire and where they are 25 going now based on the three rate zones.

4 Q Now, with a 13 to 18 percent markup over UM 844 5 rates, the rates you propose are pretty close to the price

6 floor; would you agree with that?

22 the Commission were to improve -- were to approve increased 23 UNE rates such that the retail NAC rates for private line 24 are below the price floor.

1
2

3 Commission increase the retail price for the private line
4 NAC to stay above the price floor?

5

6 whether or not we -- the Commission could do that based on 7 622, whether the price caps can be adjusted after this

8 case. I don't know.

9 Q Okay.
10 A That's what you would be asking us, to raise the
11 price cap.
12 Q To make sure that it's below the new price floor
13 I guess.
14 A Or above. The price cap is above that.
15 Q Thank you. And as you sit here today, you don't 16 know whether that would be legally permissible?

Q But it's possible that your proposal could result 25 in Qwest's retail rates being below cost in the future?

4 have now. And $I$ hesitate to raise the NAC rates higher 5 than the proposed markup that $I$ have just based on where 6 the current rates are right now.

7

```
9 ~ t h a n ~ t h e ~ U N E ~ r a t e s ? ~ than the UNE rates?
```

23 A Of my proposal or any staff member?
A That's true, but that could be for many other services also. I think that's where -- we're setting the rates for the private line based on the information that we propose would involve discount retail rates being lower

MR. WEIRICH: I think this is asked and answered.

MR. REICHMAN: That's fine. I'll withdraw the ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Is it true that the only services that Staff -- well, I'm sorry. Let me start over. Your proposal for private line basically starts A Yes.

Q Now, does Staff approach any other rates in this

Q Any others that you're aware of.

A You would have to ask those Staff members.

2 proposes that?

3

4

5

6

7 Did you attend any of those meetings?
8

9

1

2

3

4 price floor?

5 A That. And also $I$ think $I$ state that my
interpretation of the law is that it applies to each

7 tariffed rate as opposed to a combination, which would 8 constitute a service.

9 Q Right. And I'm going to get to that.

A okay.

Q Now, would you agree that all private lines 12 require some channel performance element?

14 that. And so $I$ would assume that that's true.

15 Q Do you have any basis to disagree with his

16 testimony?

17

18

A No, I don't.

Q Now, if it turned out that a NAC and the cheapest channel performance element were above the price floor, would you still have an objection to that sort of application to the price floor?

A I would say yes because of my understanding of the application of the price floor.

Q And the price floor that you're referring to is found in ORS 759.410?

1

2

3 quote, regulated retail telecommunications service, closed 4 quote; is that correct?

5

6

7 be a telecommunications service?
8

9 service. But, again, I'll go back to my testimony which 10 says my interpretation is by tariffed rate element.

11 Q Okay. Do you know if a customer just bought 12 channel performance and nothing else, could they do 13 anything with that?

14 A No.

15 Q Might it not be more appropriate to consider the 16 service to be private line consisting of several elements, 17 such as a NAC and channel performance, as opposed to

18 considering each of the elements a service?
19 A I think that this is an issue that's probably a 20 legal argument. And $I$ don't know that $I$ could give you a 21 legal opinion.

Q Okay. That's fine. Now, isn't it true that some 23 of Staff's proposed prices are lower than the FCC rates for 24 the same services? And I'm specifically referring to the 25 direct trunk transport mileage elements.

1

2

3 I apologize.

4 A Okay. They may be. I'd have to go and look. I 5 don't think they're significantly below.

6

7 mileage rates for DS1.

8

9

10 my testimony $I$ talk about aligning the DS1 rates both with

11 private line and switched access, assuming that it is a

12 similar service. So it could be that that deviates from

13 the switched access proposal talking about aligning them

14 with interstate rates.

15 Q Can I ask you to find your proposal for DS1 rates 16 for switched access.

17 A okay. Are you looking in Staff 4?
$18 \quad Q \quad$ We're probably looking at something different.

19 But let me try and track with you.

MR. REICHMAN: May $I$ just have a quick moment to

21 confer? We may be on the wrong page, so to speak.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.

23 (Off the record discussion held)

24

25 proposes rates for switched access direct trunk transport

1 DS1 found at Staff Exhibit 5, page Van Landuyt 3. 2 A Well, there is also Staff 4, Van Landuyt 3. And

3 I believe they're the same numbers.
4 And if I look at the interstate rates, the fixed transport rates are actually higher than your current
interstate rates. And the per mile are within 5 to 10
7 cents of the interstate rate.
$8 \quad Q$ You may be correct. And I may have been
9 misguided.
10 A Okay.
11 Q Let me just ask you one other question. Can you 12 tell me where in your testimony and exhibits are the rates 13 you propose for DS1 private line?

14 A DSi private line? I believe they are -- now, the 15 DS 1 has five different plans, or actually years 1 through 5

16 and a monthly rate. And $I$ believe it starts --
$17 \quad Q \quad$ Could you just take me to the monthly rate.
18 That's all I need.
19 A Oh, the monthly rates starts -- I believe that's 20 Staff 6, Van Landuyt 7. And, again, I believe they look

21 similar, at least for the 1 to 5 circuits, similar to what
22 I have on my switched access DS1 transport.
23 Q Okay. Thank you for pointing that out.
24
25
A Okay.
MR. REICHMAN: I have no further questions for

1 this witness.
2 ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. AT\&T?
MR. TRINCHERO: Thank you, Your Honor. --ooOoo--

CROSS EXAMINATION
6 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

7 Q Good afternoon, Ms. Van Landuyt.
8 A Good afternoon.
$9 \quad Q$ The switched access rates that you proposed in 10 this proceeding, as your testimony earlier this afternoon

11 indicates, is above the rates that would prevail if we used
12 the UM 844 UNE prices?

13
14

16 sorry. A price cap?

18 Q And I'm not asking for a legal opinion here but 19 just your opinion, in your opinion under the current 20 legislation in place, will the Commission have any 21 authority to adjust that price cap after this case?

23 answered.

25 Reichman's examination.

1

2

MR. TRINCHERO: Okay.

Q BY MR. TRINCHERO: I wanted to ask you just one 3 other set of questions. Mr. Reichman asked you some 4 questions about the relationship between the rates that a 5 CLEC would pay for a retail service for resale under the 6 avoided cost discount and the rate that a CLEC would pay 7 for the equivalent of that same service if it were to 8 combine unbundled network elements to provide that service.

And if I'm not mistaken, your testimony was that 10 it would be inappropriate to have the resale rate with the 11 avoided cost discount applied come in below the combined 12 UNE rate; is that right?

A That's my understanding, yes.
Q Is it your understanding that the Commission is legally required to establish that?

A I believe so.
Q And that would be true of any of the retail services of the ILECs in this state; isn't that true?

A Any of the ILECs?
Q Any of the ILECs for whom the UM 844 prices are applicable?

A I believe so.
Q Let me run through a hypothetical with you. If retail price for, let's say business local service, that

1

2 in lower than the combined UNE rates for that same service, 3 then the Commission would be obligated to change either the 4 retail price or the UNE prices?

Q And after this rate case is finished, the 9 Commission will still have jurisdiction to adjust UNE 10 rates, won't they?

11 A UNE rates and local rates.

12 Q And so one option would be to lower the UNE rates 13 in that situation that $I$ gave you, the hypothetical that $I$ 14 gave you?

15 A Lower them without any back up or analysis,

16 just --
17 Q I -- well, I don't know.

21 docket and justification, cost studies, et cetera. My
22 opinion.

23
Q Let's take another hypothetical. Let's say the

24 incumbent in question is not under the price cap

25 regulation. Then would the Commission raise the retail

1 rate?
2 A It could.

4 other option is to lower the UNE rates?
5

6

7
8

9

13 BY MR. WEIRICH:

A That's right.
Q These are all just your personal opinions about
18 the statute you've been asked about?

1

2 know.

3 Q I mean, you don't know how they use SS7?
4 A I don't.
5 Q Okay. Apparently if Qwest can use SS7 to obtain 6 the information and analyze the call jurisdictions as they 7 say, why do they work with the -- if you know, why is there 8 a system set up with the IXCs to report the PIUs?

21 have of determining the jurisdiction is a self-reported PIU 22 from an IXC.

23 Q So, obviously, your arbitrage concerns remain?
A For all calls including their own or -- I don't Have you any experience in that area?

A Well, I don't know if they rely just solely on SS7. I'm sure that there are toll tapes and other records that they use such as for CABS billing, et cetera, and other traffic studies that they would use to determine the jurisdiction. I'm not aware of $\operatorname{SS} 7$ being the sole source of jurisdictional information.

Q Do You know why the IXCs report the PIUs and what is the purpose of that?

A My understanding is that there are traffic, toll
9 traffic that the incumbent is not able to measure either 20 through SS7 or other means. And the only way that they

A Yes.
MR. WEIRICH: If I could have just a second.

1 That's all I have. Thank you.

2

6 BY MR. REICHMAN:

15 believe they use Feature Group $C$ which does not employ

7 Q So -- okay. One other question. In response to 18 a question by Mr. Trinchero, I believe you said that after 19 this case is concluded, the Commission would still have 20 jurisdiction to set UNE rates and rates for local services.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Any follow up?
MR. REICHMAN: Just a couple brief areas. --00000--

RECROSS EXAMINATION
don't use SS7 when they -- on their systems? Some smaller
companies perhaps?
A I suppose there are. I don't know any in
particular.
Q Okay. But it's possible that some calls could be terminated by Qwest here without that information?

A It could be. It could be Qwest also because I SS7.

Do you recall that?
A That's my understanding.
Q And $I$ want to clarify the second part. Isn't it true that the Commission would have jurisdiction to set rates for what are defined as basic services?

A Yes.
MR. REICHMAN: No further questions.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Trinchero?
MR. TRINCHERO: Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Weirich, any follow up to that?
MR. WEIRICH: No, thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you very much, Ms. Van
Landuyt. You're excused.
Would you raise your right hand, please.
(Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)
ALJ CROWLEY: Please be seated. And state and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: My name is Pamela J. Cameron. Last name is spelled $C-a-m-e-r-o-n$.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. And, Mr. Manifold? MR. MANIFOLD: Thank you. AARP would call Dr.

Pamela Cameron to the stand.
--00000--
DR. PAMELA CAMERON.
Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of AARP, first duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

Q Dr. Cameron, do you have before you your prefiled

1 direct and rebuttal testimony and exhibits which have been
2 marked AARP 1, 2 and 3 ?
3 A I do.
$4 \quad Q$ Do you have any changes to note in those?
5 A Yes, I do. In the first direct testimony AARP 1,
6 first change is at Cameron 6. This is a table. And the
7 changes apply to the two entries that are called "Centrex
8 Plus" and "Centrex 21". Both of them are negative numbers
9 in the columns under Qwest rate proposal revenues, dollars 10 million, and AARP rate proposal, and dollars million.

And starting with Centrex Plus, $\$ 40.11$ should be
12 changed to 0.06 . Following right over, under the column
13 headed "AARP", the next column over, it should be 0.06 as 14 well.

And for Centrex 21, the two numbers that are just
16 underneath the two we changed will be 0.01 and, again, 170.01.

19 version that went out, but my electronic version went out 20 after the hard copies went out. So those of you who are 21 using the electronic version will see the change already 22 made.

1

2 "EAS", the word "difference" has a c in it.

6 word in says "insignificant". It should be "significant".
7
8 AARP 3. I'm on Cameron 13. Again, this is a table. If 9 you look at the first set under "monthly charges", there is 10 a subtotal there that says $\$ 21.08$. I'm sorry. It says 1121.88 . It should be 21.08 .

13 page 12 , on line 17 , the word "exceeds" should be replaced 14 with "nearly equals". And I apologize for that. The last 15 one was totally my fault. I don't know how to add.

16 Q Dr. Cameron, with these changes, if I asked you 17 these questions, would you give the responses that are 18 there today?

21 knowledge?

And following along after the word -- after

And just below that, in the sentence that begins,
"Also as noted", the word "noted" has an $e$ in it.
And another one on Cameron 29, line 21, fifth And I have one more change. And this one is in

And corresponding to that, I'll take you back to

A Yes, I would.
Q Are those true and correct to the best of your

A To the best of my knowledge, they are indeed.
MR. MANIFOLD: Your Honor, I'd move for the
4 admission of AARP 1, 2 and 3.
ALJ CROWLEY: No party registered objections to

1 those, AARP 1, 2 and 3 are admitted.

2

3 we have cross by Qwest.

4

5

6

7 BY MR. REICHMAN:
8 Q Is it Dr. Cameron?
9 A Yes, it is.
10
11

16 Qwest that can be used to determine the underlying cost of
17 individual local residential rate elements in this case."
18 A That's correct. You read it just right.
19 Q Thank you. And in your Footnote 8 you say you 20 use the term rate element to refer to a separately tariffed

21 item such as the $1 F R$ rate?
A That's correct.
Q So it's your testimony that Qwest did not provide cost data that could be used to determine the underlying cost of the 1FR?

9 services besides $1 F R$, you are implicitly allocating 100 10 percent of the loop cost to one rate element $1 F R$.

12 be allocating the same 100 percent of the loop cost to the

14 portion of that loop cost in order to get to the underlying

23 scrutinized Qwest's/U.S. West's costs over a period of many
A That is absolutely correct. Qwest provided cost data on a number of things. Qwest provided cost data on -Qwest provided TSLRIC data and Qwest provided price floor data that employs cost data.

But those cost data are not for an individual rate element such as the 1 FR. They are cost data that include the whole cost of the loop. And unless you've allocated away part of the cost of the loop to the other
"Even if the TSLRIC study and its inputs have
0 been thoroughly scrutinized by the Commission", and you go 1 on. But $I$ want to focus on that point.

Are you aware that this Commission has

1 leading up to this case. And that some of them, the UNE 2 cost studies, this TSLRIC cost study, I wasn't sure what 3 was approved in which dockets by the time $I$ finished. But 4 I do understand what a TSLRIC is.

5 I'm sorry. Go ahead.

6 Q Let me stop you there. Are you aware that the
7 Commission has approved costs on what it believes is a

8 TSLRIC basis for a number of what it called building blocks
9 for Qwest's --

10
A For building blocks for UNEs, Yes. But I
11 wasn't -- $I$ wasn't 100 percent confident based on what $I$
12 read, and $I$ believe it was Mr. Brigham's testimony, whether
13 or not the TSLRIC information that he was providing there
14 was totally built on those UNE data or not. It looked to
15 me that it may have been slightly different.
16
I didn't see where that particular TSLRIC had

17 been approved.

18 Q When you say "that particular TSLRIC", what are
19 you referring to?

20 A $I$ was referring to the exhibits in $I$ believe it
21 is Mr. Brigham's testimony.
22 Q You mean --

23 A His direct testimony.
24 Q But there was a lot --
A There were a lot of them in there, yes.

4 costs and prices for building blocks?

Q A lot of costs in there?
A Yes.
Q Are you aware that the Commission has scrutinized

A Yes.
Q In Oregon?
A Yes, I am.
Q And are you aware that the Commission has
approved -- has approved a methodology by which those
building blocks are mapped services, such as the $1 F R ?$
A That building blocks are mapped, no. Not if it Q You're aware --

A Not if it includes allocating part of the loop.
Q Are you aware that this Commission has approved allocating the entire UNE cost of the loop to the 1 FR
A No.
Q You're not aware that they've done that?
A I'm not aware that they've done that at all, no.
Q If they did that, is it your testimony that you
just disagree, you think that would be wrong?
A Absolutely.
Q Okay.
A You can't allocate 100 percent of a shared cost

7 with the data of the August, 197 billing determinants and 8 whatever other that we've used here.

10 that came out of that proceeding using those billing

18 Q But you've seen the UM 773 cost results?

But the purpose of this proceeding and this phase 7 of this proceeding is to implement a set of rate reductions 8 hopefully that will add up to $\$ 64.2$ million dollars in the 9 best way we can, given that we are restricted to using 10 August, 1997 billing determinants, and given the 11 information we have, the other information we have on

I have, indeed, seen the numbers from UM 731 and 14 UM 844. But that doesn't tell me, if $I$ had to allocate the 15 loop, that doesn't tell me what the underlying direct cost 16 of 1 FR is. It doesn't tell me whether it's covering its 17 cost and, therefore, it -- if $I$ don't know if it's covering 18 its direct cost, then $I$ don't know whether we should be 19 raising it or lowering it.

20
21 the UM 844 prices are adequate to use in determining that
22 the retail rates --
A No.
Q You agree with the Commission?
A It depends on what your purpose is. The purpose of UM 731 was to set costs and price -- well, I shouldn't costs.
$20 \quad Q \quad$ So you don't -- basically you don't believe that

A No, I don't.
Q Can $I$ finish my question?
A Yes, sir. I'm sorry.

9 cost. And I'm sure that's what you meant by -- or maybe
Q Let me start over again. You don't believe that the UM 844 prices approved by this Commission are adequate to determine if the retail rates considered in this case cover the cost of each service?

A That's correct. Now, let me explain why. Those rates are built on basically TSLRICs plus a markup. And A TSLRIC includes a hundred percent of the loop that's what you meant by this Commission has authorized a hundred percent of the loop to be allocated.

But the same hundred percent of the loop is in 3 the business rate, the $1 F R$. The same hundred percent is in everything else.

But the truth is, a TSLRIC, a total service, if it includes 100 percent of the loop, then we've got the problem but also features use this loop. Actually, also toll uses this loop. Actually, every interstate call that comes in uses that same loop. So they share the cost of that loop.

And unless you've allocated some cost away from those -- the $1 F R$ to those other services, then $I$ can't say that the revenue from those other services can be excluded from my consideration.

In other words, I can't separate the revenues

1 from those other services from the revenues from the $1 F R$
2 because all the costs -- the underlying costs allowed me to 3 produce the revenues from the business rate. It allowed me 4 to produce the revenues from the features. It allowed me 5 to produce the revenues from the interstate calls that $I$ 6 terminate.

7 Q Dr. Cameron, you were not involved in any of the 8 proceedings in $U M 351$, correct?

9 A 351, I was not.
10 Q Were you involved in any of the proceedings in UM $11773 ?$

12 A No, I was not.
13 Q Were you involved in UM 844?
14 A No. I have read a lot of those orders though.

16 percent knowledgeable about how costs for all of the
17 different building blocks were developed in oregon?
18 A We had a lot of trouble trying to get information
19 on how all of the -- how those costs were all developed.
20 That is true, I'm not 100 percent knowledgeable.

21

25

22 cost was -- is going to be -- or the majority of the loop 23 cost is going to be in those numbers.

24 Q And I'm not disagreeing with you.
However, I am 100 percent certain that the loop

A Okay.

Q Just to be clear, as I understand how the

Commission establishes price floors for service, they 3 considered 100 percent of the price of a loop, UM 844 price 4 of the loop.

5 A Where --
$6 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Do you disagree with that?
7 A Did the Commission, when it approved the
8 methodology for setting price floors, do that? Is that 9 what you're asking me.

10 Q Let me withdraw that question and start over.
11 Do you agree that in examining price floors for services in
12 this case -- let me withdraw that question.
13
14 in this case, Staff proposes using the entire cost of a
15 loop for the $1 F R$ service?

17 And I think we best address that to Mr. Stanage if you're 18 talking about local $1 F R$ rates.

Q Okay. Did you review the cost bases for the $1 F R$

A I reviewed Mr. Stanage's testimony, yes.
Q And doesn't he use 100 percent of a loop price in his cost analysis?

A Does he present evidence showing the UM 831s,

1 yes. But I'm not sure that's what he based his rate upon.
2 I would prefer you ask him that.
3 Q That's fine. Why don't we move on.
4 A Okay.
5 Q You're aware that ORS 759.425 provides that,
6 quote, the Commission shall seek to limit the difference
7 between the price a telcommunications utility may charge
8 for basic telephone service and the bench mark, closed
9 quote?
10
A I am aware of that statement. It's caused us a
11 lot of heartburn.

12
13
14
15
16 rates, correct?
17 A Absolutely.
18
19 rate of $\$ 12.80$ alone should not be compared to the bench 20 mark, correct?

21 A That's correct.

24 supported by the loop?
25
Q But that is Oregon law, correct?
A It is indeed.
Q Okay. And you still testified that that statute

Q And you state that the basic local residence flat

Q Rather, you believe that the bench mark can
ropriately compared to the sum of all revenues
A That's correct.
.

9 anything was removed other than -- and now we're talking 10 the $\$ 21$. I was unable to find evidence that anything was 11 removed, any costs were removed, other than access usage 12 and $I$ think some EAS usage, but not the investment in the 13 loop.

Q And that would include basic services, EAS, features, access, intrastate toll, and the revenue from CCL and federal support amounts, correct?

A To the extent none of those costs were eliminated from the model when the $\$ 21$ was estimated. I think it says to the extent that these costs are included in there or something like that.

And $I$ was unable to find any evidence that

17 Q Do you have a copy of that in front of you, or would you like me to hand you one?

A I don't.
(Mr. Reichman hands witness document)
THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

MR. REICHMAN: You're welcome. Your Honor, I'm

1 definition of basic service is contained in oregon
2 Administrative Rule 806-032-0260, which starts about
3 two-thirds of the way down the first page.
4

7 service is set forth in subsection 2 , correct?
A It is.
Q Okay. And it states, "Basic telephone service
10 means retail telecommunications service that is single
11 party, has voice grade or equivalent transmission
12 parameters and tone-dialing capability, provides local
13 exchange calling, and gives customers access to but does 14 not include", and then it has a list of a through --

Q d. No, f.
A Oh, you're right. I'm sorry. Yes.
Q Now, among the things that basic telephone service does not include are a, extended area service?

A Yes. I'm sorry. Yes.
Q b, long distance service?
A Yes.
Q That's the same thing as toll service, correct?
A That is.
Q Okay. Now, if I could ask you to turn to the

1 second page. About in the middle of the page is number 4.
2

3

4

5
6

11 price for basic service under the Oregon statutory
12 reference revenue from services that are not defined as
13 basic services under Oregon Rule, correct?

17 underlying cost of those features. I know this Staff was 18 not able to take -- I know the FCC synthesis was not able 19 to take the cost of those features out either. Therefore, 20 if you look at the $\$ 21$ and what it really represents, it's 21 a total average cost.

Now, some costs were removed. Like I said, Staff
23 took out some EAS usage costs. Those are not part of the
24 loop but part of the expenses. And they took out some
25 access costs.

13 the Universal Service Docket?

17 telecommunications utility may charge for basic telephone 18 service and the bench mark, right?

21 basic service and the bench mark, correct? Just looking at

22 the statute.
A Yes.

Q Now, the statute again says that the commission 16 shall seek to limit the difference between the price a

A This is correct.

Q So what's being compared there is the price of

A Just looking at the statute, it refers to a price 4 and it refers to a bench mark.

25
Q It doesn't say that the Commission shall seek to

1 limit the difference between the sum of all revenues 2 supported by the loop and the bench mark, does it?

A Residential party flat?
Q Right. You see 3 says, "The following are classified as basic telephone service, whether sold

1 separately or in a package. (a) Residential single party
2 flat rate local exchange service."
3
Do you see that?

4

5
6 before as the $1 F R$, is it?

9 Oregon; is that correct?
10 A That is correct.
11 Q And you're proposing that the Commission keep 12 that price for that service at $\$ 12.80$ ?

13 A I do. I see no reason in the context of a $\$ 64$ 14 million revenue decrease, which means the company is over 15 earning, and absent any cost that identify for me the 16 direct costs of $1 F R$ service, to raise residential rates. 17 It just doesn't make sense to me from an economic point of 18 view.
$19 \quad$ Would you agree that $\$ 12.80$ is less than $\$ 21 ?$ 20

A It is indeed. Even though my math -- even though
21 my arithmetic ain't that good.
22 Q Thank you. Let me refer you to your rebuttal
23 testimony on page 7. And on at least the version $I$ have
24 it's starting on -- well, on line 20 you say, "It is not
25 necessary to reduce the rate all the way to the bench mark

1 level in a single change."
2
Correct?

3
A I remember those words. It is not on line 20.
4 Oh, yes it is. I'm sorry. You're right. It is. Sorry.
5 Q Okay. Good. So you're saying it's not -- "Even
6 if -- and just to give full credit, the prior line says,
7 "Even if the bench mark were the correct gauge for this
8 rate element, it is not necessary to reduce the rate all
9 the way to the bench mark in a single change"?
10 A That's correct.
11 Q "Rather, even Staff acknowledges it is sufficient
12 under the UM 731 order to move rates in the right
13 direction"?
14 A That is correct.
15 Q Now, your proposal for residential basic rates
16 would not have them moving at all, correct?
17 A That is correct.
18 Q So they're not moving in the right direction, are
19 they, under your proposal?
20 A They're moving in just as right a direction as
21 can be because there's no cost evidence that they're not
22 moving in the right direction.
23 Q They're not moving, are they?
24

25
A They're not moving.
Q Okay. Thank you. Now, on page 19 of your -- I

1 believe it's your rebuttal. If not, I'm going to prove me 2 wrong. On page 19 of your direct testimony. I apologize. 3 Lines 15 to 16.

4

5

8 exist for residential customers."
9 Do you see that?
10

11
12 basic service is more likely to increase or decrease
13 competition for residential customers?
14

15 think it's going to make much difference. And the reason $I$
16 say that is we haven't seen competitive local exchange
17 carriers moving into residential markets, irrespective of
18 whether we've got deaveraging, irrespective of whether
19 we've got the right balance between -- whether we've got
20 deaveraged retail rates consistent with deaverage retail
21 rates. We just haven't seen it.
22
The truth is, this is not the market they're
23 going after. Unfortunately. I wish it were, but it's
24 not. So I do not believe that in this case, even if we
25 knew that we had some kind of potential arbitrage problem

1 here, that raising residential rates would solve that
2 problem -- or would enhance competition. Sorry.
$3 \quad Q$ Are you aware that AT\&T is offering telephone 4 service to residential customers over the cable system in 5 Oregon?

6 A No, I'm not. But that doesn't mean they're not doing it.

Q You're just not aware?
A I'm just not aware of it, no.
Q It wouldn't surprise you if they were doing that?
A No, sir.
Q Now, you're an economist, correct?
A That's correct.
Q Would you agree with the general proposition that 15 the higher price of a service that a company offers, the 16 more likely it is that competitors can go after that

17 service because they can offer -- try to offer lower 18 prices?

19 A The higher the price of a service, everything 20 else the same?

21 Q Everything else the same.
A That's a very limited circumstance. But
23 everything else the same, the higher price probably gives 24 them a better probability of having the slightly higher 25 margin. Whether they could go after it and make a profit,

1 I don't have a clue.
2 Q Right. But the higher the price of the service 3 that they're competing against gives them the possibility 4 for greater margin, right?

5 A It gives them a possibility for a greater margin,
6 yeah.
7 Q Okay. No further questions. Thank you.
8

9
10 Qwest has an exhibit that $I$ would like to have the witness
11 identify for me. I think it would be Staff 22 . Is that
12 where $I$ am? A new exhibit.
13 ALJ CROWLEY: Oh, okay. Yes, Staff 22.
MR. WEIRICH: Sorry. Okay. It's actually a
15 two-page exhibit. If I can approach the witness?
16 ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
17
18
19
20
CROSS EXAMINATION
21 BY MR. WEIRICH:
22 Q Dr. Cameron, I'm Mike Weirich from Staff. I
23 would just like to have you look at the two-page exhibit
24 and if you could identify these two pages for me.
25
A Yes, sir, I can. I recognize this as a study

1 done by the Industry Analysis Division of the Federal
2 Communications Commission. It's dated May 25 th.

3

4 capital letters $C-A-L-L-S$. And the second page refers to
5 Appendix $B$ of that study. B-4. Page B-4 provides some
6 assumptions on the elasticity of demand for toll service.
$7 \quad Q$ Thank you. You've seen the CALLS study before;
8 you're familiar with it?
9

MR. REICHMAN: I apologize. I couldn't help but
24 say that.

2 response?

15 note your objection and the fact that it refers to 16 interstate and that we're dealing here with intrastate.

But given the context that Mr. Weirich has
18 established, I'm going to admit it. That's Staff 22.

2

3 It'sin.

4 Q BY MR. WEIRICH: Let me direct you to AARP 3,
5 page 11 , if you would. And it actually starts on page 10
6 and goes onto page 11.

7 Are you there?

A Yes, sir.

Q Do you have a discussion about the CALLS analysis

14 were contained in that proposal, including the -.8 that is 15 on page $B-4$.

16 Q Right. And if I could ask you actually about

17 that line, the introduction to the -.8 figure on page 11 ,
18 you reference that as toll-interstate and intrastate.

19

Do you see that there?

A I do. And, you know what, that might be a mistake because, as $I$ recall, this is interstate.

Q I think that's correct.

A Yes, I'm sorry.
Q Would that be --

A I think it was interstate and international is my

1 recollection on the toll part of it. And, in fact, $I$ think 2 I even go in here to explain that the interstate rates 3

6 Q Okay. So would it be appropriate then to strike 7 the "and intrastate" part?

8 A Yes, it would.
9 Q Okay. Thank you.

11 just apologizing to the Court because we are a Word Perfect
12 shop and we were trying to do this whole document in word.
13 And it got a little messy from time to time, so $I$ do
14 apologize for that.
15 ALJ CROWLEY: Well, this is Bill Gates country.
16
THE WITNESS: Then you don't want to hear what I
17 have to say about Word. Okay.
18 MR. MANIFOLD: Objection.
19 THE WITNESS: My mother feels the same way. She
20 loves him.
21 MR. WEIRICH: I have no further questions. I
22 offered this and it was admitted. Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Manifold?
MR. MANIFOLD: Could we have a moment?
ALJ CROWLEY: Sorry. Mr. Trinchero.

1

2 witness for whom $I$ have reserved no time.

5 BY MR. TRINCHERO:

8 Mr. Reichman. He asked you whether when a price for a 9 service is higher it is easier for a competitor to compete.

12 know what the underlying cost of that service is in order
13 to answer that question?

17 not allow them to compete at that price or a hundred and 18 fifty percent of that price. Q Thank you very much.

MR. TRINCHERO: Nothing further, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Manifold? Oh, you wanted a moment.

MR. MANIFOLD: Yes.
ALJ CROWLEY: Please.
(Discussion held off the record)

1

2 3 the roles, we're not marking that as an exhibit?

4

5

6 was my understanding, Mr. Weirich.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 BY MR. MANIFOLD:

14

15 you questions about the $\$ 21$ bench mark and you were
16 responding on the purpose of it to size the USF, Universal
17 Service Fund.
MR. TRINCHERO: I have one clarifying question.
The handout with the definition of basic service here and

ALJ CROWLEY: It's just for convenience.
MR. TRINCHERO: Just for your edification. That

MR. WEIRICH: Correct.

MR. MANIFOLD: Are we on?

ALJ CROWLEY: We're on.

MR. MANIFOLD: Thank you.
--00000--

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

4 Q Dr. Cameron, when counsel for Qwest was asking

And so $I$ wasn't sure if you stated or implied that you thought there had been a finding that $\$ 21$ was an affordable rate.

A Okay.
Q Could you clarify that?

A Yes, sir. I would be happy to. I may have used
4 the word "affordable". In the universal service context that word is thrown around a lot. If I said affordable, I

2 \$21 was an affordable rate. And $I$ certainly don't - am

3 not saying in this case that $\$ 21$ is an affordable rate, by

4 any means.

5

14 You're excused.

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes. Would you raise your right 20 hand, please.

21 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

23 State and spell your name for the record.

25 name is spelled $S-t-a-n-a-g-e$.

1
2

3
4 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of PUC Staff, first
5 duly sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:
6

7
8 BY MR. JONES:

12 Exhibit 18, and Staff Exhibit 19?

13
14
15 testimony?

18 would your answers be the same?
19
20

23 exhibits. They're admitted.
A Yes, I did.
Q Do you have any corrections to make to that

A No, I don't.
Q If I was to ask you those same questions today,

A Yes, they would.
MR. JONES: At this time I'd like to offer Staff
1 Exhibits 16, 17, 18, and 19.

MR. JONES: At this time Mr. Stanage is available for cross examination.

5 BY MR. REICHMAN:

9 because they are too far above the universal service bench 10 mark, correct?

13 largely unchanged, correct?

14
15
16

17

23 doesn't use the term "local base rate". And so price could 24 include whatever it ought to include.

A That is correct.
Q Now, the bench mark is $\$ 21$, right?
A Yes, it is.
Q The residential basic rate is $\$ 12.80$ ?
A That's correct.
Q And that, obviously, is below the bench mark?
A Well, I don't know how obvious it is.
Q Okay.
A It's -- the statute uses the term "price". It Q Well, do you agree that the current rate for

1 residential basic service is below the universal service

2 bench mark?

3 A No.
$4 \quad Q$ You think it's above the universal service bench 5 mark?

6 A No.

7 Q You think it's exactly at the universal service 8 bench mark?

9 A I don't know what the relationship is.
$10 \quad Q \quad$ You don't know what the relationship is?

12 relationship is.
13 Q You've had no reason to examine the relationship

14 between residential -- the price for residential service

A That's correct.
Q But you testify about that, don't you?

A Yes. And my testimony says that $I$ base the residential rate on the relationship between the current rate and the price floor.

Q Well, on page 20 of your testimony -- do you have that in front of you? Do you have page 20?

A Yes.

Q And before $I$ refer you to that, let me ask you a couple of questions to establish a context here.

11 rate.
12 Q And I -- thank you.

1 universal service bench mark, correct?
2 A That's correct.
$3 \quad Q$ So wouldn't that imply that the rates are
4 currently below the universal service bench mark?
5 A It could. But that's not what I meant.
6 Q What did you mean?
A In comparing to the bench mark, for rate groups 2
8 and 3 , because almost all of the wire centers in rate group
92 and all the wire centers in rate group 3 are in -- are
10 wire centers that under the Commission's order in UM 731,
11 the universal service docket, those wire centers would

2 Q Okay. Well, when you said that by raising the residential rates as $I$ have proposed to rate groups 2 and 3 by one dollar and two dollars respectively, those rates are brought closer to the universal service bench mark, what other conclusion can one draw from that other than the fact that those current rates are below the bench mark today? A In rate groups 2 and 3 , no other conclusion.

Q okay. So you would agree with me that the 10 current residential rate of $\$ 12.80$ for residential flat 11 basic service is below the $\$ 21$ bench mark? compared to the bench mark.

But $I$ do know that the rate in rate group 1 is
23 above the price floor. And I believe that the price floor 24 is the appropriate criterion to use in judging whether or 25 not the service is priced properly under the statutes.

Q Under which statutes are you referring to?
A Well, among others, 759.400. Whatever those numbers are after 400. The changes in the statute that were brought about by Senate Bill 622.

Q Now, you're aware that 759.425 says that the Commission shall seek to limit the difference between the price a telecommunications utility may charge for basic telephone service and the bench mark, correct?

A Yes.
Q How does your pricing proposal seek to limit the difference between the price a utility may charge for basic service and bench mark?

A I believe you've asked me that question already in a data request.

Q Well --

A And so I'll read to you the same answer that I gave to you in the data request because my answer would still be the same.
"My proposed rate for $1 F R$, that is one party flat rate residential service, in rate group 1 complies with the requirements of ORS 759.425 for the Commission to, quote, seek to limit the difference between the price a telecommunications utility may charge for basic telephone service and the bench mark, unquote."
"The language of the statute strongly suggests

1
that the Commission in establishing rates use appropriate limiting factors and that rates not simply be moved to the bench mark without regard to other factors."
rate for $1 F R$ service in rate group 1 is above the established price floor for $1 F R$ service. I believe the price floor as an indicator of the economic cost of $1 F R$ service is an appropriate limiting factor for the Commission to use in determining the $1 F R$ rate as provided for by the statute."

Q Now, you did propose raising the residential flat rates in rate groups 2 and 3 , right?

A Yes.
Q And you say by doing that, those rates are brought closer to the universal bench mark?

A That's correct.
Q And your rate proposal does not move the rate for that service in rate group 1 at all, correct?

A It doesn't move it, no.
Q So your proposal does not bring that rate any closer to the bench mark, correct?

A Well, it depends on what you mean by "rate".
Q Well, I'm using it -- trying to use it in the same sense that you used it when you said "by raising

1 2 by one dollar and two dollars".

3

4 5 whether it's a bench mark or otherwise.

12 residential customers of Qwest are in rate group 1?
A I would agree that the basic flat rate itself isn't moved closer to the 21 -- to the amount of $\$ 21$,

Q Okay. So you agree that the rate for basic -the residential flat rated service, commonly known as the $1 F R$, the rate group 1 in your proposal is not moving

A That's correct.

Q And would you agree that over 90 percent of the

A For residential service?

Q Yes.

A That's approximately correct. According to the company's data.

Q Do you have any reason to disagree with that data?

A No.

Q okay. Thank you.

Now, do you agree with the general proposition that competition for residential service is more likely to develop if Qwest's rates are higher?

A I don't know. There might be a number of other factors that might intervene. It's hard to say.

1 beginning. It would depend on what other factors are

2 involved. Nothing is ever that simple.
3 Q Well, do you agree that there is competition for

4 Qwest's business customers today?

5 A I don't -- I don't know.

6 Q You just don't know. Okay.
7 Do You believe that it's important that the

8 Commission try to set conditions that allow competition to
9 develop for residential customers in Oregon?
10 A I'm sorry. Would you repeat that?

11 Q Sure. Do you believe that it's important that
12 the Commission try to establish conditions that would allow
13 competition to develop for residential customers?

15 Q Now, with respect to your business basic service
16 proposal, your proposal would lower the price of business

17 basic service. And $I$ think its flat rate -- and correct me
18 if I'm wrong -- in Zones 1 and 2 by 40 cents and in Zone 3
19 \$2.35; is that correct?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q And that would make the price equal in zone 2 and
22 Zone 3?

23 A That's correct.

24

25 though?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, in conjunction with the universal service proceeding, Qwest recently lowered its rates for business basic service, correct?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And at the same time created three different prices for the three different zones, correct?

A That's correct.
Q And so currently, as we sit here today, there are three different prices established for the three different zones for business basic customers?

A That's correct.
Q Your proposal would move away from that and establish the same price for Zones 2 and 3 ?

A That's correct.

Q Now, currently the Commission has deaveraged the price of loops; the UNE, commonly known as loops, correct?

A That's correct.
Q And, indeed, the loop price in zone 3 is currently $\$ 56.21$, correct?

A If you're reading that off an appropriate document, that's probably correct.

Q Would you accept that subject to check?
A Yes.

Q Thank you. And, indeed, the Commission has set

1 different prices for the UNE loop in Zone 1 , Zone 2 and
2 zone 3, correct?

3
4
5

6

7

8

9

11 business service, it also in only the most general possible
12 sense could be characterized as mirroring the price floor
13 in rate group 3. That is, the differential is nowhere near 14 proportional.

18 rate that way. In its testimony, in Mr. Teitzel's
19 testimony, he seemed to have a number of rationales for
20 making the rate proposal he made.
21
22
23
A For a few minutes. I didn't hear the entire
Q Let me move onto one other topic. Were you here
2 when I was speaking with Mr. Ball earlier today? conversation.

Q This $I$ did in the beginning, so let me just set

1 it up. You're the witness on local service and EAS,
2 correct?

15 reduce revenues by approximately $\$ 10.4$ million more than 16 Staff's proposal would reduce revenues from EAS, correct?

A Well, you're asking me a hypothetical question;
25 what would we do if we had twice as much money for reducing

1 rates as we did in my proposal and in my testimony.

2
And in the first place, $I$ doubt that it would be
3 solely up to me to decide how to allocate that. It might

4 be allocated among the whole spread of services or even to
5 other local services other than those that I'm assigned to.

6
And also even if -- even if everyone agreed I

7 ought to get the entire 11 million, $I^{\prime} m$ not sure what $I$
8 would do. There are a lot of factors I'd have to

9 consider.

13 if someone were to ask you your opinion at this point, you
14 just couldn't say you whether have a recommendation one way

15 or the other?

A No.

MR. REICHMAN: If $I$ could have one minute,

18 please.

1 to offer service to residential customers?
2 A Well, if that were the only factor involved, 3 possibly it would. But, in fact, under the Universal

4 Services Program, the provider of that service in rate
5 group 3 would receive from the Universal Services Fund,
6 that is a qualifying carrier would receive, the difference
7 between the bench mark of $\$ 21$ and whatever the price floor
8 or UNE, which would be the same thing, established for rate
9 group 3 or whichever wire center it was would receive that
10 amount for each line served.
11 Q From the Universal Services Fund?
12 A So, in other words, it really wouldn't matter if
13 the price were above the $\$ 21$ bench mark, it wouldn't matter
14 whether it was exactly $\$ 21$ or several times $\$ 21$. The
15 provider of that service would receive the same amount from 16 the Universal Services Fund.

17
Therefore, there's really no economic reason --
18 no purely economic reason for the provider of that service
19 in that wire center in rate group 3 to have a price higher 20 than $\$ 21$.

22 getting at. My question was whether it was more likely 23 that a -- under those circumstances more likely that a 24 competitor would use UNEs to serve that customer or would 25 use -- would rely on resale of services with the discount.

1
2 that subject.
3
4 your understanding that if a CLEC uses UNEs to serve a
5 customer in rate group 3 or used or resold a finished
6 service to serve that customer, they would get the same
7 amount from the Universal Service Fund, in either event?
8 A My understanding is that only a qualified
9 carrier, qualifying under the rules established by the
10 Commission in their orders in the universal services docket
11 would receive funds from the Universal Services Fund. I'm
12 not sure that a reseller would qualify.
13 Q You don't know whether a -- well, it's true, is 14 it not, that a CLEC could be a qualified carrier under the 15 Universal Service Fund?

A Yes.
Q You just don't know whether they would qualify to from the fund if they used resale as opposed to UNEs? A No. No, I'm not familiar. I'm not that familiar with that.

Q And I thought I heard you say earlier that they would draw the same amount either way.

A A qualified carrier would draw the same amount.
Q Let's assume that a CLEC is a qualified carrier. Let's get that on the table. Would you agree then that

1 they would draw the same amount from the Universal Service
2 Fund if they serve a customer through UNEs or through

3 resale?
4

5

8 that customer, wouldn't a rational, economic CLEC compare
9 what its costs are going to be to purchase UNEs versus to 10 do it through resale?

MR. JONES: Your Honor, I'd like to interject an
15 objection. It seems like he's not knowledgeable about this 16 line of questioning. And $I$ guess he doesn't really --

17 doesn't seem to be getting anywhere by this.
ALJ CROWLEY: Do you have much more along these
19 lines?

21 does go to his recommendation of how the rates should be 22 deaveraged. And I'm trying to explore the basis and the 23 implications. Whether or not he has information or not

ALJ CROWLEY: I'm going to let him explore this.

1 I think it's clearly related to the testimony.
2 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: I forgot where I was. Perhaps
3 I -- I forgot if you answered the question about whether
4 the competitor would be more likely to choose the option
5 that had the lowest cost, whether it was resale or UNEs, 6 right?

7 A If there were no other intervening factors.
$8 \quad Q$ Now, isn't it also true that the lower the rate
9 for the $1 F R$ in those rate groups, the more likely it is 10 that the competitors will choose the $1 F R$ as opposed to

11 building blocks?
12 A Well, I suppose it would depend a lot on what 13 they were trying -- what sort of service they were trying 14 to sell.

15 Q Do you agree that one of the goals of the 16 Telecommunications Act is to encourage all forms of 17 competition, of facilities based as well as resale?

18 A I'm sorry. Would you repeat that, please?
19 Q Sure. Do you agree that one of the goals of the 20 Telecommunications Act, the Federal Telecommunications Act,

21 is to encourage all forms of communication, including 22 facilities based as well as resale?

A Well, I'm not sure that that's my opinion, but 24 that's the opinion of -- I've heard other people state or 25 read.

2 you.

7 BY MR. MANIFOLD:
$8 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Mr. Reichman asked You about $1 F R$ rates. And you

9 indicated that you did not move the group 1 1FR rate

10 closer to $\$ 21$.

11
$14 \$ 21$, such as measured.

15 A You mean residential?

16 Q Residential, excuse me. Yes.

17 A No. Except in rate groups 2 and 3.

18 Q I'm sorry. I'm not restricting myself to 1FR. I 19 need to ask you about both measured and basic.

A Okay. No, I didn't move any other residential
21 rates other than the flat rates in rate groups 2 and 3. I 22 didn't raise the rates, proposed raising the rates.

23 Q Your proposal is to leave measured -- the monthly
24 rate on the measured rate at the same level?

25 A That's right.

1

2 3 according to the company's data, already exceeds the price 4 floor presented in the company's testimony. The company

5 presents a price floor of $\$ 16.62$ for residential measured 6 service. And a calculation using their data results in a 7 total of $\$ 17.44$, which includes the $\$ 6.37$ fixed monthly 8 charge, plus $\$ 6.72$ of monthly usage revenue calculated

9 based on the company's exhibit in Mr. Brigham's testimony 10 which shows 224 minutes approximately of monthly -- average

11 monthly usage times the established rate of 3 cents a
12 minute for local measured service, plus the current $\$ 4.35$
13 subscriber line charge of $\$ 4.35$, totals to $\$ 17.44$, which is 14 greater than the price floor, according to Mr. Brigham's 15 testimony, of \$16.62.

16 Q I have just one or two questions regarding the 17 questions that were referred/deferred lateral to you by Mr.

18 Ball regarding the company's hypothetical if in the event 19 the Commission were to accept the company's residential 20 local exchange increase which would create a difference

21 between their proposal and your proposal of $\$ 10.371$ 22 million.

And am $I$ correct that in order to -- if that were 24 done, in order to get a result that is as close as possible 25 to what you have recommended, one would put that entire

1 amount of money on residential EAS to offset the
2 residential basic increase?

4

$$
5
$$

6 putting it entirely on EAS?

7 A I'm not quite sure $I$ see how.

Q Well, can You look -- do you have Mr. Ball's exhibit with you?

A Yes.
Q It is Staff 2 .

A Yes.

Q Okay. This shows that extended area service, the 14 extended area service decrease proposed by the company, is 15 split between residential and business usage in

16 approximately the 7 million to 4 million dollars range.

17 A Yes. That's correct.

18 Q So if one increased residential basic rates by
19 approximately $\$ 10$ million and then decreased all EAS by
20 approximately $\$ 10$ million, the result would be an increase

21 in residential rates of 10 million and a decrease of

22 residential EAS by 7 million, which does not offset the 10 23 million.

1 already proposed. And what I've already proposed is, as
2 you can see from my exhibit which shows the details of my 3 rate design, when you look at the sections for residential

4 and then for business EAS, you'll see that the revenues in
5 both groups for the five rate bands for each service go
6 down by approximately the same amount, 28 percent.
7
And so if the -- an additional amount, whether it
8 was 11 , 10 million or any other amount were done
9 proportionately such that it achieved the same percentage 10 decrease in the total revenue from both, yes, then the

11 proportion of about 7 million to about 4 million would 12 remain the same.

13 Q And in that instance one would not -- one might 14 have offset basic with EAS on a company-wide basis but 15 would not have achieved on a residential versus business 16 basis, would not have achieved an offset?

If residential rates go up by $\$ 10$ million and 18 down by $\$ 7$ million, that is not an offset.

1 residential customers, do you believe that that competitor 2 would look at only the revenue that they would obtain from 3 basic service or would they look at the revenue they would 4 obtain from the customer from other services they would 5 sell as well?

6 A Well, I'm not an expert on the behavior of 7 telephone companies in general. But --

8 Q They left the room. You can say whatever you 9 want.

A I suppose they would.
Q Might they also attempt to sell internet access

1 service?

2 A Yes, I think so.

3
Q And wouldn't a rational competitor want to look

4 at total revenues stream that could be generated from all

5 of the services they could sell and compare that to the

6 expenses that they would incur from those same things?

7 A All things being equal, $I$ suppose they would.

8 Q Mr. Reichman asked you some questions in which

9 you responded regarding UM 731. And you drew a distinction

10 between group $1 F R$ rate groups 2 and 3 versus rate group 1.

11

12 the rate group 1 1FR rate and an increase in the rate

13 groups 2 and 3.

14

15

16

17

18

19

Am I correct so far?

A That's correct.

Q okay. In determining -- and you also, in
7 reference to the statute that was enacted through senate Bill 622, you seemed to indicate some uncertainty about exactly what the word price in quotes meant.

Was that because you thought that in looking at price, one might want to look at more than simply the $1 F R$ rate?

A Just the basic line rate, yes.
Q What would you look at?
A Well, $I$ would at least include the basic line

1 rate. And in wire centers that weren't supported by the
2 Universal Service Fund, the universal services charge.
3 Q What about the subscriber -- the federal
4 subscriber line charge?
5 A I'm sorry. Didn't I just say subscriber line 6 charge?
$7 \quad$ Q I didn't hear it if you did.

8 A I'm sorry.
9 Q If you did, I didn't hear it.
10 A Perhaps I said something else. But I meant to
11 say the subscriber -- a subscriber line charge.
12 Q Anything else that you would add onto that that
13 you can think of at the moment?

14
15
16
17 proposal, in Mr. Brigham's testimony in his exhibits, he
18 summarizes at the beginning of his supporting exhibit,
19 confidential exhibit, this would be -- this would be the 20 one with the hole punched through the middle of it.

It must be Qwest 219, starting with Brigham 1 and
22 running through Brigham 5. He lists two data items, two
23 columns of data items in this table. On the right side he 24 places the imputed price floors that he's collected from 25 the rest of this Exhibit 219 . And on the left he lists

9 toward the bottom you'll see bolded "Total rate group 1 ,

You'll see above that a few lines, "Rate group 1, $\$ 13.80 . "$ To that he's added, among other things, the subscriber line charge, which carries the initials CALC, but also means -- it's one of its many names. But it's

So apparently the company in its testimony considers the price for a service to be more than simply the basic price for the service itself. In other words, they've included at least the subscriber line charge in determining a proposed price to compare to the price floor, which is what I've also done.

MR. MANIFOLD: No further questions, Your Honor.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Jones?

MR. JONES: We have no further questions.

7 BY MR. REICHMAN:
8
9 Brigham's exhibit?
10
11

- Brighan's exhibit?

0 A Yes. correct? mark, correct? with the bench mark? Could you give me an example?

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. REICHMAN: I have brief follow up.
ALJ CROWLEY: Follow up?
MR. REICHMAN: Brief follow up.
---00000--
RECROSS EXAMINATION

Q Mr. Stanage, you were just referring to Mr.

Q Now, the purpose of this exhibit was to compare Qwest's proposed design rates with the imputed price floor,

A That's what I assumed, yes.
Q This particular exhibit was not prepared -prepared for the purpose of doing an analysis under ors 759.425 comparing price of a basic service with the bench

A I don't know. I would have thought the company would have submitted testimony under current law.

Q Is there anything in Mr. Brigham's testimony that states that he is comparing the price of the basic service

A I don't know what you mean by "basic service".

Q Well, I'm using it in the sense that it's used in

2 ORS 759.425, basic telephone service?
3
A Well, he has a list $I$ think of six pages where
4 he's compared price floors to specific prices, even by rate 5 group.

6 Q He's comparing prices to price floors, correct?
7 A That's right.
8 Q He's not comparing prices to the universal
9 service bench mark, right?
10 A No, he's not.
11 Q Okay. Now, you've noticed that he included in
12 the price for this purpose the -- here it's listed as the
13 CALC charge which is also known as the subscriber line 14 charge and a couple of other things.

15 A There's a number of names.
16 Q And that is a federally required charge; is that
17 correct?
18 A That's my general understanding.
Q And that charge was in place in 1999 when the 20 Oregon legislature passed 759.425 , correct?

21 A Yes.
MR. REICHMAN: No further questions.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Any follow up? All
24 right. Thank you very much. Mr. Stanage, you're excused
25 as a witness. We'll reconvene tomorrow in the main

1 hearing room in the PUC building.

2
3
4 to be excused from attending tomorrow.
5

6

7 from the transcript that $I$ asked official notice to be
8 taken.

9

10 adjourned for today.
11 (Recess taken)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25 for the state of Oregon, do hereby certify:

That the foregoing transcript was taken down by means of stenotype at the time and place therein named, and thereafter transcribed by means of computer aided transcription, and that the foregoing transcript contains a pages 337 - 535 .

I further certify that $I$ have no interest in the event of the action.

WITNESS my hand this 13 th day of June, 2001.



Susan M. Price
Court Reporter
adjust 470:21 472:7,9
adjusted 463:7
adjusting $431: 8,15432: 4$
adjustment 347:24 348:2,7 350:5,
$10,20,23$ 351:1 418:2,8 431:17
434:19 440:3,8 443:24
adjustments 348:12 417:23 432: 16 433:2,5,7
Administrative 337:11 387:2
414:17 451:24 476:10 490:2 505: 21
admission 353:12 376:6 388:4
401:5 478:24
admit 500:18
admitted 342:15 353:15 376:10
388:7 401:7 414:8,11 415:13,16
453:3 479:1 502:22 506:23
adopt 378:20 417:6,20 519:19
adopted 377:21 378:12 442:10
advertising 361:3
advised 510:13
advocate 454:23 455:10
affect 342:4 344:18 420:10
affected $351: 10$
affecting 339:20
affirmative 408:24 458:14
affordable 493:10 504:20,24,25
505:2,3
afternoon 413:21 415:24,25 440:
1453:9,10 470:7,8,10 500:23 506: 9 507:6,7
ago 349: 10,11 421:3 443:17
agree 345:9 359:22 360:18 361:9,
10 362:17 364:25 368:25 369:14
371:10 372:19 393:3 400:11 409:6
410:19 419:23 423:2 434:14 453:
14,20 454:9 457:20 462:6 466:11
484:2 487:11,13 494:19 497:14
507:25 511:9 514:3,6,11,21 515:1,
22 516:3 519:4 520:21 522:25 524:
15,19
agreed 442:16 520:6
agreement 412:11
agrements 459:24
agrees 349:2 422:17,22
ahead 355:14 372:6 373: 1,3 375:
12,14 381:22 413:24 422:13 424:3
426:20 481:5
ain't 494:21
aligning 468:10,13
allocate 420:8480:13482:25 484: 14520:3
allocated 480:8 485:11,21 520:4
allocating 480:9,12 482:14,16
allow 347:7 378:9 385:25 408:2
483:14 503:17 516:8,12
allowed 486:2,3,4
allows 515:3
almost 382:2 419:7 437:22 451:6
510:8
alone 372:15,18,19,22 398:19,20 488:19
already 348:20 395:8 408:18 473: 3477:21 512:13 526:3 528:1,1 alternative $450: 9$
although 364:20 431:19 435:2
459:25 479:14
among 418:20 465:5 490:18493:
18 512:2 520:4 532:12
amount 346:3 386:7 393:13 417:8,
10 418:9 422:24 426:2,4 437:24,

25 493:4,6,7,11 514:4 519:22 521:
10,15 522:7,22,23 523:1 527:1
528:6,7,8
amounts 489:3 510:18,18
analog 348:19,20
analysis $341: 24$ 346:14,18 359:9
364:19 382:8 446:7,8472:15487:
24 499:1,3 501:9 533:16
analyze $473: 21,25474: 6$
analyzed 426:2
ANI 458:6,6
annual $422: 24$ 443:13,13
annualization 433:1
another 341:25 356:4 357:12 372:
12 383:5,5,6,6 416:14 472:23 477:
23 478:5
answer 356:14 364:6 367:4 371:
16 399:20 411:11431:4433:23
446:5 458:15 499:22 503:13 512:
16,17515:25
answered 384:20 385:2 409:22
439:16 464:11465:12 470:23 503:
$10515: 5524: 3$
answers 342:8 388:2 415 :10452:
22 506:18
Anthony 386:24 387:5,9 388:1
anybody's $414: 6$
apart $460: 6$
apologize 339:16 380:4 439:17
468:1,3 478:14 496:2 499:23 502:
10,14
apologizing 502:11
apparently $\mathbf{4 7 3 : 2 1} \mathbf{4 7 4 : 5} 532: 16$
appear $451: 17$
appeared $339: 9351: 5$
appended 402:3
Appendix 422:15 $\mathbf{4 9} \mathbf{9 : 5}$
apples 492:7,7
applicable 471:21
application 466:21,23
applied $351: 7,9,9433: 1446: 6$
447:5 449:9461:19471:11472:1
492:12
applies $365: 1438: 17466: 6$
apply $393: 5 \boldsymbol{4 1 8 : 8 4 2 8 : 9 4 3 9 : 3}$
477:7483:11
applying $433: 7434: 11461: 7462$ : $1465: 15$
appreciate 424:1 $436: 14$
approach 375:13 418:18 422:11 464:20 498:15
appropriate $350: 8 \mathbf{4 4 3 : 2 4} \mathbf{4 5 4 :} 19$,
22 467:15 473:5,6 502:6 510:15,
16,17511:24 513:1,9 517:21
appropriately $488: 23$
approve 462:22
approved $420: 24421: 5,7424: 13$ 434:8 481:3,7,17 482:9,9,15 483:
25 485:2,7487:7
approximate $435: 3$
approximately 394:11 395:15
416:11,19,23 417:2 418:3,9 420:6,
7 425:8 459:21 514:15 519:6,13,
15,17 526:10 527:16,19,20 528:6
approximates $378: 15$
arbitrage 455:12 474:23 496:25 area 395:22 416:4,14,16 420:4
$432: 8438: 1,16439: 3443: 18473$ :
22 474:9 490:19493:8 527:13,14
531:14
areas $475: 3$ 493:7,16
aren't 436:24
arena 378:17
arguable 372:16
argument 376:21 467:20
arguments 426:15
arise $441: 17$
arithmetic 49:21 510:24
around 499:11 504:25
arrive 437:1
arrived 364:13
aside 344:13 440:17
ASR 374:13,14,15 375:5
assemble 520:23
assertions 345:7
assessing 523:7
assigned 520:5
assume 354:21 355:20 358:2 360:
23 365:5 367:14 369:25 370:9,13, 16,22 371:6,20 385:11 403:5 457:
5,8 462:25 466:14 477:24 515:10,
11,16,20,21 522:24
assumed 533:14
assumes $365: 13$
assuming 356:2 371:3 382:4 385;
$15456: 21468: 11$ 523:5,6
assumption 357:1 361:1 362:12
370:25 377:15
assumptions 360:20 369:21 499:
6
AT\&T 342:18,19 343:24 344:18
352:3,12 353:12 359:24 375:16,21
376:7 380:9 393:13 399:4,11 408:
14,15 470:2 497:3
AT\&T's 393:12
attached 338:8 339:23
Attachment 401:18,22 402;3 403:
attacbments 339:23
attempt 347:4 348:6 529:19,22,25
attend 465:7
attending 535:4
attention 412:20
attract 406:7 407:19,21
attributable 353:6
attributed 364:11
August 420:18 421:22 422:2,25
423:5 424:15 428:5,8,10,17,18
429:2,4,11 430:2,3,5 431:2 432:11
433:25 434:13 443:9,15 483:7484:
10
authority 453:18 470:21
authorized 485:10
available 342:17 388:8 404:24
415:18 431:22 506:24 529:20
average $341: 18,23,24378: 16394$ :
23 395:10,15,16,18,20 491:21 526: 10
avoided 354:6471:6,11472:1
aware 390:2 399:9,13,20,21 400:
18 405:13 407:8 408:7,11,19,22,23
409:1,2 $421: 4 \not 427: 10,13,15428$ :
21 429:5 439:18 454:6 456:8457:
24 458:5 459:22 462:8464:24 465:
$1474: 14 \boldsymbol{4 8 0 : 2 2 , 2 5 4 8 1 : 6 4 8 2 : 3 , 8 ,}$
13,15,19,20 488:5,10 489:14 497:3,
8,9 512:5
away $480: 8,13485: 21$ 517:13
B
B-4 499:5,5 500:4 501:15
B-a-l-1 414:20
back 337:3 346:8 350:1, 14 362:4

366:21 379:8,11 389:9 413:20 424: $10429: 24431: 3,5441: 9467: 9$
468:2 $472: 15$ 478:12 532:2
balance 418:20 496:19
balancing $49: 5$
Ball $413: 22414: 2,14,15,20,23415$ :
$4,18,24416: 13420: 1,2422: 14$
424:8,11 437:22 440:17,25 442:9
$446: 19$ 448:7 451:21 465:4 518:22 526:18
Ball's 423:22 527:8
band 368:23,23 369:17
bands 528:5
Banerjee 345:13,15 346:14,17,20, 24 347:8
Bancrjee's 347:2
base 438:14,15 441:12 507:23 508: 18

## baseball 437:22

based 347:5,24 360:6 362:12 368:
22 378:21 382:15388:25 390:24
391:4,6,7,19,23,25 392:11420:18
$\boldsymbol{4} 1: 22 \boldsymbol{4 2 2 : 2 5} \boldsymbol{4 2 3 : 4 , 2 3} \boldsymbol{4} \boldsymbol{4}: 14$
426:1,6 428:8 429:10430:2 431:9
441:19 442:16 443:25 454:3 461:
25 463:6 464:3,5 481:11 483:15
488:1 524:17,22 526:9
bases 487:19
basic 417:7,21 418:25 475:25 488:
8,15,18489:1,15490:1,6,9,18491:
$5,11,13492: 17,21493: 25495: 15$
496:12 504:2 507:12,17 508:1 509: 2,4,10,15 511:11 512:7,11,23 514:
3,6 515:17,18 516:15,17 517:4,11
518:15 519:19,20 525:13,19 527:2,
18 528:14 529:3,13,14 530:23,25
532:5,18 533:17,22,24 534:2
basically 360:6 425:20 464:17
484:20 485:6
basing 465:9
basis 341:12 360:10 369:19 382:7
391:22 392:3 407:21 411:6,6,14,
15,17 412:9 413:7,13 443:15 466:
$15481: 8$ 523:22 528:14,16
bathroom 379:7
becomes 344:6
begin 337:5 425:22
beginning 352:24 389:12 390:9
422:18 516:1 518:25 531:18
begins $413: 1 \mathbf{4 2 8 : 1 0 , 1 0 4 7 8 : 3}$
behalf 337:24 387:10 $\ddagger 14: 24452$ :
$7476: 20506: 4$
behavior 529:6
behind 363:22
belief 359:10 423:23
believed 433:10,15
believers 344:20
believes 376:24 385:21 396:16
$481: 7$
Bell 377:21 378:13 421:7432:24
441:8
below 372:21 406:4,15 407:18
461:5,9 462: 13,24 463:12,20,25
468:5 $471: 11478: 3$ 507:19 508:1
510:4 511:7,11,16
bench $450: 10488: 8,19,22492: 18$,
$21,24493: 2494: 25495: 7,9504:$
15 507:9,15,19 508:2,4,8,15 510:1,
4,7,15 511:5,7,11,16,20,21 512:8,
12,24 513:3,16,22 514:5,9 521:7,
13 533:17,23 534:9
benefit 419:24 420:4
benefitted 459:6
besides 480:9
best $\mathbf{4 8}: 20,22 \mathbf{4 8 4 : 9 4 8 7 : 1 7 5 2 3 : 7}$
better $\$ 17: 12$ \$19:14 497:24
between $365: 25$ 369:2 377:5 378 :
3 385:19 395:3 416:9,18 418:24
$455: 12461: 15471: 4488: 7492: 16$
493:1 496:19 508:14,19 512:6,11,
22 519:5 521:7 526:21 527:15 530: 10
beyond 407:15 409:20 434:13
bifurcate 449:21
big 432:14
bill 384: 19 386:8,13,14 405:15
$411: 5,13,16,22,23412: 2,4,7,8413$ :
$6425: 21,25426: 5427: 4,12,21$
428:2 502:15 512:4 530:18
billing 360:19 361:18 385:5,22
386:7,10 $420: 19$ 421:22 423:1,5
$424: 15425: 14428: 9,16429: 11$
430:2,8,11,12,17,21 474:12 483:7,
10,15 484: 10
bills 361:14,15 384:17405:18413: 11
bit 360:16 404:14 436:10 440:25 516:24
blocks 373:18 392:8 481:8,10 482:
4,10,11 486:17 520:23,25 524:11
bolded 532:9
borrow 352:9
both 344:4 366:11 367:19 380:22
396:4,5 407:20 409:4 410:22,25
443:19 468:10 477:8 525:19 527:4
528:5,10 529:15
bottom 340:12,20 343:4 363:17
387:22 532:9
bought 467:11
bouncing 468:1
break 379:7 $\mathbf{4 1 3 : 2 0 4 2 4 : 1 2 4 2 5 : 6}$
442:22 483:14
breaks 379:13
brief 475:3 533:2,4
Brigham 363:4 531:21,22 532:4,7
Brigham's 481:12,21 526:9,14
531:17 533:9,21
bring 513:21
broken 483:9
brought 509:25 511:5 512:4 513: 16
building 373:18 392:7 481:8,10
482:4,10,11 486:17 520:23,25 524:
11 535:1
built $\boldsymbol{4 8 1}: 14 \boldsymbol{4 8 5 : 6}$
business 368:4 396:3 400:3,10,12
408: $13 \boldsymbol{4 1 0 : 1 0 4 2 0 : 6 4 3 0 : 2 5 4 3 2 : 7}$
438: 17 439: 13 443:18,19,21 458 :
$24 \boldsymbol{4 7 1 : 2 5 4 7 2 : 5 4 8 0 : 1 1 , 1 3 4 8 5 : 1 3}$
$486: 3$ 507:8 516:4,15,16 517:4,11
518:11 527:4,15 528:4,15
buying 528:23
bypass 353:20 382:24
bypassing 367:11,12
C
C-A-L-L-S 499:4
C-a-m-e-r-0-n 476 : 14
cable 497:4
CABS 474:12
CALC 532:13 534:13
calculate 349:4 445:23 446:1
calculated $\mathbf{4 2 6 : 7} \mathbf{5 2 6 : 8}$
calculation 526:6
call 350:16 355:21,21,22 356:12
357:5,11,14 366:10,11,16,24 367:8, 9,17 372:24 383:7,10, 18,24,24 384: 1,2 414:14 458:1474:6476:16 485:18 491:7
called 337:24 387:10408:12414: 24 450:9 452:7476:20 477:7 481: $8506: 4$
caller 356:19 357:9 383:8 491:7 caller's 356:5,7
calling 354:11 388:18,18408:9
409:8,9 410:22,23 414:1490:13
491:7 510:20 520:25
calls 382:17 385:5 386:24 404:17 405:16 407:1,2,6,21 408:14 409:
17 410:21 411:7,13,14473:21,25
474:1 $475: 12 \boldsymbol{4 8 6 : 5 4 9 9 : 3 , 7 , 1 6}$
501:9 532:1
came $406: 8 \mathbf{4 8 3}: 10,20$
Cameron $476: 13,17,19,25477: 6$, $23478: 5,8,16479: 8,10486: 7493$ : 20 498:22 500:20 504:14 505:13
Cameron's 500:3 510:19
cannot $345: 4$
cap 456:14 463:11,14 470:16,21 472:24
capability $490: 12$
capable 404:18
capital 499:4
caps $463: 7$
capture 406:5
capturing 444:23
Card 386:10,13,14
care 361:5 414:2
career 374:12
carried 402:5403:17
carrier 340:13,16,23 341:1 344:
$18354: 15,20,25355: 6,16,17,17,20$, 23 356:2,3,6,8,10,17,20 357:10,11 359:21 362:9,23 365:24 366:10 367:8,10,11 368:7 369:6,10,23 374:4,24 383:21 386:9,11405:1,3 406:3,9 410:14 459:7 471:24 493: 13 521:6 522:9,14,23,24
carrier's 355:18 365:25 366:19
carriers 338:18,21 339:4 343:16
344:6,14 345:7,24 359:12,25 360:
14,15 364:17 365:11,21,24 374:9 376:18,22,25 377:8 380:10 381:25
382:2,6,9 411:18 496:17
carriers' $378: 2$
carries 381:25 382:3 532:13
carry 359:25 380:10 382:6 404:16 405:7 445:12
carrying 354:2 356:12 357:6 366: 10
cases $366: 4$ 404:19 441:6,18 $446: 6$
447:5 448:23 449:12,14,15
categories $419: 5$
category 483:17
cause 348:21 349:22
caused 488:10
causes 347:1
caveats 386:1
CCL 370:1,10,13,17 371:9,10,21
390:15489:2
cent $360: 7$
center 521:9,19
centers 510:8,9,10,11 531:1
Centrex 430:24 443:21 477:7,8,

11,15
cents 378:13 394:24 398:8,12,15, 17,20,24 469:7 516:18 526:11 certain 351:7 390:6 395:18,22,24, 25 396:14 398:1 429:16 432:16 434:21,23 440:21 444:24,24 486: $21492: 2$
certainly 348:21 349:8 425:19
441:2 500:9 505:2
cetera 359:3,3 425:23 472:21474 12
chance $\mathbf{4 2 5 : 7 4 4} \mathbf{4}: 25$
change 338:17 339:11 348:4 370:
21 399:9 434:22,22,23 435:9,10
$440: 4$ 457:2 $472: 3477: 6,21478: 7$
495:1,9
changed 477:12,16,18
changes 339:17 341:13,18,19,20,
21,22,25 342:1,4 349:12 351:10,11
371:3,25 387:19 431:10 452:15
477:4,7 478:16 512:3
changing 342:3
channel 465:17,23 466:12,19 467:
6,12,17
characteristic 405:6
characteristics 409:25
characterization 359: 14,18,22
characterize 377:7 467:8
characterized 518:12
charge 340:13 369:23 488:7 492:
17 510:14 512:7,11,23 526:8,13
531:2,4,6,11 532:13,15,19 534:13,
14,16,19
charges 339:3 361:15 381:14,24
382:25 383:23 384:19 399:14,15
400:8478:9 510:20
cheapest $466: 18$
check 420:12 447:17 517:23
choice 400:2 405:2
choose 344:19 372:9 386:9 400:15
523:12 524:4,10
Christmas 444:23
circle 418:20
circuit 355:25 357:17 383:19,23
405:7410:2 411:17,17 412:3,7
413:12
circuits 365:25 400:16 469:21
circumstance 367:6 497:22
circumstances 369:15 515:7,8
521:23
cite 391:11
cited 347:1
claim 389:10
clarification 356:1 381:3 382:16
459:22 509:14
clarified 439:21
clarify 359:20 $\mathbf{4 2 3 :} 21426: 9,19$
427:10 468:24 475:23 504:22
clarifying 503:6 504:1
class 426:6 519:11
classes $420: 11$
classified 493:25
clause 422 : 18
clear 351:4 357:4,5 364:7 382:13
$411: 3454: 1455: 7487: 1$
clearly $419: 25$ 524:1
CLEC 460:16 461:8471:5,6 522:
4,14,24 523:8

## CLECs 460:12

client's 395:8
close 358:3 385:8,23 386:3,4 453;

23 462:5 510:21 526:24
closed 388:25 421:23 467:3 488:8 closer 509:25 511:5 513:16,22
514:4 525:10,13
closest 439:1,5
clue 498:1
colleague $510: 13$
collected 368:2 531:24
collection 360:19
colon 422 :20
Colorado 399:5,7
column 477:12,13 532:8
columns 340:14449:12477:9531: 23
combination 376:19 466:7
combinations $466: 3$
Combine 345:6471:8
combined 465:16,24,24 471:11
472:2
come 347:13 355:4,5 391:21,22
430:23 443:24 444:10 460:2 471:
11 472:1527:4
comes 374:9 406:3 441:16 485:19
comfort $445: 7$
comfortable 439:15
coming 360:7
comment $436: 9$
comments 359:8
Commission's 392:5 449:5 459:1 510:10
commitment 394:1
commodity $\mathbf{4} 4.6$
common 340:13,16,23 341:2 369:
23,23 392: 1, 12 454:7,11 459:23 460:13
commonly 455:20 457:25 514:7 517:17
communication 524:21
Communications 403:18 499:2
companies 349:21 377:22 378:13
395:3,19,22 396:8442:14475:9
$529: 7$
company 346:15,16 348:21 350:4,
14 351:19 354:14 410:12 419:18
439:1 494:14 497:15 518:8,17 526:
4 527:14 532:16 533:19
company's 343:7 347:12,20,22
350:2,25419:16 514:16 518:9 526: 3,4,9,18,19 531:16
company-wide 528:14
compare 492:7,7 523:8 530:5 532: 20 533:11
compared 488:19,23 492:20 511: $21534: 4$
compares 380:21 409:16
comparing 382:15 465:23 510:7
533:17,22 534:6,8
comparison 493:18
compete $395: 19$ 503:9,16,17 515: 3
competing 343:15 345:23 359:12, 21 362:23 395:23 396:16 498:3
Competition 496:7,13 497:2 514:
22 516:3,8,13 524:17
competitive 353:6 374:24 395:1,9,
14 397:1,7,21 398:11 496:16
competitor 503:9 520:24 521:24 524:4 528:25 529:1,13 530:3
competitors 344:4 394:13 397:10,
11,14,16 405:21 497:16 515:3,23 524:10 528:22
complicated 349:4
complies 512:20
comply 392:6
component 371:10
components 362:21
composite 378:14,16,18
concept 364:24,25 368:25
concern 359:17 432:14 436:15
concerned 455:23
concerning 432:15
concerns 363:18 474:23
concluded 475:19
conclusion 511:6,8
conclusions 342:4
conditions 423:1424:25 427:8
516:8,12
conducted 449:20
confer 468:21
confident 481:11
confidential 400:19 401:17,22
402:3 403:15 531:19
configuration 366:6 367:18 374: 5
configurations 365:9,10 367:24
configure 355:3 365:18,19 368:7
configured 365:23 369:3
confused 430:20
confusing 427:23
confusion 339:16
conjunction 517:2
connecting 365:25
connection 354:15 448:23
consider 392:22,24 405:7 410:1,
22 443:14 467:6,15 520:9
consideration 485:24
considerations 439:12
considered 398:11 418:24 419:2, 3 432:2 485:3 487:3 491:4 considering 410:20 419:4 467:18 considers 532:17
consistent 483:6,11 496:20
consisting 467:16
constant 443:22 444:7
constitute 372:20 466:8
consult 437:1
consultant 393:23
consumers 393:14
contained 387:25 490:1 501:14
contains 340:5
contention 424:16,18,19
context 350:17 364:8 385:25 392:
10 402:18 425:2 483:2 494:13 500:
17 504:24 508:25
continue 406:14,16,17 420:10
438:3
contrary 348:14 388:24 390:23 contrast 394:13
contribution 372:23 377:16 392:
1,12 454:7,11,15
convenience 504:4
conversation 444:8,18 518:24
conversion 345:19
converted 353:24
copied 340:17 401:16
copies 389:18 477:20
copy 339:6,7,8 352:4,5,8,11,14
389:17 424:4 448:4 489:17
corner 352:23
corrected 342:9,13 391:12
correction 339:22 387:24
corrections 337:18 338:14339:



























































20 340:6,7 341:11 342:7387:19 415:7452:15 506:14
correctly $430: 1450: 11,19451: 12$ corresponding 478:12
costs 359:11 360:1,8,11,15,17 361: 2,5 362:4,6 371:22 380:11,16 382: 9 384:15 386:3 392:2,12 454:7,11 480:23 481:7 482:1,4 483:14,14,
$16484: 4,12486: 2,2,16,19487: 13$
489:4,6,11 491:22,23,25 492:2,3,8
493:19 494:16 523:9
couldn't 472:20 499:23 520:14



























































D-1 387:6
D2 $391: 7$
data 346:10,14,17 347:5 375:21,
25 401:18 428:1,5 441:12457:25
479:14,15,24 480:2,2,3,4,4,5,6 481
14 483:7 512:14,17 513:5 514:16,
18 526:3,6 531:22,23
date 425:22 433:18
dated 499:2
dating 401:24
day 337:4 444:22,23
days $422: 23$
determining 362:6 372:16 376:
18 443:13 474:21484:21 513:10
530:16 532:20

1 22

DeTirro 386:23
develop 514:23 516:9,13
developed 486:17,19 $\qquad$

[^5]$$
1
$$
developing 418:22
deviate 446:1
deviates 468:12
differ 365:9 416:15
difference 344:23 377:5 416:9,18
417:10 438:13 478:2 488:6 492:16
493:1 496:15 512:6,11,22 519:4,
22 521:6 526:20
differences 369:2
different 338:25 348:9 358:15
365:18,19 366:4 372:22420:11
433:22 438:6,15 468:18469:15
481:15 486:17 517:6,7,10,10 518:
differential 378:3 437:25 438:12
439:3 518:13
differently $340: 5$
differs 416:4
difficult 344:13 3:45:1 349:16
diminution 434:18,24
dinner 408:9
DIRECT 338:1,6,16,23 339:24
342:8 358:15,23 367:10 387:13
388:1 389:1 390:5,8 415:2 425:12
452:10 467:25 468:6,25 476:23
477:1,5 479:11 481:23 484:15,18 494:16 496:2,5 501:4 506:7
direction 376:3 495: 13,18,20,22
directly 354:20 388:24 390:22
395:23 396:16
disagree 343:10 458:17 466:15
482:22 483:23 487:6 514:17
disagreeing 486:24
discount 459:23 460:13,22 461:4,
7,19 464:8471:6,11 472:1 521:25
discounted $\mathbf{4 6 0 : 1 7 4 6 1 : 8 , 2 0}$
discounts $460: 1$
discreet 444:10
discrepancy 389:21
discuss 353:19 359:10 363:18 404:
discussed 418:19465:6
discussing 357:20 377:25 445:23
discussion 368:14 400:24 468:23
501:9 503:25
discussions 350:12,17 500:8
disparity $460: 21$
disposition $422: 23$
distance 339:3 490:21 529:15,16
distinct $450: 5$
distinction 528:24 530:9
distinguishing 450:22
distributed 340:25 352:2
distributing 352:3
DiTirro 386:24 387:5,9,15 388:1,
8,15 400:25 401:10 404:8,13 406:
$25412: 20413: 17$
divide $360: 12$
divided $360: 9$
dividing 341:25
Division 499:1


[^6][^7]$\qquad$
$\qquad$



 2

18

[^8] .


$\qquad$
$\qquad$

[^9]$\qquad$


6:


docket 373:8,10 392:15,18,25 426:
24 435:23 453:21 459:25 472:21

483:25 492:13 510:11 522:10
dockets $481: 3$
483:25 492:13 510:11 522:10
dockets $481: 3$
$\frac{\text { D }}{}$

document-five
document 340:10 351:24,25352: 15 375:16,20 403:13 448:11489: 20 502:12 517:22
documents 351:20 401:12
doing 368:5 397:22 $\mathbf{4 2 3 : 4} 444: 2$,
12 465:22 497:7,10 513:15 533:16
dollar 399:5 509:2,19,24 511:4 514:2
dollars 386:12 477:9,10484:8
509:5,7,19,24 510:25 511:4 514:2
519:12 527:16
dominant 361:8
done 347:4 356:25 360:4 399:24,
25 462:21 482:19,20 499:1 526:24
528:8 532:21
double 349:13
doubt $520: 2$
down 360:10 412:25 434:25 480:
16 483:9,14 490:3 528:6,18
draw 511:6 522:18,22,23 523:1
drew 530:9
drive $360: 9$
drop 343:17
dropping 344:4
DS1 354:15,16 355:6 468:7,10,15
469: 1, 13,14,15,22
DSL 529:20
due 347:1
duly 337:25 387:11 414:25 452:8
476:20 506:5
during $408: 9 \mathbf{4 0 : 4}$
E
each 368:19 399:6 419:5 449:12
459:7 465: 19 466:6 467:2,18 485:
4 521:10 528:5
carlier 350:2 351:5 368:6,13 374 :
3 382:21 391:24 429:17 431:20
452:19 470:10 518:22 522:21
earning 494:15
EAS 416:15 417:1,2,9,17,18 $\mathbf{4 1 8 : 8}$,
25 419:11,12,17,23 420:10,15 431:
1 438:11,14 439:4,12,13,18 443:21
478:2 489:1,12 491:23 519:1,14,
16,22 527:1,3,6,19,22 528:4,14
easicr 344:6 349:18 433:23 503:9
easily 373:22
economic 494:17 513:8 515:8 521 17,18523:8
economically 405: 1
ecouomics 404:20
economist 497:12
edification 504:5
effect 341:5 349:14 351:13 390:18
392:5 398:25 411:6 427:12 429:12
430:24 433:18 435:9 440:4 443:14
527:25
effective $400: 1425: 22433: 11,15$, 20
effects 429:13 434:13
efficient 366:2 368:10,18,21 369:
$1374: 6$
efforts $392: 5$
eight $\$ 21: 3$
either 368:19 374:13 381:6,16
386:15 396:5 423:17472:3474:19
491:19 522:7,22
clasticities 500:7 501:13
elasticity $\mathbf{4 3 1 : 2 0 , 2 2 4 3 2 : 9 4 4 0 : 1 , 2 ,}$
3,7499:6 502:3
electronic 389:14477:18,19,21
element 362:7,20 371:11,13 372:
$18373: 10376: 14378: 4392: 16$
438:5 461:21 466:12,19 $\mathbf{4 6 7 : 6 , 1 0}$ 479:20 480:6,10,13,15 483:1,16 493:18495:8
elements $362: 8,14,22364: 15370$ : 23 375: 1,3,6 376:19,23 377:1,9,13, 16 378:1,15,22 392:7 453:16 465: 20,24,25 466:3 467: 16,18,25 $471: 8$ 479:17483:9
eliminated 391:9489:4
eliminates $370: 16$
eliminating 391:21
climination 369:22
employ 475:15
employee 393:17 399:17
employs 480:4
enacted 530:17
encourage 524:16,21
end 356:20 357:16 366:23 367:12,
12,19,20 368:11 374:14 394:12
413:11479:13
ends 366:11
enhance 497:2
enough $425: 3$
ensure $462: 9$
entered 350:10
entire 393:13 420:20 423:12,14
425:7 427:25 444:16 482:16487:
$14518: 23$ 520:7 526:25
entirely $\mathbf{4 3 9 : 3} \mathbf{5 2 7 : 6}$
entities 444:10
entries $477: 7$
envelope $384: 25$
environment 386:4
equal 399:2 $455: 2$ 516:21 528:20 530:7
equals 478:14
equivalent $368: 17373: 9376: 14$, 20 377:13 382:5,5 388:19 413:3 471:7490:11
especially $\mathbf{4 4 3}$ :18 444:20 483:2 establish 376:13 450:10 $\mathbf{4 7 1 : 1 5}$
508:25 516:12 517:14
established $364: 15$ 373:10 388 : 19 426:24 470:14 500:18 513:7 517:10 521:8 522:9 526:11
establishes $467: 2487: 2$
establishing 362:18 513:1
estimate $361: 10428: 3445: 7$
estimated 489:5
et 359:3,3 425:23 472:21 474:12 even 344:25 345:2,3 403:4,25 404: $3406: 13410: 11419: 11464: 7,7$ $480: 17,19 \boldsymbol{4 9} ; 20,20495: 5,7,11$ 496:24 499:9 502:2,4 510:18,20, 24 518:8 520:4,6,6 534:4
evening 408:12
event 346:5,7 447:9 522:7526:18 everybody 349:2 368:25 489:23 everyone 520:6
everything 429:23 485:14 497:19, 21,23 502:4 503:15
evidence $338: 18,21339: 12365$ :
13 418:23 487:25 489:8,10495:21 exact 416:12 500:4
exactly $360: 21364: 18366: 5451$ :
17 508:7 518:17 521:14 530:19
EXAMINATION 338:1 342:17,
22 343:23 358:10 379:23 384:12
387:13 388:13 404:11 406:23 412:
$18415: 2,18,22437: 10440: 16,23$

443:6 446:17452:10453:4,7470: $5,25473: 12475: 5476: 23479: 6$ 498:20 503:4 504:12 506:7,25 507: 4 525:6 533:6
examine 423:14 508:11,13 examined 337:25 387:11 $414: 25$ $421: 2 \boldsymbol{4 3}: 12452: 8476: 21506: 5$ examining 487:11,13 example 344:17 345:19 348:17 351:14,16 354:1,13,14 357:16 362: 2,5,18 363:10,19,22 364:10 366:8 367:15 372:11 396:12,12 400:12 532:3 533:25
examples 353:23
exceeds $478: 13526: 3$
Excellent 535:9
except $\mathbf{4 2 2 : 4} \mathbf{4 2 3 : 7} \mathbf{4 5 5 : 3} 525: 17$
exception 423:11 430:10,11459:
13 461:11
exceptions 459:15,17
exchange 354:21 374:24 418:1
430:25 432:7437:18 438:25 439:
11 471:24 490:13 494:2 496:16 526:20
excluded $\mathbf{4 8 5 : 2 3}$
Excuse 338:22 352:20 358:13 380: 25 399:19 418:1448:20 515:12 525:16
excused 386:22 413:17 451:22 476:8 505:14 534:24 535:4
Exhibit 338:5,11 339:17,20,23
$340: 3,8,10,11,12,13,20341: 1,7,8$, 12 387:17 388:5 401:15 402:2 403 14 4 $12: 21,21414: 8415: 5,5,13,13$ $416: 9$ 426:7 427:6 438:12 447:20, 23,23,25 448:8 469:1479:11489:
23 498:10,12,15,23 500:12,21 504: 3 506:11,11,12,12 526:9 527:9
528:2 531:18,19,25 532:7 533:9,
11,15
Exhibits 338:8,15 342:12 401:1
415:16 425:9 452:13,16,19,24 453:
2 469:12 477:1 481:20 506:21,23
531:17
exist $456: 2496: 8$
existing 343:17
exists 372:16
expect 358:4 360:14 374:7 502:3
529:13,17
expected 443:25
expecting 344:22
expedient $366: 2$
expenses 491:24 530:6
experience 347:25 474:9
expert 350:7 419:11 420:15 439:
11 522:1 529:6531:14
expiration $422: 23$
explain 341:12 450:4 461:22 485:
5 502:2
explanation 350:1
explicit 391:1,16
explicitly 493:11,13
explore 419:19 523:22,25
expressed 351:20
expressedly 391:20
extended $416: 16420: 3432: 8438$ : 1,16 439:2 443:18 490:19 527:13, 14
extent 347:16 381:9 419:3,6 489:4
6
extra 352:8418:14
facilities $365: 8,9,10,10,18,19,22$
366:3,6 368:20,20,23,24 369:18
383: 14 402:5,10,16,22 403:2,11,17,
$22,25 \boldsymbol{4} 4: 4,16,19,24405: 3,15,17$
413:7,11,12 524:17,22
facility $354: 3,5,17,18$ 355:6,19
356:22 383:5,12 403:21
fact 343:15 344:3 345:2,6,8,22
348:5 369:4 376:24 378:7 398:20 407:20 445:11 500:4,15 502:1511: $6521: 3$
factor 343:6,14434:12,16 435:8
455:18,21 513:9 515:9,10 521:2
factors 345:15 431:20,22 432:9,14
441:24 442:10 510:23 513:2,3 514:
25 515:9 516:1 520:8 524:7
facts 365:13 382:22
fair 353:3 358:2 374:8 377:14 399:
18 425:3 446:22 461:11,22 463:22
483:23 486:15
familiar 374:20 401:10,11409:14
420:23 421:13 458:6 499:8 522:19,
19
far 344:21 408:17426:16458:7
460:12 492:4 507:9 530:14
fault $478: 15$
FCC 376:17,21,24 377:4,18,21
378:6,12 467:23 491:18 492:2
FCC's 377:11 378:1
Feature $\mathbf{4 7 5}: 15$
features $485: 17 \boldsymbol{4 6}: 4 \boldsymbol{4 9}: 2 \boldsymbol{4 9 1}$ :
7,17,19 492:4,5 510:20
February $\mathbf{4 2 2 : 1 , 7 4 2 8 : 2 3 4 4 3 : 1 1}$
444:15 446:25
federal 353:6 489:3 499:1 524:20 531:3
federally 534:16
fee 386:12 405:18
feel 437:5 439:15 457:1 461:3
fecling $\mathbf{4 5}: 7$
feels 502:19
feisty 500:23
few 473:10 515:7 518:23 532:11
fifth 413:4 $\mathbf{4 8} \mathbf{7 8} 5$
fifty $503: 18$
figure 416:12 445:23 501:17
figures 341:1,6
filed 339:8 341:8,17 342:14 352: 14 428:16
filing 428:19 $\mathbf{4 8}: \mathbf{2 2}$
final 422:23
financial $\mathbf{4 2 5 : 9}$
find 349:12 355:23 357:19 394:6
396: 18 419:25 \$23:25 436:22 447 .
24 468:15 489:8,10
finding 504:19
fine 434:5 439:21,24 451:15 464: 12 467:22 488:3 500:13
finish $\mathbf{\$ 3 6}: 24 \mathbf{4 8 4 : 2 4}$
finished 373:18 472:8 481:3 522: 5

## finishing 373:22

first 337:24 340:1,2,8 347:22 370: 22 383:8,11 387:10 391:2 404:14 406:2 414:24 416:22 422:17 425: 20 437:16 452:2,7453:12473:14 476:20 477:5,6 478:9 483:5 490:3 506:4 520:2 532:4
fits 449:25
five 379:9 386:12 394:11,17462:
five-interexchange
$14469: 15528: 5$
fixed $360: 12469: 4526: 7$
flat 386:12 405:18 411:6,14,24,24
412:2,7,9 413:10488:18493:23
494:2 509:10,15 511:10 512:19
513:12 514:3,7515:17 516:17 518:
$10525: 21532: 5$
floor $461: 2,9462: 6,10,24463: 4,12$,
$20465: 16,20466: 4,19,21,23,24$
467:2 470:15 479:14480:3 508:20
511:23,23 513:7,8 518:12,16 521:
7 526:4,5,14 532:20 533:12
floors 363:2,5,8 $462: 13$ 487:2,8,11 531:24 534:4,6
flow 343:25 344:24
flows 368:1
fluctuates $429: 6$
focus 396:8,10 480:21
follow 350:25 379:18 384:6 386:
19 397:18406:20 440:20 446:14
475:2 476:5 503:7 505:7 522:3
533:2,3,4 534:23
following 423:1 424:24 427:8428 18 435:9 $477: 12$ 478:1 491:6 493: 24
follows 337:25 387:11 414:25 452:
8476:21 506:5
footnote 387:21 477:23 \$79:19
forced 394:13 397:11,15,21 405:
21
forecast 433:9,14,24
forecasts $434: 7$
forget $401: 5$
forgot $524: 2,3$
form 352:14 365:12 371:13 374:
24 393:14442:1450:9,9470:15
format 340:4 386:10
formerly 447:18
forms 374:21 524:16,21
forth 360:7 383:1 426:7 427:6 490: 7
found 357:17 359:23 390:3,9 416:
13 425:16466:25469:1
four 341:11 461:24
fourth 390:6 412:25
fractions 386:5
frame $\boldsymbol{4} 29: 21 \boldsymbol{4} 8: 9,15$
frankly $459: 4$
free 436:18 437:4
friendly $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{4 : 1 , 6}$
front 338:5,11401:1448:13 489:
$17508: 22$
full 352:18 \&13:21 432:12 495:6
fund 493:5 504:17 510:12 521:5,
11,16 522:7,11,15,18 523:2 531:2
fundamentally $349: 6$
funds 522:11
further 379:3 384:4 386:18 404:7
406:18 412:14 413:15 435:18 442:
$20451: 17,20469: 25476: 2,4498$ :
7 502:21 503:20 525:1 532:22,25
534:22
future \$35:2,2 463:21,25
G
gained 345:23
game 441:15
Gates 502:15
gauge 495:7
gave 472:13,14 512:17 515:25
general 364:24,25 368:25 369:21 380:24 381:23 382:10 385:20,21
$420: 10438: 9447: 13,18449: 15,25$ 497:14 514:21 515:1 518:11 529:7 534:18
generalization 395:17 439:14 generally $369: 15$ 382:24 403:6 450:4
generated 348:22 443:25 445:1
492:11 530:4
gets 369:18 515:15
getting 363:2 372:1 422:9 451:14 521:22 523:17
give 343:14 380:6 389:2 410:13
427:4 $\mathbf{4 6 7 : 2 0 4 7 8 : 1 7 4 9 3 : 7 4 9 5 : 6}$
515:25 533:25
Given 344:3 345:7 353:23 448:4
484:9,10 500:17
gives 457:21 490:13 497:23 498:3,
5
giving $\mathbf{4 2 8 : 4}$
goal 348:25
goals 524:15,19
gosh $\mathbf{4 5 0 : 2}$
got 351:24 356:21 389:12 393:9
448:11 485:16 496: 18,19,19 502:
13
grade 490:11
Great 337:21 425:6 429:24
greater 417:9 420:9 454: 10,15
456:23 457:11,21 498:4,5 519:22
526:14
gross 395:17 398:25
grounds 499:15
Group 475:15 510:8,9 511:13,17,
22 512:20 513:6,19 514:8,12 518:
10,13 521:5,9,19 522:5 525:9,13
526:2 530:10,10,12 532:5,9,11
534:5
groups $462: 17$ 509:24 510:7,14
511:3,8,12 513:13 514:1 524:9
525:17,21 528:5 530:10,13
growing 348:8
grows 444:7
growth 443:22 444:16,22
guess 397:20 409:10 411:10419:1
\&21:2 $423: 21,25438: 24463: 5,13$ 465:24 520:25 523:16

H
half 344:21
Hamelstrand 448:12
hand 337:10 387:1 414:16 476:9 489:18505:20
handed 340:2 341:10 352:10,13
375:19 448:7 493:21
handling 383:25
handout 504:2
hands 489:20
handwritten 339:19
handy $468: 8$
happen 344:15 345:1,2
happened 349:9
happens 346:2 396:25
happy 504:23
hard 343:15 344:15 349:13 389:
17,18477:20 514:25
head 408:24 458:14
headed 477:13
heading 426:12,20 427:2,20
hear 343:23 369:8 $435: 7502: 16$ 518:23 531:7,9
heard 375:2 522:21 524:24
hearing 337:4 343:20 345:12 346:

13 408:19 432:23 535:1
heartburn 488:11
held 400:24 468:23 503:25
help 358:18 499:23
helpful 357:6 450:13
hereto $\mathbf{4 0 2 : 4}$
hesitate $418: 18 \mathbf{4 6 4 : 4}$
high 368:23 369:17,17 493:7,8,14,
16
higher 376:13 382:9 400:12456:
21 457:7,17 460:4 462:9 464:4
469:5 497:15,19,23,24 498:2 502:
4 503:9 514:23 515:2 516:24 518:
9 521:19
hired 393:23
hole 531:20
honest 367:23 449:24
Honestly $434: 3$
Honor 337:17 342:11,20 346:24
352:10 353:11 358:6,9 362:24 373:
2 375:11,13,15 376:6 377:25 379:
3 381:2 384:8,10 386:17401:4
$414: 1,13415: 17,18422: 12424: 2$
435:16,21 436:21 440:13 441:25
442:5,23 443:3 446:13 447:22 451:
9 453:5 470:3 478:23 489:22 503:
20 523:14 532:22 535:3
hope $420: 12$ 436:24 503:14
hopefully $\mathbf{4 3 5 : 3} \mathbf{4 8 4 : 8}$
Hopfenbeck 379:5,6,12,13 386:
24 387:7, 14 388:4,8 389:7,12,18, 24 390:8 394: 19 400:21 404:9,12
406:18 407:11,15,23 409:19,24
411:2 412:15,16,19 413:15
hoping 389:5
host 367:18
However 364:2 18:17 419:15
440:17 444:6 448:19 461:12 486: $21528: 25$
hundred 409:13 485:8,11,12,13
486:15 503:17
hypothetical 369:24 370:2,4,5,6
371:7,20 372:1 382:22,23 383:1,3
385:16 398:18 399:1 405:19,24
417:5 418:12 438:24 439:10471:
23 472:13,23 519:24 526:18
I
I-n-t-y-r-e 337:15
ID 491:7
idea $463: 19$
identical 419:8
identification 352:12 375:16 387: 16
identified 375:20
identify 492:2 494:15 498:11,24
identifying 409:2
ifs 369:20
II 337:4
LLECs 445:12 459:2 471:18,19,20 475:7
impact 340:16 344:18 345:16,22
348:5416:9 519:5
impacts 346:25,25 348:10 349:21 351:12
implement 422:22 483:4,12 484:

## 7

implementation $427: 3$
implications 523:23
implicit 391:9,21
implicitly 480:9 493:12
implied 351:13 504:18
imply 510:3
implying 456:25
important 444:20 460:20 461:1,6
516:7,11
improve 462:22
imputed 465:25 531:24 533:12
inaccurate 349:23
inadvertently $340: 17$
inappropriate 349:8,19 350:19 471:10
Inc $403: 18$
incentive $\mathbf{4} 56: 1,2,6,12,18457: 21$ include 361:15 392:1,12 454:6,10, 14,15 480:7 489:1 490:14,19 491: 5,10 507:24,24 530:25
included 359:9 489:6 492:10 532:
19 534:11
includes 384:18 482:12,14 485:8, 16 491:16 526:7
including 370:1,10 381:9427:20
436:2 474:1 501:14 524:21
incoming 354:17 355:3,19 357:13
incomplete 436:23
incorporate 355:12
incorporating 426:23
incorrect 340:24
increase 346:4 348:23 390:19 417:
7 419:7 437:25 445:13 447:9 462;
10463:3 488:15 496:12 526:20
527:2,20 530:11,12
increased 351:16 353:8 462:2,22 527:18
increases 348:18 370:23 446:10
increasing 348:20 496:11 519:10
incremental 385:5,12,21 386:7,9
incumbent 471:24 472:24 474:19
incur 360:25 367:21 530:6
indeed 379:15 383:13 407:8 428:
15 453:21 454:2 478:22 484:13
488:13 494:20 503:14 517:19,25
indicate 351:5 357:21 530:18
indicated 346:13 368:6 374:3 405:
$20425: 15$ 525:9
indicates 401:17 470:11
indicator 513:8
indirect $\mathbf{4 2 5 : 1 6}$
individual 459:7 479:17480:5
indulgence $358: 8$
Industry 499:1
inertia 406:5
information 340:5 347:9 380:20
409:16 458:13 464:3 474:6,15 475:
13 481:13 484:11,11486:18 523: 23
inherent $444: 24$
initials 532:13
inputs 345:3 480:19
ins 439:18
insignificant $\downarrow 78: 6$
instance $354: 10416: 22417: 1528$ :
13
instances 367:4 369:4 456:8
instead 465:19 527:3
insure $460: 16$
intend 437:12
intentions 344:13,25 345:3
interconnected 373:25
interconnection 459:24
interesting $\mathbf{4 2 2 : 1}$
interests 418:21
interexchange 343:16 345:24

354:25 359:12 362:9 365:11,20
366:9,18 367:7 368:7 369:6,9 374 : 4,8 376:18 378:2
interject 358:14 523:14
interLATA 355:5 359:25 380:10,
22 381:4,6,9 407:1,6,10,21 408:10,
16,19 409:8,17 410:22 529:16
interlude 429:23
internal 364:11
internally $360: 4$
international 499:16 500:12 501: 25
internet 529:25
interpose 407:11
interpret $\mathbf{4 2 9 : 1 0 4 8 7 : 1 6}$
interpretation $463: 5$ 466:6 467: 10
interpreted 428:8
interrogatories 431:19
interstate 355:4 359:25 377:5,20
378:12,17 380:10 389:11 408:21
$453: 24$ 454: $24455: 8,11,17,17456$ : 22 457:7,11 458:2 468: 14 469:4,6, 7 485:18 486:5 499:16 500:11,16 501:21,25 502:2 529:16
intervene 514:25
intervening 524:7
intra 355:5 407:20
intraLATA 345:24 355:8,10,15,
17,22 357:24 360:2 361:7 366:10
367:8 380:12,22 381:7 384:18 385:
5,22 388:18 393:15 399:6 400:7
$401: 18402: 5403: 16404: 17405: 8$
$14407: 2408: 20409: 9,17410: 23$
431:10 529:15
intrastate 355:21 378:8 388:18,
23 389: 10 399: 15 454:23 455:7,11,
$16456: 5,21457: 6,18458: 1459: 3$
$489: 2$ 499:17 500:16 501:18 502:3, $7529: 15$
introduce 396:21 398:1
introduced 399:5,14
introduction 501:17
invert 419:9
investment 489:12
involve $464: 8$
involved 348:4,16 349:7,15 360:
$17367: 25368: 24441: 3,649: 17$
486:7,10,13 515:9 516:2 521:2
irrespective 496:17,18
isn't 344:5 345:24 346:2 350:6
351:8,19 354:5,10,24 355:10 361:
$7362: 10,14,23$ 365:6,17 367:2,21
368:15 374:6,8 377:6,14,20 378:
$11384: 18400: 6420: 7427: 19431:$
$7434: 11441: 11,23456: 22467: 22$
$471: 18475: 7,23483: 23$ 511:16
514:4 524:8 529:19
issue 389:15 427:21 450:14,25
451:11 455:15467:19
issued 448:24 449:1,6
issues 349:15 420:25 451:2,3 453:
$11465: 6$
item 420:3 479:21
items 347:21 531:22,23
itself 359:23 362:13,20 364:12
365:6,8,14 368:17 369:5 371:22
$410: 13$ +12:8 4 $44: 14451: 1 \quad 514: 3$
532:18
IXC 356:4,10,10,12 357:12,13 381:
13 383:5,6,13 456:25 457:2,10,16

474:22
IXC's 382:24
IXCs 377:12 385:19 400: 1,6 455:
15,23 456:9,24 458:24 474:8,16
IXCs' 380:21 458:21
J
$\operatorname{Jim} 419: 12439: 12,15505: 24506$ : 3
joint 392:1,12 454:7,11
JONES 414:1,5,13,21 415:3,12,17
423:21 440:12 442:21,22 443:2,3,
7,16 445:19,20,22446:13 451:9,19
20 506:8,20,24 523:14 532:24,25
Judge 337:11 387:2414:17451:
24 476:10 505:21
judging 511:24
jump 480:16
jumping 503:1
jurisdiction 455:24 472:9473:21,
25 474:14,21 475:20,24
jurisdictional 474:15
jurisdictionally 409:2
jurisdictions $\mathbf{4 5 5 : 1 3 , 1 6 4 7 4 : 6}$
justification 472:21

## K

keep 494:11501:2
keeping $414: 2$
kept 515:24
key 344:12
kind 434:19 439:14 443:16458:13
473:10496:25
knowing 436:8
knowledge 347:9 456:10478:21, 22
knowledgeable 486:16,20 523:15
known 392:7403:21 434:2144:7
514:7517:17534:13
$L$
L-a-n-d-u-y-t $452: 3$
lag 348:4
Lance 414:1,14,20,23
Landuyt 452:3,6,12 453:9 469:1,2
$20470: 7473: 14475: 746: 8$
language 423:25 512:25
large 359:21 360:9,14,18 380:21
405:11 410:3,6,18,21
largely 419:24 507:13
larger 360:13
largest 344:3
Last 337:14 340:14 369:9 387:6
$404: 14421: 1429: 23431: 3447: 12$,
$18448: 9,20449: 8452: 2468: 2$
476:13 478:14491:6 503:7505:24
LATA 409:12
late 393:9 441:15,17
later 379:9 $423: 19$
lateral 526:17
Law 337:11 387:2 414:17 451:24 466:6 476:10 488:12 505:21 533: 20
lawyer 473:15 515:15
lead 342:19 355:3 388: $10407: 9$
408:9,15
leading 385:16 442:2481:1
leap 397:2
lease $413: 11$
leased 402:6,22 403:17
least 3+1:20 351:5,13 361:11 377:
12 425:3 432:2,6469:21 494:23 530:25 532:19
leave 349:3 436:12 509:9,15 525: 23 531:15
Leaving 370:20 507:12
left $352: 4418: 16,19$ 529:8 531:25
left-hand 532:8
Legacy 402:6,22,25
legal $453: 17$ 463:5 467:20,21 470: 18
legally 463:16,18 471:15
legislation 470:20
legislature 534:20
length 425:9
less 359:12 360:1 369:5 380:11
395:10 406:16 434:25 460:18 461:
20 494:19510:25
letter 447:24 448:22,24
letters 499:4
level 372:22 376:13 377:3 395:15
397:16 495:1 525:24
leveling 3:6:8
levels 394: 14 397:12,22,24 405:22 life 515:8
likely 357:21 364:20 366:6 377:19
496:12 497:16 514:22 515:23 521:
22,23 523:12 524:4,9 529:10
limit 488:6492:16493:1 512:6,10, 22
limitations 404:22,23
limited 338:20 339:12 360:2 472:
$6491: 5497: 22$
limiting 513:2,9
Linda 448:12
lines 373:21 380:2,8 382:11 394:
11,17466:11 496:3,7 509:22 523:
19 532:11
linked 383:12
list 414:6 490:14 53:3:3
listed 510:19 532:4 534:12
lists $531: 22,25532: 5$
little 340:4 360:16 379:20423:13
436:10 440:25 444:10 502:4,13 516:24
local 340:17 354:19,21 355:24 356
20 357:1,11 361:8,11,14,15,18,20, 23,23 366:12 367:9,20 371:21 374: 21,24 376:23 377:9 383:4 384:17, 19 385:6,22 390:16,16,19,19 416:5, $10,23418: 1 \not 419: 13420: 15427: 5$, 13 430:25 432:6,7 437:18 438:25 439:11,19 443:17,20 455:4 471:24, $25472: 11475: 20479: 17483: 16$
487:18 $488: 18490: 12494: 2496$ :
16 507:23 519:1,6 520:5 526:12, 20
logic $360: 11$
long 339:3 368:3 372:21425:8
444:13 490:21 529:14,16
longer 372:24
look 381:24 390:4 398:19 402:1
$425: 18434: 19$ 436:13 445:4 468:4 $469: 4,20478: 9491: 20493: 20498:$ 23 519:8 527:8 528:3 529:2,3 530: 3,21,24 532:2
looked 419:4 445:12 481:14
looking 424:8 $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{4 5}: 9$ 477:22 468 :
17,18492:21,23 493:16 528:25

## 530:20

## looks 342:19

loop 371:21 480:7,8,10, 12,14 482:
$12,14,16484: 15485: 8,11,12,16,17$
$18,19,20486: 21,22487: 3,4,15,23$

488:24 489:13491:24 493:2 517: 19 518:1
loops 517:17,17
lose 424:5
loss 436:10
losses 353:6
lot 369:20,20 386:3 409:7410:17
$480: 25$ 481:24,25 482:1486: 14,18 488:11 502:10 504:25 520:8 524: 12
lots $\mathbf{4 2 5 : 9}$
loud 458:15
loves 502:20
low 368:23 369:18 404:25 405:25 lower 360:14 378:7 382:9 389:11 393:15 395:8,9,15 396:13,14 398: $12,16406: 1457: 12458: 20,21 \downarrow 60:$ $3,23462: 1464: 8467: 23472: 2,12$,
$15473: 4497: 17502: 3$ 516:16 520:
22 523:12 524:8
lowered 339:3 517:3
lowering 395:21 396:10 456:5
$459: 4$ 42:20 484:19
lowers 395:13 398:15
lowest 455:25 524:5
LSR 374:23,24 375:7
LSRs 374:21
Lucky 408:25
lunch \$13:20
$\overline{\mathbf{M}}$

## M-c 337:15

made $341: 13,18,19,20345: 7347: 4$ 349:10 350:5 351:1 370:21 393:25 $417: 23428: 3434: 740: 3477: 22$
518:20
Magic 359:6
main 534:25
maintain $460: 20$
majority 400:3 $486: 22$
MANIFOLD 339:6 352:7,9 414:
$10435: 20,21436: 5,21437: 11440$ 11 448:1 476:15,16,24 478:23 498: 17 499:14 502:18,23,24 503:21,23 504:8,10,13 505:6 525:4,7532:22 535:3,6
manner 365:18 366: 1 368:8,10,18 385:20,21 425:16
many 349:21 357:23 409:13 464:1 480:23 532:14
mapped $482: 10,11$
March $421: 25422: 7428: 23443$;
11 444:15446:25
margin 341:24 398:20,25 497:25 498:4,5
margins 394:15 397:1,23 405:23
Mark 352:7 375:15 450:11 488:8,
20,22 489:23 492:18,21,24 493:2
$494: 25$ 495:7,9 504: 15 507:10,15,
19 508:2,5,8,15 510:1,4,7,15 511:5,
$7,11,16,20,21512: 8,12,24$ 513:3,
16,22 514:5,9 521:7,13 533:18,23 534:9
marked 352:11,17 387:16415:5
477:2 506:11
market 345:16,17,23,24 361:11
396:11,13 401:19 408:23 409:1 496:14,22
marketing 361:3407:9408:8
markets 496:17
marking 504:3
markup $460: 16461: 12462: 1,4$
markup - ordered

464:5,18 465:10485:6
markups 461:12
mass 401:19
Master 386:10,13,14
match 339:7 396:19,24 397:25 398:2,5 492:8
matches 339:6
math 409:10 494:20
matter 414:3 435:23 438:9 445:11
521:12,13
matters 337:5 436:22
MCI 403:17,24 404:3
McIntyre 337:6,10,14,18,23 338:
3,22 340:7 342:13,17,24 345:12
352:13 358:14,25 359:1 373:5 374:
12 375:19 379:4,16,25 384:5,14
386:21 466:13
McIntyre's 363:1 $\mathbf{4 5 8 : 9}$
mean 349:14 350:21 366:5 397:15,
19,24 398:3 430:3 453:17,19 457:
15 474:3 481:22 497:6 499:25 503:
15 505:1 510:6 513:23 525:15 533: 24
means 347:25 349:15 371:14474:
20 490:10494:14 505:4 532:14
meant 399:20 422:2 450:7,10 485:
9,10 509:10 510:5 530:19 531:10
measure 474:19
measured 525:14,19,23,24 526:5, 12
measuring 411:17
meet 394:14 397:12,22 398:17
405:22 406:11 442:7 466:3
meeting 397:24
meetings $465: 5,7$
member 464:23 465:1
members $464: 25$
memory 447:21 449:6 450:11,18
mention 429:22,23 451:10 499:9
mentioned 346:11 396:12 473:20
message 369:19
messy 502:13
methodology 427:25 428:1 482:9
483:24 487:8
mid-point $421: 24 \boldsymbol{4 2 2 : 2} \mathbf{4 2 9 : 4}$
430:5 431:1 432:10 433:10,14,19
443:19,23 444:1,2
middle 413:1 491:1 531:20
might 343:16 344:19,21,25 345:11 349:2 354:1 358:5 366:3,17 367:3, 5,9,25,25,25 369:15,16 372:9 375:
10,13 386:15 396:10,13,14 405:13 407:18,18 410:1 423:20 436:16
447:20,25 467:15 468:9 501:20
502:3 514:24,25 518:8 520:3 528:
13 529:19,22,25 530:21 531:16
Mike 498:22
mile 469:6
mileage $\mathbf{4 6 7 : 2 5} \mathbf{4 6 8 : 7}$
million 344:18,20 350:24 370:1,
11,14,14,17,20,24 371:4,8,9 372:2
416:11,12,20,24 417:3,14,18 418:3
420:5,7 422:25 423:3 426:2,23
438:12,14,15 477:10,10 484:8 494:
14 519:7,12,15 520:7 526:22 527:
16,16,19,20,21,22,23 528:8,11,11,
17,18
mind 351:24 366:13 370:2,25 379:
1 380:13 381:20 383:15 408:5 410:
4425:18429:21
minor 340:6
minute 337:7 341:24 360:1,7,10, 15 369:19 380:11,16 382:8 394:24, 25 395:10 398:8,12 405:16 411:6, 14 412:4,9,16 413:7 435:15 443: 17 520:17 526:12
minutes $351: 22$ 353:24 380:21,23 381:24,25 382:3,4,5,17 401:23 410:17 411:18 425:10 444:8,8,9, 17,18 518:23 526:10
mirror 518:5,7,7
mirroring 518:12 mischaracterizes 347:17
misguided 469:9
misreading 397:10
misreporting 456:8,13,18,24 457:
22
misreports 457:10
missing 448:18
mistake 501:21
mistaken 471:9
misunderstood 393:21
model 489:5 492:9,10,12 493:16
moment 358:5 372:25 375:10 378: 19 384:8 400:22 468:20 502:24
503:22 531:13
money 519:25 527:1
month 386:12 399:6 422:2 428:9
429:12 430:8,12,17,19,21 431:8
432:4,12 443:10,15 445:4 446:20,
24 515:19
monthly $\mathbf{4 2 6 : 2 , 3} \mathbf{4 6 9 : 1 6 , 1 7 , 1 9}$
478:9 525:23 526:7,8,10,11
months $\mathbf{4 2 1 : 3} \mathbf{4 2 8 : 1 , 5 , 1 0 , 1 0 , 1 7 , 1 7}$
429:2 430:3 441:22 444:25
morning 338:3,4 342:24,25 388: 15,16
most 366:2,2,6 368:10,17,21 369:1
374:6 455:3492:3 518:11
Mostly 341:23 459:2
mother 502:19
Mother's 444:22
MOU 401:19 402:5 403:16 move 353:11 376:6 377:22 388:4 401:5 414:7 445:16 459:8 478:23 488:3 495:12 498:9 513:18,20 517: 13 518:21 525:9,13,20
moved 513:2 514:4
moving 409:22 454:23 455:1,10
495:16,18,20,22,23,24 496:17 514: 8
MR.REICHMAN 358:23
Ms 341:16 343:20 344:12 359:2,9 360:21 362:2,5 363:9,18 364:10,
19 373:7 378:20,25 379:5,6,11,13 386:24 387:7,14 388:4,8 389:7,12, 18,24 390:8 394:19 400:21 404:9, 12 406: 18 407:11,15,23 409: 19,24 411:2 412:15,16,19 413:15 452:12 453:9 470:7473:14 475:7476:7
MTFs $428: 4$
much 360:1 378:7 380:11 382:2,6, 9 386:15,21 394:24 410:13 413:16 451:23 476:7 496:15 503:19 505: 13 519:25 523:18,20 534:24
must 392:2 394:15 405:23 531:21 myself 525:18

## N

NAC 461:16,18,22 462:3,23 463:4 464:4 465:16,23 466:18 467:17
NACs 459:17,19 461:13
name 337:13,14,15 387:4,5,6 414:

19,20 452:1,2,2 \&76:12,13,14 505: 23,24,25
names 532:14 534:15
narrow 407:24
near 343:4 518:13
nearly 478:14
necessarily 345:4 406:12 410:9
$435: 1$
necessary 436:16,18 437:5 461:3 494:25 495:8 520:23
need 344:22 381:3 394:24 395:14
398:16 417:23 421:15,16 432:12
463:5 469:18 500:10 525:19
needed 429:23
needs 352:5
negative 477:8
network 362:7,14,20 364:15 367:
19 368:4,21 369:1 373:9 375:1,3,6
376:14,19 377:13 378:1,4,22 392:
7,16 411:19 453:16 458:7 471:8
networks 366:5 369:3
never 441:15
new 372:14, 14 396:21,21 397:25
398:1 427:2 444:23 463:12 498:12
next 386:23 400:20 402:2 405:13
477:13
nice 442:7
Nobody 342:14
Nods 408:24 458:14
non-access $359: 11$ 360:8,8,17,25
361:2 380:16 382:8 384:15 385:18
non-basic 479:15
non-Qwest 356:10,11
non-switched 444:3
non-toll 444:3
non-traffic 360:9
none 349:12 489:4
nonresponsive $439: 17$
normal 346:9 348:14 445:25
normalization 433:2
Northwest 441:8
notation 426:3
note 347:6 408:1 477:4 500:15
noted 392:11 478:4,4
nothing 406:18 412:14 413:15
442:20 467:12 476:4 503:20 505:
10 516:2 525:1
notice 421:15 435:22 436:7 437:8 535:7
noticed 534:11
nowhere 518:13
number 341:25 345:15 349:22 350:13,14,17 354:11 355:4 358:2
360:22 364:13,19,21,23 365:3 370:
3,7,8 378:14 379:1 380:7 389:3,7
402:4 403:16 421:8,10 422:15 424.
13 437:25 441:4 447:25 480:2 481
8491:1 493:15,17 498:17 510:20 513:5 514:24 518:19 534:15
numbers 340:16,17,19,22,23 341:
15,16,17 342:2,3 350:15,22 360:13, 13 361:13 365:2 438:20 439:22
469:3 477:8,15,18 484:13 486:23

## 512:3

numeral 394:8

## 0

object 346:19 347:16 351:23 362: 25 365:12 371:12,12 381:3 385:13 401:6 409:19 423:21 436:10 441:
25 442:2 451:9 499:15 500:22 515: 15
objected 506:22
objection 347:7 377:24 385:9 407:
12 408:1 414:9 436:6,11,12,20
445:15 466:20 470:22 499:13,14
500:15 502:18 523:15
objections 342:14 353:13,14 376:
8,9 388:6 415:15 453:1,2 478:25
obligated 472:3
obtain 403:1,24 458:13 474:5 529: 2,4
obtaining 457:21
obvious 507:20
obviously 381:8 395:7 404:23 409:
3442:1 474:23 507:19 520:11
occur 344:23,24
occurred 346:5,7 350:18 447:11
occurring 367:1
October 448:11
offer 342:11 376:23 377:9 407:1,5,
20 409:4 410:17 452:24 497:17,17
499:12 506:20 521:1 529:14
offered 386:11 487:21 502:22 529: 23
offering 4I0:13,24,25 497:3
offers 497:15
office 366:1 367:10,12
official 350:9,16,18 421:15 435:22
436:7 437:8 535:7
officially $414: 7$
offset 344:19 353:7 399:15 438:13, 20,20,21 439:4 527:1,22 528:14,16, 18,19,20
once 356:21 367: 19,22 376:12 390: 15 503:1
one-time 346:5
ones 427:20
ongoing $422: 24460: 9$
only 348:6,11 351:7 354:10 356:17 358:20 367:21 370:21 381:9 382: 17 387:23 395:9 397:15 398:16
423:13 425:2 427:21 431:14,17
432:13 436:15 462:16 464:15 474:
20 488:22 500:10 515:8 518:11
521:2 522:8 529:2
00O00 337:22 342:21 379:22 384:
11 387:8 388:12 404:10 406:22
412:17 414:22 415:21 437:9 440:
22 443:5 446:16 452:5 453:6 470:
4 473:11 475:4 476:18 479:5 498:
19 503:3 504:11 506:2 507:3 525:
5 533:5
open 413:24 436:12 459:25
operating 377:22 378:13
opinion 351:20 406:2 467:21 470: 14,18,19,19 472:22 511:19 520:13
524:23,24
opinions $473: 17$
opportunity 440:18 515:3
oppose 466:2
opposed 466:7 467:17 493:12 522: 18 524:10
opposing 419:10
opted 450:8 option 472:12 473:4 523:13 524:4 order 353:21 368:9 374:5,13,25,
25,25 397:20 421:8,8,10,16 422:15
424:13 426:3 430:23 434:8 439:4
440:3 441:12 448:23 449:1,6 450:
17,20,22 451:6,7 457:11 480:14
495:12 503:12 510:10 526:23,24
ordered 373:22 459:1
ordering - prohibition
ordering 374:4,10 375:3,5,6 orders 434:5 450:14 451:1,10 460: 17486:14 522:10
OREGON 337:1 362:8 381:4,7,8, 10,12,15,17 382:18 393:10 401:19 403:4 404: 1407:3,6 409:6,7,12
419:24 427:5,12 449:16 453:24
456:9 458:21 459:2,24 482:6486:
17 488:12 489:14 490:1 491:11,13
494:9 497:5 516:9 534:20
orient 489:25
original 340:11,12 419:2,16 438:6 439:2 527:5
originally $341: 7$ 493:3
originate 381:7,8,16
originated 382:18
originates $381: 10,11$
originating $354: 7,8,16355: 21,22$
356:5,7,19 357:9 383:7,8 402:4
403:16 458:3,3
ORS 466:25 488:5 512:21 533:16 534:2
others $443: 10$ 464:24 512:2
Otherwise 431:23 514:5
ought 507:24 511:19,19 520:7
out 337:20 339:19 340:2 341:10
347:13,14 348:13,15 349:1,3,9,17
361:14 366:23 409:10 423:19 425:
2 426:22 427:2 437:21,21 458:15
466:18 469:23 477:19,19,20 483:5,
5,10,20 491:19,23,24 492:3 493:21
510:25
outcome 345:4
outgoing 354:16
outlined 420:1
outs 439:18
outside 362:25
over 348:4 354: 2,5, 16, 18 355:4,6,
19 356:22 357:15 368:23 383:7,11,
18 386:13 402:5 403:17 404:16
410:12 411:12,23 425:18 434:20
435:9 438:14 462:4 464:16 477:12,
13 480:23 485:1487:10494:14
497:4 514:11
overall 341:23 396:13 398:4,4
420:17
overcome 406:5
overlay 435 : 1
overstate 445:6
own 385:22 424:4 474:1 531:16
$\frac{\mathbf{P}}{}$

Pacific 441:8
package 437:2 494:1
page 338:16,22 339:9 340:9,9 343 :
4,13 352:18,18,20,20,22 363:16,17,
17 373:21 376:11 380:1,7 382:11
387:21,22 388:22 389:2,4,5,13
390:9 394:5,6,6,19 401:15,16,21
402:2 403: 14 405:20 412:21,22
413:5 422:15 425:17,17 426:12
436:1,2 448:20 468:21 469:1 478:
13 479:11 490:3 491:1,1 493:22
494:23 495:25 496:2,4,5 499:4,5
500:4,4 501:5,5,6,15,17 508:21,22
509:22 532:8
pages 339:20 341:11 343:2 353:16
358:11 359:7 373:4,7 425:9 428:
23 435:22,25 436:1,2,3,7,16,23,24
437:13 498:24 499:11 501:10 532:
$2534: 3$ 535:6
pagination 389:20,23
paid 398:23
Pamela 476:13,17,19
paper 340:3
paragraph 352:19,24 353:4 390:
5 \$25:17,23 427:4,22
paragraphs 429:16
parameters 490:12
Pardon 424:17
part 345:8 348:23 361:1 373:17 376:2,17 377:18 391:2,8 405:24
410:18 411:13,14,20,20 418:12,13
421:18,20 424:13,22 425:3 427:23
434:8 435:6 475:23 480:8 482:14
491:23,24 500:9,10 502:1,7 507:
11
partially 353:7,7 386:3
particular 348:19 372:10 398:6
411:18 419:12 461:21 475:11 481:
16,18533:15
particularly 355:4
parties 348:5 349:22 351:6 436:
22 437:4 442:17
party 388:6 478:25 490:11 493:23
494:1 506:22 512:19 518:10
pass 337:19 338:19,21 344:14 355:
18 393:13 458:5
passed 339:19 534:20
past 441:24 442:10 445:12
pay 384:1 461:8 471:5,6
paying 381:14 383:23 400:7 457:
17 460:12
payments 459:6
pays 413:10
PBX 354: 14, 15,18,19 355:3 357:
16
pending 363:25
pennies 386:5,5
people 349:10,18 409:7,11,13 418: 20 524:24
per 341:24 360:1,7,10,14 369:18,
19 380:11,16 382:8 394:23,25 395:
10 399:6 405:16 411:5 412:4,9
413:7,12 426:3 469:6
perceive 455:12
percent 361:11 455:17 459:13,20,
23 460:13,15 461:13,19 462:4 480:
10,12 481:11 482:25 485:8,11,12,
13,16 486:16,20,21 487:3,23 492:5 503:18 514:11 528:6
percentage 361:12 457:17 528:9 percentages 342:1
Perfect 502:11
perform $425: 13$
performa 434:19,25
performance 465:17,23 466:12,
19 467:6,12,17
performed 380:18
perhaps 344:9 358:15 397:25 409:
14 423:18 436:25 475:9 524:2 531:
10
period 422:7,8 428:9,25 429:12
430:6,8,12,12,17,19,21,24 431:1,8 432:5,11,12 433:11,15,19 440:2,5,
9 44I:14,16,19,20,23 442:16 443:
$10,20,23$ 444: $1,3,11,13,14,14445$ :
1,5,9 446:2,20,24 462:12 480:23
periods 444:24
Permanent 426:22 427:22
permissible 363:12 463:16,18
permits 458:13 473:21
permitted 376:19 407:1,5
personal 456: 10 473:17
perspective 438:22
Phase 337:4 426:24 432:16,19
433:13,24 434:1 450:5,6 483:5
484:6
phrase 359:21 428:8
physical 404:21 410:11
pick 349:1,8
picking 348:13,15
piece 423:13
pinpoint 444:19
pitch $408: 19$
pitches 407:9 $408: 8$
PIU 455:20,24,24 456:19 457:1,2, 11 474:21
PIUs 474:8,16
place 405:4,25 440:4,8 470:20 520 2 534:19
places 531:24
plan 396:19 405:25 406:1,8 408: 18 456:14 459:1
plans 345:2 395:25 396:14,22 399:
22 458:24 469:15
please 337:8,9 347:19 374:15 379;
7,9 386:25 387:3 403:15 412:1
413:2 414:15,18 417:11 426:8 431.
4 433:12 438:10 440:14 442:4,22
448:4 451:25 458:15 476:9,11 503.
24 505:20,22 520:18 524:18
pledged 393:12
Plus 345:19,22 459:12,20 465:10
477:8,11 485:6 526:8,12
point 347:24 348:1,7,11,24 350:20,
23 359:16,18 363:14 365:25 366:
19 371:7 372:18 375:8 377:2,23
380:1 381:6 395:21 423:19 428:5
432:10 437:3 446:2 451:10 48::21
494:17 501:2 513:4 520:13
pointed 429:15 437:21,21
pointing 469:23
POP 367:10,11
populations 409:14
portability 510:20
portion 340:13 360:18 368:4372:
19 420:6 431:5 480:14
posed 382:21 472:19
position 347:11,12,20,22 350:2,16,
18 351:1 418:5 438:3,4,7439:5
positive $451: 6$
possibility 348:3 350:15 404:21
457:20 498:3,5
possible 350:22 355:2 365:22 367:
5,23,24 368:10 372:7 403:3,5,6,7,
12 404:2,15,25 405:1 438:5 463:
24 475:12 518:11 526:24 529:19
Possibly 366:22 425:15 466:2 521:
3
postulated 405:24
potential 496:25
pounds 40:12
practice $445: 25$
preclude 376:25
predecessor 442:14 449:9
predecessors 447:6,14 449:16
predict 343:15 344:6,11 345:4,10
349:13,16
prefer 445:4 488:2
prefiled 414:7415:4 476:25 506: 10
preliminary 337:5
premarked 401:1
premise 397:8
prepared 376:2 533:15,16
presence 365:25 366:19
present 435:4 487:25
presented 385: 14 418:23 432:15
464:22 526:4
presents 416:1 526:5
preserve 440:17
presubscription 345:20,23
presumably 448:12
presume 438:2
presumption 377:18
pretend 370:7,8
pretty 377:1 385:8 443:22 462:5 500:23
prevail 470:11
previous 446:5,5,6 458:25
previously 341:17 352:11 392:7 427:20
priced 398:12 465:20 511:25
prices 339:3 364:14 373:10 376:
14 378:22 388:25 390:23 391:3,3, 5,7,18,25 392:1,6,11 393:5 406:4 408:10,16 434:17,25 453:25 454:
18 460:23 461:5 462:3 467:23 470: 12,14 471:20 472:4 482:4 483:20 484:21 485:2 497:18 517:7,10 518: 1 532:1,3 534:4,6,8
pricing 345:1 390:7,14 393:4 444: 20 460:16 461:4 512:10 518:4,5 519:19
primarily $\mathbf{4 2 0 : 4}$
principally 353:5
printed 340:4
Prior 427:3,11 428:17 441:6,18 495:6
private 348:17,19,20 349:12 351: 17 459:8,11,12,17,20 460:17461:
18,21 462:23 463:3 464:3,17466:
11 467:16 468:11 469:13,14
probability $\mathbf{4 9 7}: 24$
probably 359:11,20 369:14 389:
25 395:19 406:16 409:13 421:2,2, 12 432:10 467:19 468:18 493:15
497:23 503:10 517:22 523:11 529: 21
problem 363:23 389:6,23 455:12 457:15 485:17 496:25 497:2
problems 386:2 419:15 456:12,13,
18,24 457:22
procedures 348:14
proceeding 393:5 394:1,15 395: 13 397:13 398:7 405:23 421:16
431:10,15,20 441:17 454:10 457:6
470:10 483:2,3,4,6,10 484:6,7 517:
3
proceedings 486:8,10
process 345:9 375:3
produce 486:3,4,5 493:17
produces 434:23
producing 493:8
product 348:15 349:1,8,17 372:12, 13,14,23
productive 379:14
products 348:16 349:3,7396:21
401:19
profit 392:13,14 497:25
profits 392:2
Program 521:4
prohibit 377:12
prohibition 377:8,11 378:1
prohibits 376:22
project 435:8
projected 431:9
projects 434:13
properly 511:25
proportion 390:14 420:9,11 528: 11
proportional 518:14
proportionate 527:25
proportionately 528:9
proposal 341:4 390:7,14 416:2,4, 5,10,19,19,22,24 417:2,3,6,21 418: 22 419:2,16 430:21 437:18 439:1
454:21 460:19 463:22,23,24 464: 17,23 468:13,15 477:9,10487:16 495:15,19 499:3 501:14 509:9,15 512:10 513:18,21 514:8 516:16,16 517:13 518:4,9,20 519:5,14,16,19 520:1525:23 526:21,21 527:5 531 17
proposals 416:15 465:10 520:11
propose 431:18 454:2 455:1 459:
11,19 462:5 464:8 469:13 507:8,
12509:18 513:12
proposed 340:15 341:4 343:7 350:
13 388:23 389:10 417:8,24 418:4,
5 432:1,4 437:24 462:17 464:5
467:23 468:8 470:9 487:20 509:1,
23 511:3 512:19 513:5 514:1 518:
17 525:22 527:14 528:1,1 532:1,3,
6,20 533:12
proposes 417:13,14,17,18 431:8,
14,17 462:16 465:2,15,22 468:25
487:14 509:1,4 519:10,12
proposing 454:13,14 462:8,11
494:11 519:23
proposition 497:14 514:21 515:2
proprietary 370:3
prove 409:10 496:1
provide 346:23 347:8 365:11,20
376:20 377:15 386:7 400:2,6 406: 7471:8479:23
provided 341:15 405:3 479:15
480:1,2,3,3 513:10
provider 361:8,24 367:18,20 368:
19 383:5 406:6 521:4,15,18
providers 369:3 403:2,25 404:24 provides 365:14 368:19 369:5
371:21 396:16 401:22 457:25 488:
5490:12 499:5
providing 356:20 359:11 362:9,
13,19,22 364:11,16 366:9 367:17
371:23 377:16 384:16 385:19,19
427:12 481:13
provision 362:13 365:7 366:3 368:
9,16 377:13 391:15 405:14 425:20,
25 426:4
provisioned 368:8,9 373:24 378:2
provisioning 364:12 365:16 367:
7368:16 410:2
provisions $426: 11$
public 351:20
PUC 426:3 452:7 506:4 535:1
punched 531:20
purchase 354:25 357:21 365:24
369:6,10 374:25 523:9
purchased 346:3 354:22 382:2 461:18
purchases 368:20 purchasing 376:22,25 377:9 purely 418:16 521:18
purpose 385:15 435:8 474:17483 3 484:3,3,6 493:3,12 504:16 533: 11,16 534:12
purposes 371:7 374:6 500:10
pursuant 435:24
pursue 456:12,18 457:14,22 pursues 456:23
put 390:14 414:6 418:14 518:8 526:25
putting 411:19 527:3,6
(Q
qualified $355: 8$ 522:8,14,23,24
523:4,5,6
qualify $522: 12,17$
qualifying 521:6 522:9
quantified 416:8
quantity $434: 21$
questioning 404:14 407:24 523:
16
questions 342:8 363:8 379:4,6
380:1,13 384:4,15 386:18 387:25
403:20 404:7 415:9 419:14 435:18 437:12,15,16 440:11 441:16 443:8 451:18,20 452:21 468:2 469:25 471:3,4 473:10 476:2 478:17498: 7 502:21 504:15 506:17 508:25 515:15 520:20 526:16,17 528:22 530:8 532:22,25 534:22
quick 379:7 468:20
quicker 337:19 423:20
quiet 501:2
quite 434:15 462:15 527:7
quote 386:4 388:24,25 421:22,23
423:4 424:14 467:3,4 488:6,9 512: 21
quotes 530:19
Qwest's 341:4 344:3 345:16 347: 17 352:14 356:19 357:24 360:1 361:7 362:6 364:11 369:22 370:9 374:21 375:20,24 380:12,22 383: 14,14 388:17,23 389:10 390:13 395: 16 396:17 398:12,17 400:2 403:25 406:1,11 416:5,10,18,22 417:2,6,21 418:1 419:2 435:23 453:4,24 459:12 463:25 481:9 514 23 515:2 516:4 519:5,14,19 533: 12
Qwest's/U.S 480:23

## R

Raise 337:10 387:1 414:16 416:23 463:10 464:4 472:25 476:9 494:16 505:19 525:22
raised 372:17
raising 417:13,14 484:19 497:1
509:1,4,18,23 511:2 513:12,25
525:22
range 461:13 527:16
rapid 450:7
rare 357:22 441:16
rated 514:7515:17 532:5
Rather 488:22 495:11
rational 523:8 530:3
rationales 518:19
re-orient 424:12
reach 409:7,8
react 343:16 344:7
read 352:19 353:2 413:2 421:1
422:16 424:21,24 425:2,4,4,5,20
431:3,5 479:18 481:12 486:14 512.
16 524:25 529:12
readily 359:22
reading 517:21
reads 422:22
real 363:24 364:7 515:8
really 344:11,14 363:2 375:2 376:
21 377:17 386:6 393:17 408:22
409:20 427:24 432:13,21 434:25
439:15 491:20 511:18 521:12,17
523:16
reason 346:22 377:2 403:7,9 406: 3 444:2 458:17 460:15 462:1 491: 16494:13 496:15 507:11 508:11, 13 514:17 521:17,18
reasonable 348:6 377:17 392:2,
13,14 419:18 429:10 493:10,15,18 reasoning 428:3
reasons 343:14 344:12 373:17
376:25 419:17455:10
rebalance 348:2,23,25 349:7
rebuttal 338:12 341:11,14 342:4, 9 343:1 353:17 358:12 363:9 364: 24 373:5 376:11 380:3,4 382:13 477:1 494:22 496:1 499:10
recall 345:18 346:1,12 351:14,17 365:3 368:14 383:16 385:3 410:5 411:8 412:4 421:20,24 432:21,21 433:17 435:11,12 437:19 447:7 450:6 451:12,17 458:12 465:9,11, 13,14475:21 501:21 525:11
receive 456:23 510:12 521:5,6,9, 15 522:11
received 459:6
receiving 357:11 374:14
recently 352:14 517:3
Recess 379:10 413:23 424:9 442: 25 535:11
recognize 375:24 498:25 500:11
recollection 423:8 448:8,14,25 502:1
recommend 376:12 417:8 461:12 463:2
recommendation 343:5,11 373:8
378:21 388:21 418:7,14 420:13
437:17 439:2,7,9,23 453:21,23
519:20 520:14 523:21
recommended 351:8,11,15 373:
14 460:15 526:25 530:11
recommending $350: 4$
reconvene 534:25
record 337:3,13 346:10 357:7 374 15 379:11 382:14 387:4 400:21,24 413:25 414:2,8,19 415:14 421:18
422:16 424:7,10,22,23 425:4 435:
14 436:4 443:2 452:1,25 468:23
476:12 500:11 503:25 505:23
records 449:5 474:12
RECROSS 384:12 406:23 446:17 475:5 533:6
recurring 340:21,22 341:6
REDIRECT 379:23 384:14 404:
11 407:12,16,17 409:21 412:18
440: 15 442:21,23 443:2,6 473:12 504:12 505:6
reduce 344:19,21 394:13,25 397:1, 11,15,21 398:7,20 405:21 406:11 417:2 456:6 494:25 495:8 519:15, 16
reduced 398:24
reduces 394:23
reducing 394:15 397:17,23 405:
23 417:17,18 507:8 519:25
reduction 350:24 370:17418:15 420:6,9 422:24 423:3 425:22,24 426:1 427:7,16
reductions 339:2 343:7 344:14,17 345:8 393:14 419:23 426:5,23 427: 22 428:4 458:25 459:5 484:7
refer 379:1 391:2,25 429:20 449:
12 479:10,20 494:22 508:24
reference $363: 14$ 365:3 392:4
436:17 448:19 491:12 499:9 500:7 501:18 530:17
referenced 382:10 390:3 391:24
427:22 460:1 465:4 500:3
references $402: 21$
referencing 436:15 451:1
referred 400:10 402:15 427:20
455:20 457:25 494:5
referred/deferred 526:17
referring 380:15 390:18 391:6,8
394:11 395:11,25 396: 1,3 410:6
446:25 448:10 449:8,19 460:6 466.
24 467:24 481:19,20 512:1 533:8
refers 492:23,24 499:4,16 500:15
reflect 434:6 435: 14 449:5 459:5
reflected $341: 21$
reflects 401:18 423:11
reform 353:7
refresh 447:21 448:8,14,25
refund 425:22
regard 348:15 396:20 513:3
regarding 437:18 440:2 443:8
519:19 526:16,18 530:9
regardless 411:24
region 493:14
registered 388:6 453: 1,2 478:25
regulated 467:3
regulation 450:9 472:25
Reichman's 389:22 470:25
relate 427:21 459:17
related 359:11 360:19 361:5 362:
3,6 371:22 384:15 398:24 447:24
524:1
relating 380:1 451:2,3
relationship 460:21 471:4 508:9,
10,12,13,19
relative 382:1 385:18 395:2
relatively $349: 18$
Relevance 377:24 436:9,12
relied 341:14
rely 391:15 474:10 521:25
relying 426:11
remain 390:15 474:23 528:12
remaining 399:2
remember 364:18,21 434:3,4 447:
16 450:3 459:4 473:22 483:3 495:
3 500:6
remote 367:18
remove 455:11
removed 489:9,11,11 491:22
removing $459: 3$
reopen 443:1
repeat 408:6 $421: 10$ 438:10 516:
10 524:18
rephrase 347:18 362:16 365:15
442:3,8
replaced 478:13
replicate $405: 2$
report 455:23 474:8,16 501:13
reporter $431: 5$ 458:15 480:17
reporting 456:12
reports 457:1,11
represent - sounds
represent $500: 9$
represented 401:6
represents 491:20
repress 349:7
repressed 348:10
repression 348:21 349:11 351:9,
15 445:14446:6,8447:9
request $365: 23$ 374:16,18,21 375:
21,25 382:16 401:18436:17512:
14,17513:5
requested $431: 5$
requests $\mathbf{4 1 5 : 1 2 4 3 9 : 1 9}$
require $466: 12488: 15$
required 453:15,17,20 460:18
471:15 534:16
requirement 388:24 391:6 420:
24 434:8 449:21 450:5,10,15 451:
2
requirements 390:23 461:3 512: 21
requires 391:3,5 392:10 423:3
resale $460: 17461: 18 \mathbf{4 1 : 5 , 1 0}$
521:25 522:18 523:3,10 524:5,17,
22
reseller 522:12
reserved 503:2
resided 390:15
residence 488:18
resold 522:5
respect $343: 6,16416: 15417: 1,6$
419:17 $420: 17425: 14439: 13443$ :
17 444:5,9,20 445:2,5 449:23 459:
$11516: 15$ 519:6,14
respectively 509:25 511:4
respond 373:7 389:10
responded 410:2 530:9
responding 339:1 346:20 390:13 504:16
response $351: 5375: 20,24$ 401:23
402:21 407:19 431:9 447:3 475:17
500:2 513:5
responses 401:11478:17
responsive $4 \mathbf{4 5}$ :16
rest 531:25
restate 381:20 417:11 445:20457:
3
restricted 484:9
restricting 525:18
restrictive 385:24
result 339:3 341:17,22 344:1,5,15 390:11,22 394:14 397:12 405:22
438:4 458:21 460:22 $463: 24$ 526:
24 527:5,20
resulted 342:1460:9
resulting 431:10 433:16
results 349:21 483:18 526:6
resume 429:25
retail $392: 18,20,25461: 7462: 9,23$
463:3,25 464:8 467:3 471:5,17,25
472:4,25 484:22 485:3490:10496: 20,20 518:4
retain 406:13
revenue $340: 14,16,19341: 3,4,5$
343:7 344:24 347:23 348:2,12,23,
25 349:7 350:11 371:9 372:12 394
$23,25416: 9418: 14420: 9,24422$ :
$24423: 3426: 23430: 24433: 2434$ :
8,13 435:9 440:4 443:13, 14449 :
$21450: 5,10,11,15451: 2457: 16,21$
483:4,12 485:23 489:2 491:12 494:
14 511:20 519:5,11 526:2,8 528:

10 529:2,3
revenues $340: 15,15348: 7,22353$ :
5 369:25 370:1,10,13,20 371:2
417:2,7 422:3,4 432:16 433:10,14,
25 434:20,23 435: 1,2,2 443:25
$445: 1,6,8456: 23477: 9485: 25$
486: 1,3,4,5 488:23 492:6,8 493:1
519:15,16 528:4 530:4
review $418: 20425: 7$ 458:9 487:19
reviewed $425: 10487: 22$
reviewing $448: 24$
right-hand 352:23
ring $421: 7432: 24$
roles 504:3
Roman 394:8
room 343:20 345:12 529:8 535:1 rough 361:10 382:5
roughly 396:24 397:25 398:1,5 route 354 :16 $357: 5$
routed 354:18 355:18 356:22 357:
15 366:16,18 368:23 383:18
Rule 435:24 489:15 490:2491:13 493:21
ruled 505:1
rules 522:9
run 366:8 471:23
running 531:22
runs 421:25
S
s's 477:25
S-t-a-n-a-g-e 505:25
SALEM 337:1
same $340: 4,5341: 7$ 347:1 355:6,
19 362:14 366:4,5 368:15 374:18
388:2 389:7,20 393:16 395:15 401:
$16403: 20415: 9,10,11420: 11425$ :
16 428:25,25 $438: 24452: 18,21,22$
$453: 15$ 454:3 464:21 467:24 469:3
$471: 7472: 2480: 12485: 12,13,19$
490:23 494:5 497:20,21,23 502:5, 19 503:15 506:17,18 511:13 512:
16,18 513:25 515:25 517:6,14 518: 6 521:8,15 522:6,22,23 523:1 525:
24 528:6,9,12 530:6 532:7
save 451:16
savings 338:19,21 343:25
saw 421:1423:13
saying 359:20 390:4 394:17 396:
20,25 397:7,20 $426: 22427: 2428$ : $7443: 17495: 5505: 3510: 23$
says $338: 18340: 21,22353: 9,9385$. 9,14 387:22 391:9 394:12 397:10, $11402: 24420: 3422: 17424: 19$
425:20,21,25 426:4 427:1 467:10 $478: 6,10,10489: 5491: 4492: 15$ 493:24 495:6 500:12 508:18 512:5 scenario 359:2 367:22 383:15 scope 362:25 407:16 409:20 Scott 337:14,23
scrutinized $\boldsymbol{4 8 0 : 2 0 , 2 3 4 8 2 : 3}$
seasonal $429: 13$
seasonality $\mathbf{4 2 9 : 8 4 3 2 : 1 4 4 4 4 : 1 9 ,}$
21,24 446:21
seat 429:25
seated 337:12 387:3 414:18451:
25 476:11505:22
second 338:17 390:5 412:21,22
$417: 1425: 25426: 8474: 25475: 23$
477:24 491:1493:21499:4 532:8
secondly $535: 6$
section 353:19 387:22 391:6,13,18

392:6 393:3 394:8
sections 528:3
see 343:8 345:10 348:17,22 373:12 374: $1375: 22$ 385:15 390:12 394:
16,21 403:15 420:4 444:16 448:19 $450: 4451: 16,16461: 6465: 19472$ : 20 477:21 481:16490:4491:2 493: 24 494:3,13 496:9 501:19 510:17
513:4 527:7 528:2,4 532:9,11
seek 439: 14 488:6 492:16,25 512: 6,10,22 529:13
seem 349:4,24 377:19 419:17451:
$11523: 17529: 10$
seemed 518:19 530:18
seemingly $349: 14$
seems 348:13, 15 349:6,8,18 358:
14 377:1 439:17451:13 523:15
seen 338:18,20 352:15 357:23 358:
1 401:13 483: 13,18,19,20,22484:
13 496:16,21 499:7
segment 396:11
self $410: 1$
self-provision 403:10 404:3,16
self-provisioning 404:19 405:7,9 410:20
self-report 455:15
self-reported 474:21
sell 524:14 529:5,10,13,17,20,22, 25 530:5
Selwyn 341:15,20 351:8,11 500:6 Selwyn's 343:5 360:6
semantics 441:1
semi-colon $422: 20$
Senate 512:4 530:17
send 386:14
sends 361:14
sense $440: 7$ 494:17 513:25 518:12
534:1
sensitive $360: 9,12$
sentence $338: 17$ 339:14 394:12
412:25 413:2 424:22,22 $478: 3$
separate $361: 18$ 384:24 450:14,17
$451: 1485: 25$
separately $479: 20494: 1$
September 401:24
serve 389:18 400:15 521:24 522:4,
6 523:2,7
served 389:24 411:23 413:12 521: 10
serves $\mathbf{3 8 3}: 22 \boldsymbol{4 1 1 : 1 1} \mathbf{4 1 3 : 7 4 5 0}$ :
11,18
serving 367:9 528:25
set $362: 7373: 9377: 2383: 1388$ :
18 392:6,16,18,25 393:4 394:14
397:12,22 405:22 412:3 417:13
426:7427:6 437:16 440:16441:12,
$19453: 15,22,23454: 1,9,17455: 2$
$468: 2471: 3474: 8475: 20,24478$ :
$9484: 4,7490: 7515: 17,18516: 8$
517:25 518:25
sets $457: 5$
setting 393:5 420:24 442:12 459:
11,19 $464: 2487: 8$
seven 421:3
several $421: 1$ 436:15 467:16 501:
13 510:25 521:14
shall 426:6,7,24 488:6 492:16,25
512:6
share 345: $16,23485: 19$
shared 482:25
sharing 450:11
shift $346: 6$
shifted 372:11
shock $462: 2$
shop 502:12
short 442:22 444:10
shorter 358:10
shoulder $425: 18$
shouldn't 484:4510:24
show 346:11 351:24 407:19422:
14447:20
showed 424:12
showing $\mathbf{4 8 7 : 2 5}$
shown 500:5
shows 341:3 402:4 526:10 527:13
528:2
side 531:23 532:8
Signaling 457:24
significant 347:13 350:13 478:6 significantly 368:22 462:2 468:5 similar 346:17,18 367:17386:16
396:19 399:14 437:25 438:4 454:3 468:12 469:21,21 510:18 527:5,5
simple 375:6 480:15 510:24 516:2
simply 347:3 406:11 513:2 530:21
532:17
since 344:20 346:6 350:12 359:24
368:3 380:9 421:16 436:15 438:14 449:14
single 483:1490:10 494:1495:1,9 sir 479:12 484:25 489:21 491:14
497:11 498:25 501:8 504:23
sit 463:15 517:9
sitting 375:4
situation 411:11 444:16 472:13
situations $\mathbf{3 6 5 : 7}$
six $428: 10,10,17,17534: 3$
size 410:9,10,11,12 493:4 504:16
slightly 358:14481:15 497:24
518:9
Sloan 414:5
small 358:4 385: 12 400:3,9 426.
12
smaller 360:13,15 475:8
sold 493:25
sole 474:14
solely 474:10 520:3
soliciting 408:13
solve 497:1
somehody $493: 8$
someone 520:13
sometime 449:4
sometimes $365 ; 17$ 368:1,2
somewhat 344:6,8 358:10 374:22
$462: 8$
somewhere 461:15
sophisticated $374: 9$
sorry $352: 21355: 7,13,22362: 16$ 363:4 369:8 377:22 378:19 380:6
389:1,4,25 393:21 402:13 411:4
413:4 432:22 435:13 437:23 445:
$20464: 16468: 1470: 16478: 10$
481:5 484:25 490:17,20 495:4,4
$496: 5$ 497:2 498:14 501:23 502:25 515:14 516:10 523:4 524:18 525; 18 531:5,8
sort 381:14 411:17418:24 419:5
425:14 466:20 524:13
sorts $433: 7$
sound $421: 8$
sounds 364:20 377:17 399:3 421:
13 432:25,25 519:9

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

375:8 395:21 438:11 465:9 500:24
534:4
specifically $346: 20351: 14354$ :
$18359: 19$ 363:6 364:18,21 365:2,
3 376:22 378:25 383:16 402:21
425:13 458:23,25 467:24 493:21
519:10
spell 337:13 387:3 414:19452:1
476:12 505:23
spelled 337:15 476:14 505:25
split 438:14 527:15
sponsor $\mathbf{4} 15: 4506$ : 10
sponsored 452:12
spread 416:2,3 418:21 520:4
squeeze 359:2,8 362:5,18 363:9,
$18365: 1$
SS7 457:25 458:5,12 473:20,24
474:3,5,11,14,20 475:8,16
Staff's 413:25 414:5 416:1,4,10,19,
$24417: 3418: 1423: 8428: 3430: 7$,
20 439:23 452:12,24 467:23 487:
$16519: 5,16520: 11$
stage 417:13 441:15
Stanage 419:13,14,20 420:14 439:
12,16,18487:17 505:16,24 506:3,9,
10,24 507:6 520:21 533:8 534:24
Stanage's 487:22
stand 337:9 372:15,18,19,21 393:
12 414:14,15 444:25476:17
standard 372:16
standards 393:4
Starr 341:16 343:21 359:2,9 360:
21 362:5364:10,19
Starr's 344:12 362:2 363:9,18 373:7 378:20,25
start 337:17413:21 426:22 464:
16 485:1487:10 505:17
Starting 343:4 359:7 363:16 371:
7 373:21 397:9 402:2 403:14 413:
3,4 432: $10477: 11$ 479:13 494:24
531:21
starts 390:8 394:20 427:2 464:17
469:16,19 490:2 501:5
state 337:13 353:3 357:18 359:24
362:7 373:22 382:18 387:3 388:22
394:5 399:5,7400:1 407:2 414:19
417:12 449:16452:1456:11 466:5
\&71:18476:11488:18496:7505:
23 509:22 524:24
stated 343:10 353:4 360:21 380:9
424:14452:19504:18
statement 345:17 369:21 382:10 488:10
statements 381:23
states 399:14 401:20,22 402:3 403:
15 409:8,11490:9533:22
statistics 357:23 358:1
statute $473: 18488: 14492: 15,22$,
23 507:22 512:3,25 513:11 530:17
statutes $511: 25$ 512:1
statutory 491:11
stay 394:25 395:9,14 396:25 397:7,
21 406:6462:9463:4
stayed 372:21
stick 379:1
still 345:4 350:18 354:25 355:11
357:2 372:1407:23 438:6 455:5,7
466:20 472:9 475:19 488:14 492:3
510:21 512:18 516:24
stimulate 348:13 349:1,6 351:21
stimulated 344:10
stimulation 343:6,14 344:21,22,
23 345:10,11 346:21,22 347:10,13,
23 348: 10 349:2,4, $11350: 5,8,13$,
14,19,22 351:2,7,9,12 371:4 431:
$11,16,17,18432: 3,8,10434: 11,16$,
24 435:8 441:24 442:10 445:13
446:8 447:5,8449:9,13
stipulation 420:23 421:5,21422:
10 423:2,9,10,12,15,23 424:8,13
425:7,8,12 429:20
stop 356:23 426:8 481:6
stream 530:4
strike $445: 16$ 502:6
stripped 458:8
strong 344:20
strongly $512: 25$
structure $439: 19456: 3$
studied 349:11,18
studies 347:10 349:9 360:4 432:3
472:21 474:13 480:25 481:2 483:6, 13
study 346:25 347:4 349:23,24,24
380:19,20 480:17,19 481:2 498:25
499:5,7 500:9
Subject $420: 12447: 17471: 24$
499:17517:23 518:16 522:2
Submission 435:24
submit 407:23
submitted 533:20
subscribe 427:5
subscriber $510: 14$ 526:13 531:3,4,
5,11,11 532:13,15,19 534:13
subscribing 354:19
subsection 490:7
subsequent 451:2
subsequently 341:20
subsidiaries 402:6,22 403:1
subsidies 391:1,9,16,21
subsidize 493:13
subsidy 371:10,13,21 372:2,8,9,16,
20,24 390:15
substantial $376: 25$
substitute 340:3 341:1,7
subtotal $478: 10$
sufficient 406:12495:11
suggest 344:9 382:7 413:20 436:
21,25
suggested 406:11
suggesting 351:6
suggestion 378:3
suggests 344:11 382:6 512:25
sum 460:18465:22 488:23 493:1
summarizes $531: 18$
summary 416:1 446:22
supplement 436:16 437:4
supplied 346:10,14
supply $346: 16436: 3$
support 429:16473:6 489:3 493: $19510: 12$
supported 488:24 493:2 531:1
supporting 531:18
suppose 365:22 377:19 417:5,5,20 457:10,23 460:4 462:21 475:10

519:18 523:11 524:12 529:21,24 530:7
supposed 347:23 350:20
surcharge 399:5
surmise $385: 18$
surprise 497:10
surround 429:2430:3
surrounds 429:12
switch 355:18 356:19,21 383:14
switching $340: 17362: 21367: 1,7$,
22 370:23 390:16,19 455:4
sworn 337:11,25 387:2,11 414:17,
25 451:24 452:8476:10,21 505:21
506:5
synonymous 402:15
synthesis 491:18
system 474:8497:4
Systems 457:24 475:8
T
T-i-r-r-0 387:6
T-S-L-R-I-C 480:18
table 477:6 478:8 522:25 531:23
talked 350:15,21 $\mathbf{4 2 6 : 1 6}$
talks 364:24 425:23 500:11
tandem 362:21 366:16,21 367:1,6,
11,12,22,25 368:2 458:8
tapes 474:11
target 348:12 395:18
tariffed 466:7 467:10 479:20
team $\$ 18: 18$
Teitzel 341:19 350:8 428:22
Teitzel's 518:18
telcommunications $\mathbf{4 8 8 : 7}$
telecommunications 373:24 467:
3,7490:10492:17 512:7,23 524:
16,20,20
telephone 441:18 488:8 490:6,9,
18 491:5 492:17493:25 497:3 512:
8,23 529:7 534:2
tells $360: 11$
temporarily 377:12
Temporary 425:21,25 426:3,5
427:4,7,12,16,21
ten 413:19 425:10
tend $360: 8,11$
tender 452:25
tendering 479:2
tends 348:3 443:22
term 392:3 396:9 402:9,19 429:10 430:2 437:23 479:20 489:15 507:
22,23
terminate 366:23 381:7,8,16 486: 6
terminated 382:18 383:11 $\mathbf{4 5} \mathbf{7 5} 13$
terminates 381:10,11
terminating 354:9,12,24 355:1,
11,19 356:9,17 383:12,19,22384:2
402:4403:16
terms 371:19 386:5 $\mathbf{4 2 3 : 1 4 2 4 : 2 4}$
425:11,12 427:8,19 464:21
territory 357:24 361:7 403:4 404: 1
test $421: 25 \mathbf{4 3 0 : 6 4 3 1 : 1 4 3 2 : 4 , 4 , 1 1 ,}$
$16,20433: 2440: 2,5,8441: 12,14$,
16,19,20,23 442:16 443:20,23 444: 1,2,13,14 445:1 449:6465:16
testified 343:21 345:13,15 363:1,
3,4 388: 17 423:22 435:5,7458:12
473:3,15 488:14
testify 337:25 375:4 385:17 387;
$11406: 2414: 25452: 8466: 13476$ :

21 506:5 508:17
testing $\mathbf{4 6 5 : 1 9}$
Thanks 406:19
Thanksgiving 444:22
themselves 451:11
theoretically 348:22 367:23
theory 345:9
there's 359:17 361:18 363:24 369.
20,20 378:14 384:24 394:9 395:22
396:7409:11 417:23 420:3 430:10,
$10434: 21$ 444:21495:21 521:17
534:15
therefore 384:1 484:17491:19 492:6 521:17
Thereupon 337:24 387:10 414:24 452:7 476:20 506:4
they've $482: 19,20532: 19$
third 337:4 352:18 426:4
thoroughly 480:20
though 419:11 464:7,7486:14
494:20,20 516:25 518:9 531:16
three 340:14 461:25 462:14,14
509:7517:6,7,10,10
throughout 429:6
thrown 504:25
THURSDAY 337:1
TLRIC 493:16
today 340:25 374:3 375:4 388:2
409:4 $415: 10449: 17452: 18,21$
460:12 463:15 478:18496:14 506:
$17511: 7,13,17516: 4517: 9518:$
$22535: 10$
toll-interstate 501:18
Tom 448:12 500:7
tomorrow 505:18 534:25 535:4 tone-dialing 490:12
took 424:12 425:6491:23,24 532: 3
top 343:13 352:18 363:17 428:22
topic 346:21 407:12 419:23 459:9
total 340:21,22 341:6371:2,8 382:
$6401: 18403: 15411: 21438: 20$
485:15 491:21 526:7 528:10,19
530:4 532:9
totally $\mathbf{4 7 8 : 1 5 4 8 1 : 1 4}$
totals 340:20,20 526:13
touch 407:12
toward 346:8 510:15 532:9
towards 346:6454:24 455:11 514 : 9
track 468:19
trade 48:24
traditionally 447:4
traf 366:15
traffic $354: 2,4,16,17,24355: 3,5,5$, 9,11,11,17,23 356:18 357:15 359:
25 360:2, $12368: 1,1,22,24369: 2$,
$17380: 11,12382: 7383: 9405: 8$
410:7,13 444:22 455:16 474:13,18, 19
transcript $\mathbf{4 3 5 : 2 3 , 2 5 4 3 6 : 1 5 3 5 : 7}$
transferred 458:7,8
transition $462: 12,12,14,16$
transmission 490:11
transport 362:21 370:23 390:16,
19 467:25 468:6,25 469:5,22
travel 405:16
trend $346: 11$
trending $346: 9$
tries 369:1

## Trinchero's 382:16 447:3

trouble 486:18
true 342:9 344:5 346:2 351:8,19
354:6,10,24 355:10,16 360:5 361:
7 362:10 365:7,17 367:21 368:15
369:15,16,16 377:20 378:11 383:
17,21 400:6 402:17,25 403:10,24
406:25 418:17 419:7 427:19,24
428:13 431:7 434:3,11 438:16 441: 23 447:12 456:22 464:1,15 466:14 467:22 471:17,18 475:7,24 478:20 486:20 522:13 524:8
trunk 357:16 367:10 467:25 468:6, 25
trunking 354:19 369:18
truth 485:15 496:22
try 366:8 368:7,20 381:25 389:2, 16 390:1 396:18,19 414:2442:8
445:20 468:19 497:17 516:8,12
529:10,17
trying 347:3 363:21 398:3 423:22
447:16,24 483:1,12 486:18 500:5
502:12 513:24 523:22 524:13,13
TSLRIC 480:3,17,19 481:2,4,8,13,
16,18 485:7,8,15
TSLRICs 485:6
tune $420: 5$
turn 343:1 352:17 353:16 358:25
369:22 373:4 401:15,21 403:13
412:20 490:25 532:7
turned 466:18
Turner 435:4,14 447:23 448:12
500:7
Turning 343:13
twenty-five 399:6
Twenty-two 441:5
twice 367:1,7519:25
two 347:21 359:7 369:9 395:3,19
419:5 423:17 439:25 455:12 461:
24 462:14 465:20 477:7,15,16,25
498:24 501:10 509:5,19,24 511:4
514:2 515:9 526:16 531:22,22 535: 3
two-page 498:15,23
two-thirds $490: 3$
type 360:24 381:23 382:9 396:19
406:8
types 357:20 360:16 405:5
typical 44:11
typically 347:25 362:8 364:16
366:15,20 402:17 405:7,18,18 433: 6
typo 477:23

## U

U.S 420:18 421:22 422:17,22,25
$\downarrow 2 \downarrow: 15$ 427:4 $428: 8 \not \& 29: 11$ \&30:2 433:10,14,25 441:7447:5,13,18,19 448:12 449:9,15 $450: 8$
ultimate 520:12
unable 489:8,10
unbundled 362:7,14,20 364:15,20
373:9 375: 1,3,6 376:14,19,23 377: 9,13 378:1,4,22 392:7,16453:16 471:8
uncertainty 530:18
unchanged 398:25 507:13 509:16
Under 340:12,16 341:4 377:11
398:18 426:11 456:2,15 457:17
470:19 471:5 472:24 477:9,12 478: 9491:10,11,13 495:12,19 510:10 511:25 512:1 518:4 521:3,23 522:

9,14 533:16,20
underlying 479: 16,24 480:14 484:
15 486:2 491:17 503:12
underneath 477:16
underprice 406:9
understand 347:3 356:16 362:2
363:23 373:23 382:22 383:1,3 392
4 395:12 398:3 402:9,14,19 411:
$10430: 1,1434: 20440: 1456: 17$ 481:4487:1 520:10,11 527:24 529: 12
understanding 350:9 364:5,17 374:23 384:21 393:25 394:2 399: 19 411:12,16,22 422:10 423:8,9 437:7 461:10,11 466:22 471:13,14 474:18 475:22 494:7 504:6 522:4, 8 534:18
understate 445:3,6
understating $444: 25$
understood 392:2
UNE 364:14 377:5 388:19 391:7 392:11 453:22 454:15 459:12 461: 20 462:23 464:9 470:12 $471: 12$
472:2,4,9,11,12 473:4 475:20 481: 1,14 482:16 517:17 518:1 521:8 528:24
UNEs 460:18 481:10 520:25 521: 24 522:4,18 523:2,9 524:5 528:23 unfair 348:15 439:20
unfortunately 496:14,23
United 409:8,11
units 348:1420:19 421:22 423:1,5 424:15 425:14 428:9,16 429:11
430:3,8,11,17,21 434:12 443:9,14
Universal 492:13 493:5,13 504:
16,24 507:9 508:1,4,7 510:1,4,11,
12 511:5 513:16 517:2 521:3,5,11,
16 522:7,10,11,15 523:1 531:2,2
534:8
unless 376:23 377:9 385:16 480:7 +85:21
unlikely 349:25 520:24
unquote 512:24
until 436:12
up 344:22 350:25 351:4 378:5,22
379:18 384:6 386:19 391:14 394:
11,18 406:20 412:3 413:24 418:16,
19 430:23 434:17,25 440:20 441:
16 443:24 446:5,14 459:7 472:15
474:8 $475: 2$ 476:5 $\mathbf{4 8 1 : 1} \mathbf{4 8 4 : 8}$
503:7 505:7 519:1,8 520:3 522:3
527:4 528:17 533:2,3,4 534:23
upwards 418:2
usage 344:10 455:17,23 489:11,12 491:23 526:8,11 527:15
USC 387:22
user 356:21 357:16 366:23 367:13,
20,20
users 367:19 +13:12
uses 357:13 364:16 411:4 430:24
446:20 485:18,19 507:22 522:4
USF 504:16
using 343:14 354:6 362:14 365:8
375:5,6 377:12 406:15 413:7 425:
14 428:25 435:8 443:23 444:1,2
446:2 477:21 483:10 484:9 487:14
513:24 526:6 534:1
UT 337:4 392:15 421:18 426:24
447:16,17,24 448:16,17,17,19,20
449:2,3,10,11,11,20,23,24,25 450:
$1,2,4,6,6,12,14,18,20,23$ 45I: 1,4
utility 488:7 492:17 512:7,11,23 utility's 441:19
utilized $432: 19$
$\overline{\mathrm{V}}$

V-a-n 452:3
value 345:11 398:4,4
Van 452:3,6,12 453:9 469: 1,2,20
470:7473:14 475:7476:7
variety 348:1,7 365:23
vary 366:6 368:21
verbally $429: 22$
version 339:8 340:3 358:15,21
359:1 389:6,25 477:19,19,21 494: 23
versions 338:25
versus 396:3 523:9 528:15,23,24
530:10
view 366:2 $406: 12 \boldsymbol{4 3 5}: 1440: 7$
494:18 513:4
views 434:16
vigorously $\mathbf{4 5 6}: 12,18,23$
voice 490:11
volume 360:14 368:24 369:17 381. 23 382:9 400:12 409:17 410:7,21,
22 457:11
volumes 360:9 368:22 369:16 382:
$\underline{1431: 8,15 \text { 432:4 434:12 }}$

## W

waiting $491: 7$
waive 386:12
wanted 354:4 386:12 451:15 453:
11 471:2 503:22
wanting 406:6
wants 395:14
way 348:6,11 350:24 355:23 356:
17 365:19 377:7 386:10 405:14
417:12 433:22 434:16,17 439:1
441:9 455:1 464:21 $474: 20484: 9$
490:3 493:11 494:25 495:9 502:19
518:18 520:14 522:22 523:7
ways 365:23 423:17
weigh 410:12
weightings 459:3
WEIRICH 352:20 379:17 389:22
442:7 452:4,11,24 464:10 465:12
473:9,10,13 474:25 476:5,6 498:8,
9,14,21,22 499: 12,20 500: 1,3,17,
19,20,23 501:1,4 502:21 504:6,7
505:9,10,17
Welcome 393:10489:22
West $422: 17,22 \boldsymbol{4 2 7 : 4} 441: 7447$ :
13,18,19 448:13 449:9,15 450:8
West's 420:18 421:22 422:25 423:
4 424:15 428:8 429:11 430:2 433: 10,14,25 480:23
West/ 447:5
whatever 386:5 483:8 507:24 512:
2 521:7529:8
wherein 343:24 441:18
whether 343:17,24 345:2 347:3
350:16 351:15 360:5 364:19,22,22 372:12,16 376:18 385:21 386:6,8 399:13 404: 15 412:3,8 419:1,9
434:24 439:22 448:25 455:16 458: 1,6 461:15 463:6,7,16 473:24 481: 12 484:16,18 493:25 496:18,18,19
497:25 503:8 511:24 514:5 519:21
520:14 521:14,22 522:13,17 523: 23 524:3,5 528:7
whichever 521:9
who's 357:6
whole 345:8 409:11 480:7 502:12 520:4
wholesale $392: 20,21,21,22,25460$. 1,22 461:4,7 518:5 528:23,24 whom 405:6 410:1 471:20 503:2 width 369:17
Will 339:2 349:22 360:1 365:6,7,
17 368:2,20 380: 11 395:14 407:23 412:2 421:17 425:22 426:1,2 427: 4435:2,2,14 436:3 442:8 443:25 449:5 455:23 456:6 457:1 460:2, 21 462:13,13 470:15,20 472:9 477: 16,21 484:8 500:14 501:2 524:10 willing 393:16
wire 461:24,24 510:8,9,10,11 521: 9,19531:1
wireless 529:22
wish 338:14 339:17438:3 450:2 496:23
with Iraw 464:12 487:10,12
within 367:19 370:23 422:23 436: 23 440:844:14 469:6
without 400:7444:23 472:15,20 475:13 513:3
witnesses $440: 21$
wonder 419:9
wondering 389:21 419:4
word 338:17 339:11 359:21 389: 24,25 408:19 425:5,5 477:24,24 478:1,2,4,6,13 502:11,12,17 504: 24,25 530:19
wording $357: 19$
words 356:11 369:9 485:25 495:3
521:12 527:3 532:18
work 434:17457:2 474:7 510:25 working 338:25
WorldCom 342:18 386:23,24
387:10,16 388:4 393:16,18,23,25
394:24 395: 14,14 396:10,13,18,23 398:10,16,23 399:13,17,21 400:15 401:5,22 402:22,25 403:10 404:15, 18 405: 1,6,14,25 406:3,10,15 407: 1,8,20 408:7,13 \& $09: 3$ 410: $1,16,20$, 21 411:4,11,19,23 413: 1,4,6,10,11 WorldCom's 395:7 398:20,25 400:18 401:11,19,23 402:6 409:17 worth 372:2

## Y

year 419:12 421:25 429:6 430:6
431:1 432:11,16,20 433:3 434:12,
13 435:9 441:12,19 442:16 445:23 447:16 462:14
years 349:10,11 441:4,5 444:23
469:15 480:24
yellow 340:3
yesterday 343:20 345:13 352:3
360:21 393:8,9,12 399:4,8 435:4 500:5
yesterday's 346:13
yourself 352:19

## Z

Zone 509:2,5,7,16,19,19 516:18,21, 22,24 517:19 518:1,1,2
zones 461:25 516:18 517:7,11,14 518:6 520:22
.

Conifidential Material to Locked Cabinet Env. \# $96(33)$

OF OREGON
UT 125

DATE: June 1, 2001

$$
\text { TIME: } \quad 9: 30 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m} .
$$

PLACE: Main Hearing Room
550 Capitol Street NE

BEFORE: Ruth Crowley Administrative Law Judge

Public Utility Commission550 Capitol Street NE
Salem, Oregon 97301-2551
Administrative Law Judge


VOLUME 4
Pages 536-707

Sue Price - Court Reporter (503) 831-2060 PO Box 1041 Dallas, OR 97338

## APPEARANCES

Ms. Ruth Crowley, Administrative Law Judge; Mr. Brooks Harlow, NWPA and ATG; Mr. Jason Jones, PUC Staff; Ms. Lisa Rackner, WorldCom; Mr. Lawrence Reichman, Qwest; Mr. Mike Weirich, PUC Staff. --00000--

Proceedings held May 29, 2001124

Proceedings held May 31, 2001337

Proceedings held June 1, 2001 536

7

8 FOR QWEST:

David Teitzel
13
14
15

16

20 FOR AT\&T:
Dr. Lee Selwyn
21

22

23

24
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 3
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 6
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 33
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 36
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 39
Recross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 45
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 46
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 47
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 54
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 93
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 102
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 110
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 119
Recross by Mr. Weirich ..... 124
Dr. Aniruddha Banerjee Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 127
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 130
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 167
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 169
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 171
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 179
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 182
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 185
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 213
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 227
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 229
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 234
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 244
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 250

WITNESS EXAMINATION

PAGE
FOR PUC STAFF: Thomas Turner
4

5
6
7 FOR AT\&T:
Arlene Starr Direct by Mr. Trinchero 298
8

9
FOR OWEST:
10 Scott McIntyre
11
12
FOR WORLDCOM:
13 Anthony DiTirro
14
15
FOR PUC STAFF:
16 Lance Ball

17
18

19
Cynthia Van Landuyt

21

22
FOR AARP:
23 Dr. Pamela Cameron
24
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 260
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 261
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 290
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 289
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 294
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 296
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 300
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 334
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 337
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 342
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 379
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 384
Direct by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 387
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 388
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 404
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 406
Direct by Mr. Jones ..... 414
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 415
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 437
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 440
Redirect by Mr. Jones ..... 443
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 446
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 452
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 453
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 470
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 473
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 475
Direct by Mr. Manifold ..... 476
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 479
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 498
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 503
Redirect by Mr. Manifold ..... 504

1 I N D E X (cont.)

2 WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE

3 FOR PUC STAFF: Jim Stanage Direct by Mr. Jones 506

4

5

6 FOR QWEST:
David Teitzel - PAL issues
7 Cross by Mr. Harlow
Redirect by Mr. Reichman 628
8

9 David Teitzel - Centrex issues
Cross by Mr. Harlow 637
Redirect by Mr. Reichman 701
Recross by Mr. Harlow 708
11
FOR NWPA:
12 Don Wood

13

14
FOR ATG:
15 Dr. Nina Cornell

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24
Qwest 201 Teitzel direct testimony ..... 52
Qwest 202 (Teitzel) Basic Exchange Pricing Summary Residential (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 203 (Teitzel) Basic Exhange Pricing Summary Business (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 204 (Teitzel) Extended Area Service (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 205 (Teitzel) Centrex Plus Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 206 (Teitzel) Vertical Features/services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 207 (Teitzel) Listing Services (Confidential) -- ..... 52
Qwest 208 (Teitzel) IntaLATA Long Distance Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 209 McIntyre Direct Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 210 (McIntyre) Private Line Diagram ..... 342
Qwest 211 (McIntyre) Oregon Analog Private Line Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 212 (McIntyre) Oregon Digital Data Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 213 (McIntyre) DS1 Service Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 214 (McIntyre) Switched Access Network Diagram - 342
Qwest 215 (McIntyre) Current Switched Access Price Structure ..... 342
Qwest 216 (McIntyre) Proposed Switched Access Price structure ..... 342
Qwest 217 (McIntyre) Oregon Switched Access Proposal ..... 342
Qwest 218 Brigham Direct Testimony ..... 6

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)

NUMBER
Qwest $219 \quad \begin{array}{ll}\text { (Brigham) Summary of Selected Rate Design } \\ \text { Proposals (Confidential) }\end{array}$
Qwest 220 (Brigham) Deaveraged Loop Zones Qwest-Oregon - 6
Qwest 221 (Brigham) Oregon Residence Access Line NRC Study (Confidential) --------------------------- 6

Qwest 222 Teitzel Rebuttal Testimony ----------------------5 52
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Qwest } 223 & \text { (Teitzel) Verizon responses to Qwest data } \\ & \text { requests }\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Qwest } 224 & \text { (Teitzel) Staff responses to Qwest data } \\ & \text { request } 11 \text { 2 }\end{array}$
Qwest $225 \begin{aligned} & \text { (Teitzel) Metronet v. Qwest, granting Qwest's } \\ & \text { motion for summary judgment ----- } 52\end{aligned}$
Qwest 226 Banerjee Rebuttal Testimony --------------------129
Qwest 227 (Banerjee) Qualifications --------------------129
Qwest 228 Bailey Rebuttal Testimony ------------------------536
Qwest 229 McIntyre Rebuttal Testimony ----------------------342
Qwest 230 Brigham Rebuttal Testimony -----------------------6 6
Qwest 231 (Brigham) New Mexico Proceedings transcript - 6
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Qwest } 232 & \begin{array}{l}\text { Supplemental Responses to Qwest's Second Set }\end{array} \\ & \text { Data Requests (Confidential) }\end{array}$
Qwest 233 Draft from UT85 of Toll, Access, Custom Calling Rates ----------------------------------------- 279

Qwest 234 Article by Armando Levy - Semi-Parametrics Estimates --------------------------------------281

Qwest 235 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's first set of Data Requests (Confidential) ------------- 401

Qwest 236 WorldCom's Responses to Qwest's third set of Data Requests (Confidential)

E X H I B I T S (cont.)
IDENTIFICATION
RECEIVED
Qwest 237 WorldCom's Supplemental Responses to Qwest's third set of Data Requests (Confidential) -- 401

Qwest 238 Proposed Amendments to House Bill 2659 ----- 538
Qwest 239 Request $01-003$ to NWPA -------------------------7 726
Qwest 240 Request 03-033 to U.S. West
735
Qwest 241 Request 03-032 to U.S. West ---------------------775
--00000--
Ball Direct Testimony ------------------------ 415
(Ball) Qualifications, Recommended Rate Spread by Service, by Customer Class, Comparison of Qwest and Staff Rate Spread by Major Service Category ----------------------------------------4 415

Van Landuyt Direct Testimony ----------------- 453
(Van Landuyt) Qualifications; Switched Access Service ---------------------------------------4 453

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (Van Landuyt) Switched Access Rate Design } \\
& \text { (Confidential) }
\end{aligned}
$$

Staff 6 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Service ..... 453
Staff 7 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Rate Design(Confidential)453
Turner Direct Testimony ..... 260
(Turner) Qualifications; Message Toll ServiceRates Exhibits (Tables, FCC Study) --------- 260

Staff 10 (Turner) Toll Revenue and Demand Analysis (Confidential) ----------------------------------260 260
(Turner) Access Imputation Analysis (Confidential) ---------------------------------- 260
(Turner) Price Elasticity Study (Confidential) --------------------------------2 260

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)




# E X H I B I T S (cont.) 




ALJ CROWLEY: This is the time and date for
4 hearing in Case UT 125. I've just learned from Ms.
5 Rackner, who is appearing for WorldCom, that AT\&T has no
6 questions for Mr. Bailey. WorldCom has no questions for
7 Mr. Bailey. And Staff has told me they have no questions
8 for Mr. Bailey. So should we call Mr. Bailey and tell him
9 that we don't need to talk with him?

11 that. As I understand, there will be no objections to the 12 admission of his testimony.

14 testimony, so it's my understanding.
MR. REICHMAN: If we don't need him on the 16 record, and we'll call him and tell him to continue his 17 vacation.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. That's admitted.
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I'm not sure if you --
23 I heard you say WorldCom had no objections. I'm not sure 24 if you said AT\&T had no questions or had no questions for 25 Mr. Bailey.

2 that AT\&T doesn't have questions, that WorldCom has no
3 questions. And $I$ talked with Staff earlier and they said 4 they have no questions.

5
6 all the parties were covered.

7

8

9 Mr. Bailey.
10 ALJ CROWLEY: Excellent.
MR. REICHMAN: Before we proceed with the other
12 witnesses, when it's the appropriate time, we have one
13 matter we'd like to address.

16 if you know what our next exhibit number is?
17 ALJ CROWLEY: Just a moment. 238.

19 of being a witness, I'd like to distribute and then offer 20 an exhibit to be passed around first.

1 this to update the record with respect to Exhibit AT\&T 10.
2 AT\&T 10 was an earlier draft of this bill.

3

4 amendments on AT\&T 10. This would be dash 8 amendments on 5 Qwest 238.

6
7 it was my understanding that the dash 8 version of Qwest
8238 was passed out at the committee yesterday with a "do
9 pass" recommendation to the entire house.
10
I also understand that the prior version, AT\&T
11 10, was actually never considered by the committee, as is
12 the case with many draft bills. But in order to update the
13 record, since this does include different language from
14 AT\&T 10, I'd offer this exhibit.
15

16
17
18 Harlow?
19
20
21
22 table.
23 Teitzel before we presented.
ALJ CROWLEY: Oh, I'm sorry. That's right. I
25 had forgotten that we had agreed to that arrangement.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I'd like to just note 2 for the record that Northwest Payphone Association has 3 changed its name to Northwest Public Communications 4 Council. I think it would be easier for all of us since 5 all the documents are in the name of Northwest Payphone 6 Association, since we're all used to using that name, if we 7 just stick with that. I do want to know that --

8

9

15 the update.
16 So, Qwest, if you'd call Mr. Teitzel.

18 Teitzel to the stand.

20 still under oath.

21
THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Teitzel has already been sworn 23 as a witness and has had his exhibits and testimony

24 admitted, so he's -- unless you have something further, Mr.
25 Reichman, he should be ready for cross.

5 Thereupon recalled as a witness on behalf of Qwest, having 6 been previously sworn, was examined and did testify as

7 follows:

8

9

10 BY MR. HARLOW:

11 Q Good morning, Mr. Teitzel.

12 A Good morning.

13 Q As I think you know, I represent two intervenors 14 in this proceeding; Northwest Payphone Association and ATG, 15 or Advanced Telecom Group.

16

17 issues raised by the Northwest Payphone Association. I'd

18 like to start out with your definition of payphone service.

19

20 response 55.

22 service --

24 front of me. Can $I$ have a copy of that?

25 Q I don't have a spare copy.

1

2 responses available for the witness.
3

4

5

6
7 service, Mr. Teitzel?

8

9 be coin operated telephones, whether they be provided
10 directly by Qwest through our de-regulated payphone
11 entity. I think payphone could also incorporate services
12 provided by a competitive provider such as public access
13 line provider, if you will.
14

15 service, when you're talking about payphone service, you're 16 talking about customer premise equipment, or CPE; is that

17 correct?

18

19

21 exchange company?
A Yes, I am.
Q And that's distinguished from payphone access lines service, which is a network service provided by local

A Payphone access line is a switched local exchange access line, very similar to a flat business line, if you will.

Q Now, Mr. Wood used the term "PTAS", which I think

1 stands for paid telephone access service. Are you
2 comfortable using the term "PTAS" to reflect the LEC
3 provided network services opposed to CPE payphone services?
4 A I would accept that.
5 Q Thank you. Now, Qwest provides payphone
6 services, does it not?
7 A Yes, it does.
$8 \quad Q$ And it does so -- it does not have a separate
9 subsidiary for its payphone services; is that correct?

A There is not a structural separation, but Qwest payphone operations are deregulated. There's an accounting separation.

Q Could we call those CPE based operations Qwest's payphone division, if you will?

A That's reasonable.
Q Okay. Qwest also provides PTAS services to both its own payphone division and its competitors; is that correct?

A That is correct.

Q And you understand that Northwest Payphone Association is comprised of a membership that consists of Qwest payphone service competitors; is that correct? Is that your understanding?

A That is also fair.
Q Now, I take it you're familiar with Section 276

1 of the Federal Telecommunications Act of 1996?

2

3

8 of the act, some of which are referred to in yours and Mr. 9 Wood's testimony?

12 characterization that Section 276 brought about a number of 13 changes in the payphone industry?

15 changes, I would agree. As to a specific number, I'm not 16 sure what you had in mind.

17 Q Do You have an understanding of what some of the 18 goals of 276 of the act were?

MR. REICHMAN: And I'm just going to object just

20 for the record, to the line of questioning to the

21 extent that Mr. Teitzel is not a lawyer and is not here to 22 give any kind of legal opinions.

ALJ CROWLEY: I'll note that.
A That's a general question. It did bring about If 276 of the act were?

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Do You recall the question?

A Would you please restate the question?

1 Q Do you have any understanding in general as to 2 the goals of Section 276 of the Federal Telecommunications 3 Act?

4 A In general, I can recite my recollection of some 5 of the requirements of that section. As to the objectives

6 of the drafters of that section, I'm not sure 1 could offer 7 an opinion as to that.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ Is one of the stated objectives of Section 276 to
9 promote the widespread deployment of payphones?

13 with Section 276 may be preempted?
A I don't recall that specific passage, but $I$ would 15 not dispute the fact that it's there.

16 Q Now, as you noted in your testimony I believe, 17 Section 276 prohibits Qwest from subsidizing its payphone 18 service.

13 Q Well, let's go into a little more detail. Qwest

19 coins, and the rating of the calls through the access line 20 rather than through the CPE; is that correct?

22 the switching function of the central office, that's
23 correct.
24
25 the same as any access line and the coin control functions

1 need to be provided by the payphone set itself; is that 2 correct? 12 Q And that would be your millennium sets?
13
14 $\quad$ A Yes. $\quad$ And those would subscribe to basic PAL service;

A It's a basic PAL services on a flat rated basis, the same service essentially as a flat business line. And the coin control functions are in the set itself.

Q And Qwest has both dumb and Smart payphones employed in Oregon; is that correct?

A It's my understanding that the majority of Qwest pay telephones are the Smart PAL version. I think we have a few of the telephone sets that have the coin control MR. HARLOW: The PTAS costs.

1

2 scope of
3 about rates now for the payphone users. I don't believe he 4 has touched on that in his testimony.

5

6 under state law as well as under federal law is public
7 policy regarding pricing for PTAS services and passed
8 through of PTAS rates to end users as relates to the public 9 policy arguments that we intend to make.

11 PTAS rates. He's talking about what different companies
12 charge for coin calls. It seems to be an entirely
13 different subject versus what the payphone providers pay
14 for their access.

15
MR. HARLOW: Perhaps you misunderstood my
16 question. And $I^{\prime} m$ willing to try to rephrase it.
17

18
19
20 side, if you will, as opposed to payphone division, those 21 are rates charged to end users; is that correct?

23 you asking me are the coin rates themselves --
24
Q I'm not talking about coin rates. I'm talking
25 about Smart PAL, basic PAL, screen services, PTAS services

1 only.

2

3 what you mean by "end users". That might clarify.

4

5 access line services.

6

7

8 Qwest.

13 understand it. We talked earlier about the fact that Qwest

14 has a deregulated payphone entity. That entity is charged
15 a flat PAL or Smart PAL access line rate for that

16 particular service. At that point that provides that
17 deregulated entity the ability to provide coin type

18 services to customers, so to the customer actually
19 inserting the coin into the telephone.
So through its pricing structure, Qwest

21 deregulated payphone entities would recover the cost that
22 it pays the Qwest regulated entity for that access line.

25 payphone end users put in payphones cover the cost of the

1 access lines services, as well as the other costs of the 2 payphone operations?

3 A Yes.
4 Q Section 276, would it be your understanding that
5 Section 276 does not prohibit a subsidy of PTAS services?
6
7 section. I'd be willing to review it and offer an opinion
if you'd like.
9 Q Well, without reviewing it, can you recall any 10 prohibition in Section 276 that prohibits subsidization of 11 PTAS as opposed to payphone services?

MR. REICHMAN: Object to the question. It's
13 vague when you use the term "subsidization". Also object 14 to the answer to the line of questioning as it calls for a 15 legal conclusion

ALJ CROWLEY: I've noted your objection to it.
17 Thank you.

MR. REICHMAN: The use of the term

ALJ CROWLEY: Could you elaborate on how you're
24 using subsidization?
MR. HARLOW: Well, I'm using the term as it's

1

4 Section 276 prohibits subsidization of --

9 know. 20 services from other Qwest services.

25 sorry. I thought you were finished.

1

2 coin rates".

3

4

5

6

7 State Commission regulation of both local and payphone coin 8 rates?

9

10 no. I don't believe, for example, that the FCC's preempted 11 the state of Oregon from making decisions as to pricing of

12 payphone rates in any respect.

13

14 state, there may be orders on record that may be under

15 appeal. But $I$ would need to clarify your question before 16 answering that.

17 Q Well, I want to make sure you focus now on the 18 rate for a local call, the coins that are put in the 19 payphone set itself.

Are those -- is Qwest regulated as to those

21 rates?

23 rates.
MR. HARLOW: I was going to say "including local

MR. REICHMAN: I'll withdraw that objection. THE WITNESS: And I'm sorry. I'm not sure I caught the entire question. Would you repeat that?

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Do You recall that FCC preempted

9 A That's a general question. My answer would be

If you're referring to another order in another
rates?
A I believe Qwest is deregulated as to those

Q Thank you. And, of course, you discussed in your testimony certain $F C C$ orders regarding requirements of

1 pricing of PTAS services.

2

A I believe I testified that it would apply. It's 24 a consideration in oregon. I believe I also testified that

25 Qwest believes it meets those requirements.

1

1

9 be cost based. It must include a reasonable amount of

22 test requires an estimate of revenues from the service at
23 the proposed tariff rate?

24

25
A -- as a policy witness.
Q Do you believe you have a working understanding of the new services tests or methodology for pricing?

A $\quad$ believe $I$ do.
Q And the new services test requires a filing of a studies analysis of work papers in general?

A I believe this does not specify with specificity what is required. I believe that it says that a price must contribution, if you will, to cover the common costs.

Q Would you agree that the starting point is the projection of what's called the direct costs of the service?

A I believe that would be a starting point, yes.
Q And, as I understand it, Qwest has used building block prices which are based on a total service long rate incremental cost, or TSLRIC, methodology to determine direct cost of PTAS services?

A And those costs are identified in Mr. Brigham's testimony. That is correct.

Q And then next do you recall that the new services

A I do recall that.
Q And do you recall a requirement that the carrier

1 provide an estimate of its overall traffic and revenues 2 related to the, quote, new service?

3 4 recall the traffic issue. Again, $I$ don't have the test in 5 front of me or the specific language.

6
7 sells generates not only the PAL state tariff rate but also
8 a tariff revenue or revenue associated with Qwest's federal 9 end user common line or EUCL tariff, as well as Qwest's

19 Any other loop based line.

2 ALJ CROWLEY: Excuse me. For the record.
$23 \mathrm{P}-\mathrm{I}-\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ and $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{U}-\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{L}$.

## A Charge.

Q Charge revenue?
A I would not agree with that. There was no longer 5 a PIC charge in Oregon. There is an end user common line

0 Q Well, you referred us in one of our requests for

Q BY MR. HARLOW: And then it was designated the tariff FCC Number 5. And now I believe it's designated

1 Tariff FCC number 1.

2

3

4

5

6 single line PICC had been eliminated but there was still a
7 PICC for multi-line business service.

8

9
10
11 line PICC charge, that's P-I-C-C, was eliminated in July of
12 last year.
13 Q Now --

14
15 PICC would be the charge that would apply to the single 16 line coin phone at a location.

17 Q Now, it's your understanding that the multi-line
18 EUCL; E-U-C-L, applies to PAL service; is that correct?
A To be very honest, I'm not certain that is
20 correct. I thought that multi-line end user common line 21 charges apply to several more than one business access

22 lines terminating at a single location.

23
Q Would you accept subject to check that the
24 current EUCL applicable to PAL service is $\$ 8.92$ ?

1 that's the single or the multi-line charges in --
2
MR. HARLOW: I'm asking him if that's the EUCL 3 rate applicable to PAL service currently in Oregon. And if 4 you -- counsel can provide a copy of Exhibit 219, at page 5 20, there is a figure shown for CALC; $C-A-L-C$, that equal 6 \$8.92.

7
MR. REICHMAN: I'd like to show him that before 8 he accepts that.

9 MR. HARLOW: I'd appreciate that. We'll have 10 several questions on that.

12 Brigham's testimony? Can you direct him to a page?

17 MR. REICHMAN: I'm sorry. Did you say page 20?
18 MR. HARLOW: Page 20.
THE WITNESS: I have that page and I see the
20 cite. I don't believe this is a confidential number.
21 Q BY MR. HARLOW: What is the number for the CALC;
22
$C-A-L-C ?$
23 A The number under UT 125 proposed rates does show
24 8.92 in Mr. Brigham's exhibit.
25 Q And is CALC an acronym for customer access

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

15 reads as follows: Quote, when a customer is provided

16 either single or multiple public access line, (PAL) by the

17 company, the EUCL and the PICC multi-line business

18 subscriber rates apply for each such PAL? charge?

A Yes, it is.

Q Is that essentially the same charge for EUCL under a different name?

A It's a synonym for the same thing.

Q And does that number strike you as the multi-line EUCL rate or the single line EUCL rate?

A It is higher than the single line CALC rate. I'm not certain as to how Mr. Brigham derived that number, to be frank. But it is higher than the single line rate.

Q And I'm looking -- I'll represent to you that I'm looking at Qwest Tariff FCC Number 1 , first revised page 4-7, section 4.6(f).

Will you accept subject to check that that tariff

19

1 something subject to check.

ALJ CROWLEY: Please.
you're referring to?

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I'd rather that the witness be allowed to see the document than to accept

MR. HARLOW: May I approach?

THE WITNESS: This is the highlighted section

1

2 I read, or would you like to read it into the record?

A I've read this and $I$ will accept your

4 representation.

5 Q Thank you. Will you accept subject to check that 6 the current multi-line PICC in Oregon is $\$ 2.79$ per line per 7 month?

8 A I would accept that subject to check.
Q Now, the new services tests looks first at direct
10 costs. And $I$ think we've already asked and you've answered 11 that that's based on TSLRIC. But I'd like to tie that into 12 Exhibit 219 , if we could.

13
It's my understanding that you are equating

14 direct cost to the column that's headed "UM 773 total

15 cost"; is that correct?

16 A That's correct.

17 Q Now, the next column to the left of Exhibit 219
18 is UM -- excuse me. I withdraw that.

19

20 floor is a higher number in each column; is that correct?

A Yes. The price floor is based on the building

22 blocks, if you will, that exist in oregon that would

23 constitute a comparable service.

24
Q Now, the new services test allows a LEC to mark

25 up -- to add a markup over direct costs to derive at a
price; is that correct?
2 A That's right.
$3 Q$ And do you understand that the new services test 4 provides that that markup should be an overhead loading?

7 contribution, or words to that effect, above direct costs.
8
9 assumption or an understanding that the new services test 10 allows a reasonable contribution as opposed to a reasonable 11 allocation of overhead?

13 would be revenues the company receives over and beyond its
14 direct cost of providing service that would defray costs
15 like overhead costs.

16
17 were finished.

22 "overhead loading"?
23 A I think overhead loadings are a cost related term
24 that would relate to overhead costs of operating a
25 business. Overhead costs beyond those identified in the

1 direct costs of the service, for example.
2 Q Would common costs be included in an overhead 3 loading typically?

4

5 Q Would shared cost be included in an overhead 6 loading typically?

7 A I believe they also would be.
8 Q Can you think of any other kind of costs that 9 would be included in the term "overhead loading"?

10 A I think the term "overhead loading" can be used 11 as a fairly broad term. Possibly another cost that might 12 come to mind, ad valorem type costs. Costs of marketing 13 possibly could be included.

14 Q What's an ad valorem type of cost?
A They're additional costs in operating a business 16 that are not specific to a particular service.

Q Wouldn't that -- I'm sorry.
A It's a form of a joint cost.
Q Or a common cost, wouldn't that come under the
20 common cost heading?
A It could be classified as a common cost term.
Q Now, if you look at the price floor in Exhibit
23 219, I believe you indicated in discovery responses that
24 the imputed price floor --

1 cautious, if you're going to use a number, we need to make
2 sure that the transcript isn't going to contain
3 confidential. If you're not, you don't need to.
4
MR. HARLOW: It's a confidential exhibit. I'm
5 not sure my question is going to get in a confidential.

7 I just wanted to be careful.
8
9 We'll be very careful.
10

12 Commission for shared and common costs; is that correct?
13

14
15 well, first of all, would you distinguish between
16 contribution and overhead loading?

Q So contribution could include shared, joint and 22 common and something else, is that your use of the term 23 "contribution"?

## A Yes.

Q And what's the something else? That additional

17 residential service?

22 the witness answer?

24 objection. Go ahead with your question.
MR. REICHMAN: Objection. Excuse me. I just
object to the term "substantially" as being vague.
ALJ CROWLEY: I'll note that. Go ahead.

ALJ CROWLEY: I'm noting Mr. Reichman's

5 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Do You recall the question?

MR. HARLOW: Okay. Do you need a response? May

1
2 our business line access services are priced higher than 3 residential services. Now, whether that higher price is a 4 substantial difference is subject to some interpretation.

5 But it is a higher priced service.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Would you agree that the new services methodology
7 as specified by the FCC is a bottoms up approach to develop
8 costs starting with direct costs and then adding an
9 overhead loading?
10 A I believe it could be called a bottoms up
11 approach, yes.
12 Q Now, you prepared testimony for this docket in 13 November of 1999 and Qwest filed it; is that correct?

14 A I believe that was our original filing date.
15 Q And do you recall or will you accept subject to
16 check that there was a discussion of PAL rates in that
17 testimony?
18
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, that testimony has
19 been basically replaced by the current testimony which was 20 filed a year later. If he wants to ask him questions about 21 that, that's fine. But $I$ would also prefer that he show 22 him rather than asking him to accept things subject to 23 check.

ALJ CROWLEY: I would prefer that as well, that 25 the witness has a document to look at.

1
2 Honor, but I can do that.
3

4

8

11 would you agree that there was no mention of the new
12 services test in that prefiled November, 1999 testimony?
13 A That's correct.
14
15 analysis required by the new services test was included in 16 the prefiled 1999 testimony?

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I also object on the 18 grounds of relevance, since that testimony is not in the 19 record in this proceeding.

21 testimony has been substantially replaced, what is the
22 purpose of this line of questioning?
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, the purpose of this line of questioning is to show that Qwest has never followed the new services methodology. We've laid a foundation that's a

1

7 testimony that's been replaced?

9 questions. But my purpose is to show that Qwest is

10 basically plugging the number, if you will. They're
11 just -- they decided they wanted -- want a certain rate for 12 PAL, and they ${ }^{\text {i }}$ re trying to justify it after the fact. They

13 have not and never have followed the new services

14 methodology.

17 argument that Qwest is not following the new services test,

18 he should focus on the evidence in the report which is the
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Harlow's argument is notwithstanding. I think if he's going to make an current testimony.

ALJ CROWLEY: I agree. It's unwieldy to bring in testimony that's been superseded.

MR. HARLOW: I'll move onto my next question.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.

MR. HARLOW: Which also relates to it. And perhaps you'll see the relevance of that.

1

2

ALJ CROWLEY: Noted. of questioning a little bit. follow up, Your Honor. 18 PAL service than business rates? 1 maintained in this proposal.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. HARLOW: We'll give it a try anyway.
Q BY MR. HARLOW: Your prefiled November, 1999
testimony did not recommend that PAL service be priced at the equivalent business service rates; is that correct?

MR. REICHMAN: The same objection.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, may $I$-- this is a

ALJ CROWLEY: I'll allow you to pursue this line

MR. HARLOW: Okay. I just have this one and one

Q BY MR. HARLOW: You weren't recommending parity 5 between PAL and business rates in 1999; is that correct? 6 A In this testimony, that was not recommended. 7 Q And, in fact, you recommended a higher rate for

9 A My recollection was that this was a differential 0 between PAL services and business services that was being

Q And the PAL rates were proposed to be higher than the equivalent business rates; is that correct?

A They were somewhat higher, that's correct.
Q And, in fact, until your November 15, 2000

1 testimony -- and I'm sorry, I don't have the exhibit 2 because the book is up there. But it's the testimony 3 that's been admitted in this record.

4

5

6 than above equivalent business rates; is that correct?

7

8 believe in the UT 85 case in Oregon there was a Commission 9 order that measured $P A L$ rates be priced at the same level 10 as measured business rates. But $I$ believe the order 11 premise is correct relative to flat PAL service.

14 retrieve my notebook?
Q okay. Thank you for the clarification. MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, may I approach to

Q BY MR. HARLOW: And now I'd like to refer you to 17 Exhibit -- Qwest Exhibit 201 , which is your November, 2000 18 prefiled testimony.

21 services test in that exhibit?
A I have that.

A I would agree with that.
exhibit?

Q Would you agree there's no mention of the new

Q Would you agree there's no analysis of the
4 required elements of the new services test in that

1

17 testimony, Exhibit 201 , of a Qwest justification for its
18 overhead loading for PAL -- proposed PAL prices?
9 A Without going back through my testimony and
20 looking at specific cites, my recollection is that we said
21 that $P A L$ services are essentially retail services that
22 terminate to the business premises, very similar to a flat 23 business line.

A I would disagree with that characterization because this testimony was filed as a component of Qwest's entire case in this docket. Qwest's entire case also includes Mr. Brigham's testimony, which does speak to the direct cost of providing flat PAL, measured PAL and smart

And I believe that we demonstrated that the prices are above the cost as expressed by Mr. Brigham.

Q Did Mr. Brigham in his prefiled testimony mention the new services test?

A Not to my recollection.
Q And you didn't mention it by name in your testimony; is that correct?

A I did not mention that specific term in my testimony, no.

Q Is there any discussion in your prefiled
-iccoctachy

And, therefore, you're correct in your earlier

1 prices, if they're both flat services, should be priced the 2 same.

3 Q Did you ever use the term "overhead loading" in 4 the testimony, to your recollection?

5
A I don't recall using that specific term in my 6 testimony.

7 Q Would you agree or accept subject to check that 8 the first time any Qwest witness in this docket ever 9 explicitly mentioned or addressed a new services test was 10 in your rebuttal testimony, which is Exhibit $222 ?$

A Did I catch your entire question? Was your
12 question was that the first time that specific term was

13 mentioned in testimony?

14 Q In this docket, yes.
15

16

17 distribute an exhibit.

18

19
20 request that this exhibit be identified as NWPA 5 .

21
ALJ CROWLEY: Done.

22 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Can you identify NWPA 5 for the
23 record, please?

A Yes. This is a data request response to NWPA

25 request 03-008.

1 Q And in it, the NWPA basically asked for a

2 projection of direct costs for PAL and other PTAS
3 services?

4

5

6 special study; is that correct?

7

8 information was supplied in Mr. Brigham's testimony.

13 a special study for PAL?

14
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, $I$ just want to object
15 on the terms of relevance. You'll note that this

16 exhibit -- I'm sorry. That this exhibit was received by

17 Mr. Harlow's law firm on June 23 , 2000. The references in

18 this exhibit to testimony refer to the testimony filed in

19 November of 1999.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor?

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.

MR. HARLOW: I'd like to note that all of our

23 data requests to Qwest included a preliminary direction

24 that the responses to data requests be updated to the time

25 of hearing.

1

2

3

4

5
6

7

8 November of 199.

9 MR. HARLOW: We'll tie into the current exhibit,
10 Your Honor.

11

12

13

14

15
16 Qwest did not, in fact, do a special study for PAL
17 service?

18

19 also fundamental to the objection was that $P A L$ rates are in 20 effect in Oregon and have been in effect in Oregon and were 21 supported on a TSLRIC basis, as are all of our retail 22 prices.

24 adopted prior to the passage of the Section 276 of the 25 Telecommunications Act; is that correct?

1
2

3

1

2

8 now be found in Exhibit $219-$ Qwest Exhibit 219 is that correct?

A That's my understanding.

Q Now, according to NWPA 5, Qwest provided no cost 12 support for line-side answer supervision or screening

13 service, originating line screening service; is that 14 correct?

15 A And it is correct because my recollection was 16 those prices were not changing.

A Yes, I do.

Q And you also have in front of you Exhibit 219?
A Yes, I do.

Q Has Exhibit 219 superseded Exhibit 223 as
referenced in the data request response?
A I believe it has.

Q So the cost support referenced in NWPA 5 would -

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, we offer NWPA 5.

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objections? It's admitted.

MR. REICHMAN: Well, we've -- I still have sort of a relevance concern, given that it relates to withdrawn testimony, but --

ALJ CROWLEY: I understand.

MR. REICHMAN: But with that noted --

ALJ CROWLEY: If it's not relevant, it won't be relevant in making my decision. But it is admitted.

17 Q Okay. And the response referred to confidential 18 UT 125 work papers filed with deaveraging in April of 2000 .

22 provided by Qwest for line-side answering supervision or 23 originating line screening; is that correct?

A That's correct. As I said previously, this does 25 specify that U.S. West, now Qwest, is not proposing any

1 rate changing of this service. With that caveat, the 2 answer is yes.

3 4 distribute our next exhibit, NWPA 6.

5
6 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Can you identify NWPA 6, for the 7 record?

8 A Yes. This is a Qwest response to NWPA data 9 request 03-011.

12 PAL and other services?

14 Q And, again, Qwest objected to doing a special 15 study?

16 A That's correct.
17 Q The response indicates that Qwest added a, quote,
18 reasonable markup to the direct cost of the service; is
19 that correct?
20 A That is correct.
21 Q Please tell us what you mean by "reasonable 22 markup" as used in that data request response?

A I would offer a caveat to my response. I did not
24 prepare this request. It was prepared by another manager.
25 And when you ask what do you mean by this, are you asking

1 for my interpretation of what the respondent meant?

2 Q Let me withdraw that question and go back then 3 with that clarification you've made. Would you agree that 4 Qwest's proposed PAL prices -- or would you contend Qwest's 5 proposed $P A L$ prices in this proceeding include a reasonable 6 markup to the direct cost of the service?

7 A Yes, I would.

8 Q okay. Now, as you've just used it, what do you 9 mean by "reasonable markup"?

A A reasonable markup is a markup that Qwest has 11 proposed and has been approved by the Commission in the 12 past for retail services such as flat business lines, other 13 types of access lines, public access lines. It is a 14 reasonable markup in the context of a rate of return 15 regulated firm that recovers costs other than direct costs 16 of service.

Q okay. Can you put a percentage or a specific 18 number on your definition of a reasonable markup?

A No.

Q At the time that this data request response was 21 made, NWPA 6, Qwest was recommending that the PAL rate be 22 set above the business rates; is that correct?

MR. REICHMAN: I'm going to object. I don't know
24 that he's established the time that this response was made.

ALJ CROWLEY: $I$ don't see a date on this

1 response.

2

3 which is the same set, Number 3 , that date stamp is June $423 r d, 2000$. So $I$ represent to the Commission that we received this on the same date as NWPA 5.

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, my records don't show 7 this as being part of the same set. But if you'll give me 8 one second, $I$ may be able to confirm the date.

9 Okay. I would agree that this was served in June

15 Qwest was proposing that PAL rate to be above equivalent
16 business rates; is that correct?

17 A That's correct.
18 Q Have the direct costs -- well, first of all, now

19 you're recommending the rates be set at the parity with
20 business rates; is that correct?
21 A That's also correct.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. HARLOW: Thank You, Mr. Reichman.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Harlow?

Q BY MR. HARLOW: At the time of this response,

Q Have the direct costs of the $P A L$ service changed at all in relation to the equivalent business services between June of 2000 and today?

MR. REICHMAN: I also object to the extent that

1 Mr. Teitzel is not a witness on the costs and that $I$ don't
2 know if that's covered in his testimony.
3
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, Mr. Teitzel in his
4 testimony on PAL services attempts to justify a proposed
5 PAL rate based on the underlying costs. And so he clearly
6 has to have some conversency with the costs.
ALJ CROWLEY: I agree with Mr. Harlow. Go ahead. MR. REICHMAN: I would just like to note that he 9 is basing that on the costs that have been approved by the 10 Commission in UM 733 and prices set in UM 844 and not an 11 independent review of costs.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you for the elaboration.
Q BY MR. HARLOW: Do you recall the question?
A I believe I do generally. I'm not certain
15 whether there have been specific cost studies done to
16 review the extent to which costs may have changed over the
17 period of this case, which has been a multi-year case.
But $I$ would testify that the testimony I'm
19 sponsoring and supporting in this case does rely upon the
20 costs that were expressed by Mr. Brigham, as we discussed

Q Do you understand that the Exhibit 219 costs show
23 the same costs for most of the elements of PAL service as
24 for equivalent business service?
A The services are very similar, so that doesn't

1 surprise me.
2 Q And so they would have, for example, the
3 identical NAC cost?
4

5

6 usage and so forth?
7 A Without looking back specifically in the study, I
8 can't recall if the usage costs were the same or not. I
9 believe there are some slight usage variances between PAL 10 services and flat business services.

Q Would those usage variances be sufficient to
12 explain that change in the recommendation between the
13 November, ' 99 testimony and the November, 2000 testimony as
14 to the PAL price?
15
A I can't recall the magnitude of the variation.
16 It's slight.
17 Q Would you agree that the difference in pricing
18 basically -- the different pricing recommendation between
19 higher than business service and parity with business
20 service is based in that change on the markup primarily
21 rather than a change in the direct cost?
22
A I think -- again, these cases span several
23 years. And I believe that there's been a change not 24 necessarily in the way costs are reviewed and looked at but 25 more in the way prices for comparable services are looked

1 at.
2
As I said previously, the Commission ruled in UT
385 that the measured PAL rate should mirror the business 4 measured PAL rate. So $I$ believe from a pricing

5 perspective, PAL should be consistent to the line, both 6 measured and a flat.

7 Q So, in other words, you're effectively
8 recommending a reduction in the contribution of PAL
9 service?
A To the extent that costs remain the same, that 11 would be true. As I said, I'm not sure whether studies 12 were done to review the extent to which costs may have 13 changed during that period.

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objections?
MR. REICHMAN: No objection
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. It's admitted.
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I'd like to distribute 20 the next exhibit.

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MR. HARLOW: NWPA 7. Are you beginning to look 23 for a convenient time for a break, Your Honor? Or do you 24 want to continue for a while longer?

ALJ CROWLEY: I'm fine $I$ think.

17 objection, but $I$ would appreciate clarification. If you 18 can clarify the date of this response.

23 record that this was served, based upon the testimony
24 filed, in November of 199.

25
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.

1

2

4 this methodology set forth in NWPA Exhibit 7?

22 request NWPA request $3--$ excuse me. 312 .

25 again?
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes. MR. HARLOW: With a data request response. MR. REICHMAN: Identify that exhibit, please. MR. HARLOW: 212 .

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Mr. Teitzel, I've handed you 1 Qwest data request response to -- excuse me. To data

ALJ CROWLEY: Would you give me that number

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
MR. HARLOW: And the response referred back to

13 substantive response whatsoever; there's simply the
14 reference to the earlier data request number 8 ?

22 there is a photocopier upstairs in the Hearings Division.

ALJ CROWLEY: Go ahead.

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Mr. Teitzel, I see You have a pen 18 up there. I would ask that you mark these exhibits as I 19 hand them out since there may be other occasions when $I$ 20 want to ask you to refer back to them.

21 A Fair enough.
22 Q okay. So that should be marked NWPA 8.

1 2 request 04-037.
$3 \quad Q$ And in it would it be a fair characterization 4 that Qwest responded that the SLC and PICC and access 5 revenues in universal service revenues were not relevant? 6 A Let me read the response in its entirety for a 7 moment. If $I$ could read the last sentence briefly.

10 PAL, smart PAL and extended area service will not impact 11 the revenues for $S L C, P I C C$, access revenues, and universal 12 service; therefore, are not relevant to this proceeding." 13 I think the proceeding that was referenced there 14 was the UT 125 proceeding.

15 Q First of all, let's clarify that SLC, would you 16 agree that stands for subscriber line charge?

18 known as the CALC or the EUCL. We talked about those terms 19 earlier.

20 Q Thank you. And would you agree that each PAL 21 line Qwest sells causes Qwest to additionally charge and 22 presumably receive the $S L C$ or EUCL rate and the PICC rate? 23 A I would agree with that.

A SLC stands for subscriber line charge. It's also

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, we would offer NWPA 8. MR. REICHMAN: No objection.

1

2
$319,2000$.

4

5 hear you?

6

7

8

9 Your Honor.

12 for the record, please?
13 A Yes. This is Qwest's response to NWPA data 14 request 04-040.

15 Q I would like to ask you what $I$ hope to be a 16 simple question. And $I$ understand you have qualifications

17 in the exhibit. You may wish to add some.

18
But is the answer to the question that's stated
19 in there no?

21 speaks for itself. I object to the question. I don't see 22 the word "no" anywhere in the answer.

24 like to make this an exhibit and pose the question now. We 25 don't think we have a responsive answer. And we want him

1 to read the question and then answer yes or no and then 2 whatever qualifications that the witness wishes to make. could have filed a motion to compel. And he did not.

And $I$ just don't think that -- this witness did 23 not answer the question either as the respondent. And we 24 just object to his asking the question again. He has his

ALJ CROWLEY: Is it your position that this

2 answer is not clear?

MR. HARLOW: Yes. And I'm essentially restating 4 the question as cross examination of this witness. And at 5 this point --

6

7

8 please?

9 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Well, just reread it. It's the 10 second sentence.

24 cost in this docket. I think I testified earlier that my
Q It starts out "please" and ends "PUC".

A I'm not -- again, I'm not --
MR. REICHMAN: I just want to make clear, he's data request here.

MR. HARLOW: That's the question.

MR. REICHMAN: He's asking you that as a

THE WITNESS: It's a compound question. And I'm struggling with the yes or no answer.

I testified earlier that we have supplied TSLRIC testimony and exhibits to my testimony supply revenues

1

6 would be that, yes, that we have supplied those things to
7 you now. Way in the past when this response was put
8 together -- again, I'm not the respondent, I'm not sure

9 what was in the respondent's mind as she wrote this response.

I'm also not sure, as $I^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ not an attorney, the extent to which the new services test is or is not 13 incorporated in the Oregon Commission rules in this state. 14 Q okay. Let's take it from the top, if you will. 15 First of all, you've mentioned several things that you 16 filed. You mentioned TSLRIC cost.

1 as having been filed in compliance with these cited CFR and 2 the ONA order?

3

18 has been incorporated into any oregon rules or statutes. 19 Q Is it your understanding that oregon must act 20 affirmatively to incorporate the new services test with 21 regard to $P A L$ services for them to be binding on this 22 Commission?

24 calls for a legal conclusion.
ALJ CROWLEY: And that since the witness is not a

1 lawyer, you can ask for his opinion.
2 MR. HARLOW: I'm asking his understanding. Is it 3 allowed to that extent, Your Honor?

4

5

6
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MR. HARLOW: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: I believe I testified earlier that
7 I believe, Qwest believes, that its pricing proposals for
8 PAL service comply with the new services test. As I said
9 earlier, I'm not an attorney and $I$ can't offer an opinion 10 as to the extent to which Oregon rules have been appended 11 or modified to reflect the new services test.

12 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Who developed the PAL rates that
13 you're proposing and sponsoring? Did you actually develop
14 them yourself?
15 A I did not.
16 Q Do you know who did?
17 A I do.
18 Q That would be Mr. Olson?
A I believe Mr. Olson had input into the PAL
20 pricing. I believe Carol McGuane, who is listed as a
21 respondent in several of these data requests, was also
22 involved in setting those prices.
$23 \quad Q \quad$ And Mr. Olson's first name is Brad?
A It is.
Q And did you ever discuss the new services test

1 with any of those people?

2

3

4

5

6

7 Q Yes, please.

8

9 late 1999 or early 2000.

10 Q Would it have been before or after you filed -11 you prefiled the November 15 , '99 testimony that hasn't 12 been admitted in this proceeding?

13 A It would have been around that time frame. I 14 can't testify explicitly whether it was slightly before or 15 slightly after. But it was in that general time frame. 16 Q Now, can we agree that the UM 773 costs are a 17 reasonable approximation of direct costs as you understand

24 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Would you agree with that

25 characterization? 4 referred to as direct costs.

5

6 has -- that Qwest has with the Northwest Payphone
7 Association is over the markup question; is that correct?

9 which $I$ believe is correct. I believe the difference in 10 opinion does center on contribution.

11

12 time to take a morning break, if that would be acceptable.

14 (Recess taken)

15 ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Harlow?

16 MR. HARLOW: Thank you, Your Honor. As a

17 preliminary, we offer NWPA 9.

20 Exhibit 10 at this time.

23 for the record, please?

2 Exhibit 10 .

12 A Yes. This exhibit is Qwest's response to NWPA 13 data request 05-050.

14 Q And this is a data request response that you 15 prepared; is that correct?

16 A Yes, it is.
17 Q And this data request response explains your

18 basis for determining the level of contribution for PAL
19 services; is that correct?

A Give me a moment to reread the response, if $I$

21 could.

22

23

24 about six lines down, the response that starts out "so 25 long".

11 about -- this was prepared by Mr. Teitzel and it's

18 is the thrust of that sentence and your intent there that

19 Qwest's ability to obtain contribution for PAL services is 20 constrained by the market?

22 a driver, a determinant, of pricing. But within that

23 context, Qwest is still a regulated telephone company in

1 the marketplace.

2
3 the price should be set at a particular level that the 4 market doesn't think is appropriate, the customers won't 5 buy that service.

6 Q So is your recommendation for the amount of 7 contribution that the Commission should allow in this 8 proceeding based on your perception of the market for 9 payphone access line service?

A No. I don't believe $I$ said that at all. I

11 believe I stated that PAL services, public access line 12 services, are essentially the same service as a business 13 access line.

14

15
16 will determine if those prices are reasonable based on a 17 variety of factors. If those prices are reasonable, which 18 include a level of contribution, they're reasonable for 19 both services.

20 Q Do you think the market establishes the
21 appropriate level of contribution for business services in

22 Oregon?

23
A $I$ think in part, in large part, the market drives 24 those services. And that will become increasingly true 25 over time as competition continues to grow in this state.

2 sentence. It says, "If the prices for particular services 3 are too high, customers will simply curtail purchasing 4 these services."

5
6

7

11 focusing in on the retail pricing as a general term of art, 12 not specifically on PAL pricing. But $I$ do believe that if 13 PAL prices were set so high that PAL providers thought they 14 weren't reasonable, they may curtail purchasing of that 15 service, as would any other retail customer.

19 payphone, or if any payphone decided to curtail the PAL

A If the PAL service were not available, there would be no access line to provide that local exchange service. So, yes, $I$ would agree that service wouldn't be available at that location.

Q Now, would a business, other than -- let's say a convenience store had decided to curtail its purchase of business service, would it necessarily have to stop operating its business at that location if it curtailed one or more of its business lines?

A I would respond to that by saying it would likely change the way the business may be operating at that location, but not necessarily curtail business entirely.

Q And if you refer to the last -- the second paragraph in the response contained in NWPA 11. Take a look at your allegation that PAL services is a retail service essentially identical to business based exchanged service.

Do you have that in mind?
A Yes. I wouldn't characterize this as an allegation. It's a statement. And I believe it's a fact.

Q I'll accept that. Do most retail businesses -excuse me. Do most retail business customers of Qwest compete directly with Qwest?

A I would say the answer would be no, most do not.
Q Would you agree that all PAL customers other than 2 provision of payphone services?

4 Qwest's payphone division and each other.

5 Q Now, PAL service is also essentially identical to
6 residential service, is it not?

7 A I don't believe that's true.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ All right. Well, let me clarify the question.
9 If you put aside the attributes of the customer, and for 10 the moment let's put aside the usage cost, would you agree 11 that PAL service is essentially identical to residential

18 comparable with the business flat service.

19 Q Are you familiar with the term "POTS", an acronym 20 for plain old telephone service?

A Yes, I am.
Q And the residential customer receives POT service?

A Yes, it does.

Q A basic PAL customer, not the smart PAL customer,

1 but the basic PAL customer receives POT service as well,
2 does it not?
A Once again, $I$ would digress a little bit here by
4 saying that residential and business services are not the 5 same service. They are distinct. They are services 6 provided to different types of customers entirely. 7 Q okay.

8 A They're priced for entirely different purposes.
$9 \quad Q \quad I \quad$ understand the pricing is different and $I$ 10 understand the customer is different. But what about the 11 underlying service, can you identify any differences in the 12 underlying technical attributes of the service between 13 PAL -- basic PAL and residential?

A Again, $I$ don't have the specifics on usage 15 patterns in front of me. But my recollection is that PAL 16 usage is much more comparable to a business access line, a 17 flat business access line, than it is to a residential 18 access line. So on usage basis, there's a difference. differences in the loop that are fundamental to that service.

Q I'm going to ask you to turn back to Exhibit 219, 3 please. That's Qwest's exhibit.

A I have that.
Q I need to be mindful that some of the data on

1 this exhibit is confidential. But if you would, please, 2 the first page shows an imputed price floor for residence 3 basic flat service.

4
5
6
7
8
9

11 rounded up to the nearest dollar without having
12 confidentiality concerns?
13 MR. REICHMAN: Give me one second. That's fine. 14 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Would you agree that this shows 15 that the cost of PAL service rounded to the nearest dollar 16 is within a dollar of the cost of residential basic flat 17 rated service?

22 modification in our pricing proposal that reflect the
23 changes in the Centrex Plus pricing, as you may recall.
24 And those changes have repercussions to business and PAL 25 prices as well. I have that letter with me. Let me just

3 Honor.

MR. REICHMAN: I would also interject, Your result of the universal service filing that's been

5 referenced.

6

7 would like to put them on the record at this point.

8

9 the record that what's reflected in here as proposed
10 prices -- let me start by saying that this document is
prepared for purposes of an imputation analysis.
And what's reflected in the line as proposed
13 prices as it's shown later in the exhibit that Mr. Harlow 14 referred to before are some other charges, including the

So this is not the price that Qwest proposes for
17 the service by itself.

A Yes. With the caveat that Mr. Reichman just
23 offered, I've got the price for the element, the service 24 element itself, not necessarily corresponding to the price 25 that was developed here. But $I$ can offer that if you'd

1 like.
2 Q Yes. Please state those prices for the record. A The proposed -- I'm sorry. Are you asking for 4 residential flat?

5 Q Yes.
6 A And PAL flat. The proposed deaveraged price for
7 PAL flat in rate group 1 as modified on March 19th in Mr.
8 Reichman's letter of this year, is 26.20. And in rate
9 group 2 it is 28.70 . And in rate group 3 it is 30.70 ,
10 exclusive of CALC and any other additives.
11
Now, residential prices did not change. These
12 were adjustments only to business rates. And let me see if 13 residence pricing is in here. No. These spreadsheets only 14 reflected the changes that occurred on that date. I don't 15 have the residential prices in this document. But there 16 were no changes in those prices from those that $I$ proposed 17 in my testimony that we discussed earlier.

18 Q So are the prices on the first page of the
19 Exhibit 219 still the proposed prices for residence basic 20 flat?

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I've already noted
22 that these include CALC. So these, obviously, are not.
23 Mr. Teitzel probably knows what those prices are, however, 24 without CALC.

1 exclusive of CALC and their additives in my Exhibit Qwest
2 202. Would you like those numbers?
3 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Yes, please.
A The flat residential rate in rate group 1 is
5 proposed be 13.80. In rate group 2 it is proposed to be
6 14.80. And rate group 3 is proposed to be 15.80.

8 included is because Qwest -- excuse me. It's included in
9 the proposed price is because Qwest is doing a price floor
10 test looking at not just the state tariff revenues but also
11 the federally tariffed revenues, in this case CALC?
A Yes, it's looking at all charges that would be 13 applicable to a particular service that the customer must 14 pay.

Q Do all the proposed prices, when you add the CALC 16 at least for the residence basic flat service, cover the 17 imputed price floor as shown on the first page of Exhibit 18 219?

19 A No. Not in each case. They do in rate group 1, 20 but not in rate group 2 or 3 .

Q All right. Let's just focus on rate group 1.
22 And take a look at the markup, if you will, of residence
23 flat over the imputed price floor compared to the markup of
24 PAL access line flat over the imputed price floor.

1 "markup". I don't think it's been established that that is
2 how these prices were set, by use of a "markup". MR. HARLOW: Well, we can use the term

4 "contribution" if Mr. Teitzel is more comfortable with 5 that.

6
ALJ CROWLEY: Is that -- are you amenable to
7 that?

8

9 I've used previously today. I think I'm fine with that 10 term.

12 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Okay. And you see that they're 13 different between residence flat and public access line 14 flat; is that correct?

A I'm struggling a little bit because the numbers 16 on Qwest 219 are on a different basis than the numbers $I$ 17 read in terms of the current flat PAL rates.

18 Q I'm not looking for exact numbers because of the 19 confidentiality concerns. I'm just trying to establish 20 that they provide different contributions according to this

21 proposal.
A That's correct.
Q Indeed, the contributions proposed for PAL is
24 higher than the contributions proposed for residence?
A And I would add the contribution for flat

1 business is also higher than for flat residence.
2 Q And we could calculate that difference in contribution on a percentage basis using the numbers on 4 Exhibit 219?

A I think I testified that the prices that are 6 assumed on Exhibit 219 were not changed in this March 19 th 7 filing for residence service, but they were for business 8 services.

9

10 current EUCL in order to make that calculation; substitute 11 it for the numbers shown in the proposed price column in 12 Exhibit 219?

14 Q Thank you. Why is Qwest proposing so much less 15 contribution from residential service than from PAL service 16 in this docket?

17 A Qwest has been a rated return regulated firm. 18 And $I$ would say that its residential prices are probably 19 the most scrutinized and heavily regulated service we 20 offer. Prices have been held relatively low for a long 21 period of time for societal reasons that are completely

22 separate and distinct from services like business retail 23 services, for example, or public access line services.

Q Describe briefly what you mean by "societal
25 reasons".

1

2

3 residential access line services are high in the state of

4 Oregon.

5

6 understanding of the public policy of the state Commission
7 is that residential rates should be kept as low as possible

8 so that as many residences as possible will purchase the 9 service?

10

11 time. I would add to that by saying that the policy

12 probably is shifting as competition enters the
13 marketplace. And over time the competitive alternatives 14 will take the place of the need to keep prices suppressed 15 through regulation.

16 Q And is that concept sometimes referred to as

17 universal service?

18

19

20 not, that there's a certain percentage of residences in

21 Qwest's territory in oregon or in oregon generally that do 22 not have residential telephone service; is that correct?

A I don't recall the precise number, but I'm sure

24 it is true that some customers don't have telephone
25 service.
$1 \quad Q$ Do we know if it's in the range of maybe five 2 percent or so?

3 A If it were as high as five percent $I$ would be 4 surprised, but it is a small percentage.
$5 \quad Q \quad$ And would it be your -- would you agree that that
6 small percentage of residential customers may rely on
7 payphone service in order to meet their communications 8 needs?

9
A I wouldn't dispute that some customers do elect 10 to use payphone services to meet their calling needs. But 11 I would also say that if consumers have portability issues 12 by being impoverished or low income brackets, there is 13 support available to those customers today.

14 Q Going back to your NWPA 11 and the statement 15 about curtailing service, if the contribution is too high, 16 is another option that the payphone provider could try to 17 raise its rates, its payphone rates, to cover the higher 18 cost of the PTAS service?

A $Q$ Are you aware that Qwest announced a few
22 weeks ago it was raising its local cent paid, in other
23 words, the coin rate, for payphone local calls from 35
24 cents to 50 cents in all 14 states?

25
A I did see that announcement.

22 Oregon PUC were to follow the methodologies set forth in

23 the Wisconsin order, what would the PAL rate be in this

24 docket?

1 legal conclusion or opinion.

2

3 is not a lawyer, go ahead.
4

8 would be lower than the flat business price we proposed 9 here in this docket.

11 in fact, set at the -- what's been referred to in Exhibit 12219 as the UM 773 unit costs? Excuse me. The imputed 13 price floor column?

19 aren't confused.

22 Wisconsin order as you understand it, if it were upheld or
23 if it were followed by the PUC, the PAL rate that would be 24 set here would be the imputed price floor as set forth in 25 Exhibit 219?

4 question.

5 state.

MR. REICHMAN: I have the same objection. This answer calls for a legal conclusion.

ALJ CROWLEY: I note your objection. Allow the

THE WITNESS: And with that caveat, I would say my understanding is the FCC has interpreted Section 276 as not being driven by Sections 251 or 252 of the act as they relate to wholesale service pricing or UNE pricing. I don't think a PAL service is a UNE. I'm not sure the Commission has ruled in that way in Wisconsin or any other

So I'm not sure what the price would be at this imputed price floor which presumes UNE type pricing or not. Again, I'm not an attorney. That is my opinion. MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I'd like to approach the witness with a page from FCC Order FCC 96-439.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. HARLOW: And $I$ have a copy for counsel.
MR. REICHMAN: Did you say you did or you don't?
MR. HARLOW: I do.

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
MR. HARLOW: I don't have one for the Bench, but we'll read it in.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. HARLOW: I believe we've referred to this as

1 the Reconsideration Order in Mr. Wood's testimony. And the
2 FCC docket number is CC Docket Number 96-128. And the
3 order was adopted and released on November 8th, 1996.
4 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Have you had an opportunity to
5 look at this order in the past, Mr. Teitzel?

6
7 reviewed it recently. And certainly not in detail.
8
9 true and correct copy of that order?

24 but it would be strictly a guess.
instead move onto the second sentence which reads, "LECs must file intrastate tariffs for these payphone services 3 and any unbundled features they provide to their own 4 payphone services."

5 Do you see that sentence?
6 A Yes, I do.
$7 \quad Q \quad$ All right. In this context do you have any
8 understanding of the term "unbundled features"?
$14 \quad Q$ Would that be the only example you could think

A It's one that comes to mind. I can't think of 17 others.
$18 \quad Q \quad A l l$ right. Would you consider line-side answer 19 supervision to be an unbundled feature in this context?

Q Does Qwest provide line-side answer supervision
24 to its Smart payphones in Oregon?
A I believe so.

1

2

```
8 \text { describes three requirements; is that correct?}
```

10 Q And the third of that references computer 3
11 guidelines. And at the end there's a Footnote 492 . And
12 that refers to the new services test; is that correct?

13 A Yes, it is.
$14 \quad Q \quad$ Would it be Your understanding that that language

15 that we've cited and quoted is the source of the

16 application of the new services test, at least of PAL
17 service?

18

19 believe that's correct. But $I$ believe I also stated that 20 this does refer to basic payphone service. That term is

21 somewhat general and I'm not quite certain what they
22 intended in that definition.

23 Q Correct me if I'm wrong. I hope I'm wrong, but

24 my understanding is that Qwest disputes that the new
25 services test applies to line-side answering supervision
X - Teitzel

1 and screening; is that correct?
Certainly feel free to agree that new services
3 does apply to those services. I don't want to tell you 4 what your answer is.

5 A To the extent they're inherent in a PAL type 6 service, again, as a non-attorney, it would be my opinion 7 they would be governed by the new services test. If they 8 are not inherent in the PAL service, I would suggest that 9 they're not.

11 bundled, if you will?
12 A Yes.
13 Q Would it have been feasible for Qwest to
14 structure a tariff in oregon that included the access line 15 as one element, maybe one USOC (phonetic) and then add as 16 an optional element coin control functionality you might 17 call it, rather than the structure you've chosen where

18 you've got basic PAL and then Smart PAL which is a bundle 19 of the access line and the coin control functions?

6 manners. And that could be one.

7

8
9 Exhibit 11 .

13 objection. MR. HARLOW: Yes.

ALJ CROWLEY: Okay.

That's the response to 05-050. 6 the record? request $03-035$ 20 of originating line screening work?

A Yes, it does. that's provided to basic $P A L$ customers that desire screening?

A That's correct.

ALJ CROWLEY: So you're asking about tariff?

THE WITNESS: I would say from a tariffing perspective, services could be unbundled in a variety of MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I would like to distribute Exhibit 12 . But before $I$ do, $I$ want to offer

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objections to Exhibit 11?

MR. REICHMAN: Oh, that we looked at before. No

5 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Would you identify NWPA 12 for

7 A Yes. This is QWest's response to NWPA data
$9 \quad Q$ And this exhibit describes how the various types

Q And CUSTOMNET, as you mentioned, is the service

17 Q okay. I'm just trying to kind of summarize how
18 the Smart PAL screening function works. It's provided
19 inherently in the services; is that correct? 20
21 question?

Q Excuse me. Do you have a two-page exhibit?
A I have a single page.
ALJ CROWLEY: $I$ have a single page.
MR. HARLOW: We seem to be missing a page, Your
Honor. May we go off the record for a minute?

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
(Discussion held off the record)
ALJ CROWLEY: We are back on the record.

Q BY MR. HARLOW: okay. We left off with
CUSTOMNET. Now, a similar functionality is provided for Smart PAL

And without reading the whole thing, hopefully we can avoid that, it's a functionality that's inherent in the service itself; is that correct?

A I'm sorry. I'm not sure $I$ follow that entire

Are you having difficulty understanding the

A I'm reviewing the response.
Q okay.
A Quickly, too.
I think $I$ testified earlier that the coin control

1 functions required for use of the Smart PAL set are
2 inherent in the central office. That would be recognition, 3 coin counting, that sort of thing.

4
To be honest with you, I can't recall whether the 5 CUSTOMNET feature itself is inherent in the smart PAL 6 rate. I do know and I testified earlier that the coin control is.

And $I$ can also tell you that CUSTOMNET is included in the carrier PAL service which is separate from 10 Smart PAL.

Q Well, can you state at least that both services 12 are intended to prevent fraudulent charges from being 13 billed to the access line?

A That is the intent of that service, yes.
Q And the instance where that functionality is
16 required is when the payphone user might pick up the phone 17 and dial operator, or perhaps 10-10-288 to reach an AT\&T

18 operator and would ask to have a call placed?
19 A It's meant to restrict certain types of calls to 20 prevent fraud.

21 Q In other words, if you pick up your home or 22 business phone and it's unrestricted, typically you can 23 dial the number directly or you can call an operator and 24 say, would you please place a call for me to Timbuckto or 25 something?

21 lay person.
$24 \quad Q \quad B Y$ MR. HARLOW: And so that makes this screening 25 capability, however it's provided, important to payphone

1 operators; isn't that correct?

2
3 yes.
4

Q
Has anyone ever told you what the cost of
24 CUSTOMNET is per line per month?

19 excuse me. I wish to offer Exhibit 12.

21 it will be made complete.
alJ CRowley: Supplemented.
MR. HARLOW: Yes. Your Honor.
MR. REICHMAN: No objection
ALJ CROWLEY: Page 2 -- conditioned on the

1 provision of page 2 , it's admitted.

2

3

4

5

6 hour.

7

8

9

17 data request 03-03 -- excuse me. 03-021.
18 Q And this quantifies the number of Qwest CUSTOMNET
19 customers -- subscribers rather in the state of Oregon?
20 A It quantifies the number of CUSTOMNET subscribers
21 at the time this data request was put together. This may
22 be 1999 data. Not specified.
Q Do you know approximately how many total or all
24 access lines Qwest provides in Oregon?

19 Washington as opposed to -MR. REICHMAN: Well, if you can answer the

22 question. There are numbers on here that you may be able 23 to use.

THE WITNESS: If I were to divide one by the 25 other, that would be the calculation.

4 5 response which is the second page of NWPA 13 , would you 6 agree that more than 50 percent of the CUSTOMNET 7 subscribers in Oregon are PAL basic access line 8 subscribers?

9

14 Your Honor.

25 Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: It's admitted.
MR. HARLOW: I wish to distribute Exhibit 15 ,

24 we have on PAL, unless $I$ think of some over the lunch hour. 25 So this might be a good time to take our lunch hour.

2 for me.

3

4 option and this, obviously, is up to you. I don't know

5 whether we want to do redirect on $P A L$ and get $P A L$ done with

6 this witness before we move on.

7

8 Harlow?

9

10

11 say less than 15 minutes. And I'm happy to do it after

12 lunch.

13

14
15 going with the PAL issue and wrap it up if we can. If we

16 run much more than 15 minutes, than we'll break at a more
17 inopportune time than that would have been.

18
MR. REICHMAN: It may very well be less. I'll
19 try to be brief.
ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
--00000--
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. REICHMAN:

24 Q Mr. Teitzel, $I$ just want to make sure the record 25 is clear on one issue.

7 that context, were you referring to what are commonly

8 referred to as UNEs, unbundled network elements?

9

Q And are PAL providers businesses?

1

5 level of contribution.
6
7 Qwest proposes for PAL services is reasonable?

1 PAL prices were too high, would that PAL -- I'm sorry.
2 Payphone provider be able to obtain access to
3 telecommunications services from another provider for that
4 same location?
5
6 provider or another provider, alternative provider, 7 offering service in that area, the answer would be yes.

9 CLEC.

21 service to that location through the use of a purchase of 22 UNEs from Qwest?

A A carrier registered as a CLEC can, in Oregon, 24 can purchase UNEs from Qwest, yes.

25 Q And can the carrier then use those UNEs to

1 provide service to a payphone in oregon?

2

A Certainly. And $I$ would augment that answer by saying that it's my belief that a payphone provider itself can register as a CLEC and buy the UNEs itself to provide that service.

Q Through an interconnection agreement with Qwest?
A Right.
Q Now, if a payphone existed in a current location and it was served by Qwest at a retail PAL rate, and the payphone provider choose to obtain services from a CLEC, would you foresee any problems in provisioning service to that particular payphone, that existing payphone, through a resell or through UNEs?

A If the facilities were there in both examples, there should be no problem with provisioning that service either way.

Q Mr. Harlow also asked you to acknowledge that there were some residences in the state of oregon that do not have telephone service, wire line telephone service in their home. I believe that was the question. Do you recall that?

A I do recall that.
Q And is it possible that those people could have a cell phone for telephone service?

A I'm sorry. I'm not sure $I$ caught that question

1 entirely. Is it possible they would not have?
2 Q It possible that a person who lives in a
3 residence who does not have a wire line phone has a cell
4 phone?

5

6

8

9

A Yes, it is.
Q And that that telephone, indeed, could operate in their home?

A That's very possible.
Q And is it also possible that that person could obtain telephone service over a cable system?

A Yes, it is.
Q Mr. Harlow referenced the fact that Qwest has recently announced a decision to raise its coin charge for payphones.

Do you recall that?
A I do recall that.
Q Is there anything, to your knowledge, that would prohibit other payphone providers from similarly adjusting their rates?

A To my knowledge, there's nothing to prohibit

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Harlow?

4 BY MR. HARLOW:
5
6

11 Q You testified on redirect to several attributes 12 that you believed showed that PAL and business services 13 were equivalent?

23 Q That wasn't my entire answer. I believe I said I 24 do not believe there's anything to prevent a payphone

25 provider from registering as a CLEC and a CLEC and

1 purchasing UNEs under an interconnection agreement.

2

3

4 requires a legal conclusion.

7 be either, in either event.

8
9

22 payphone services or not?

1

2

12 lunch. Let's be back here at $1: 30$ and we'll start with

13 Centrex.

14 (Recess taken)

23 represent in this proceeding is ATG. And we would like to

First of all, I wondered if you could describe

7 family. We have other services and packages of services, 8 such as Custom Choice, which provides a block of features 9 for a particular price.

2 in oregon?

3 A I believe that customers certainly can subscribe 4 to ISDN at a location if they also subscribe to the centrex 5 service. But $I$ believe the Centrex Prime, the difference 6 is that feature is actually integrated into the service. I 7 think that's the distinction.

9 digital aspects of Centrex Prime and focusing solely on the 10 analog Centrex Prime product, are Centrex Prime and Centrex 21 costed and priced in the same general ways?

A Centrex Prime and Centrex 21?

Q Excuse me. And Centrex Plus.

A Centrex Prime includes a standard array of features beyond what is offered in Centrex Plus. So 16 there's a difference there.

17 Q What about the access line, the analog access 18 line to call?

A That is correct.
Q Do you know how a location is defined for

23 back up. Would it be fair to say that at least for many 24 lines at a location, wherever the price break is, the price 25 of Centrex service in oregon is less than the price of

1 business, regular business line service?
2 A I'm sorry. Are you asking me is the price for 3 Centrex Plus per customer that has many lines lower than 4 for a single business line?

5 Q Yes.
6 A It is.
$7 \quad Q \quad$ Okay. And so would you accept my use of the term 8 "a discount for multiple lines at a location"?

A That's a reasonable term I think.
Q Okay. Can you tell us what the current discount 11 breaks are in terms of the number of lines at a location 12 before the discount kicks in or before it changes to a 13 higher discount?

MR. HARLOW: I'm going to ask both. Right now 18 I'm asking the current.

19 MR. REICHMAN: Thank You.
THE WITNESS: Currently the discount breaks 21 are -- price A would apply to the systems of 1 to 20 22 lines. And there's a discount break in the beginning of 21 23 lines. So the 21 st through the 50 th line are discounted. 24 And then there's another break at 51 and above lines.

1 the first 20 lines would be a price $A$. The next group of 2 lines would be price $B$. And lines above that would be at 351 plus price.

4 Q And what would be the price break points under

5 Qwest's proposal in this docket?

6
A Let me just double check and make sure I'm
7 accurate. Well, there are price breaks that correspond to
8 those that $I$ just listed. 1 to 20,21 to 50,51 -- it's 51

9 to 300 . And then systems that have 300 or more lines 10 receive a price break beginning at 301 .

20 clear for the record, Mr. Teitzel.

22 breaks $I$ had talked about initially, 1 to 20,21 to 50 , and
2351 to 100 are precise. And then the systems between 101
24 lines and 300 receive a discount. And the 301 plus, 301
25 and above lines are priced on an individual case or ICB

1 basis.
2 Q BY MR. HARLOW: And this is the proposal?
3 A Yes.

4

5

6 basis.
7 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Thank you for the correction.
8 Can you give us just by way of example what is the proposed
9 price for 1 to 20 Centrex systems and 1 to 20 lines at a
10 location?
11
12
13

14
Just for the record, what document are you
referring to, Mr. Teitzel?
A I'm referring to the document that Mr. Reichman sent to the Commission on the 19th of March, 2001. I discussed this previously in the public access lines testimony.

Q Was that copied to all the parties?
MR. REICHMAN: Of course.
THE WITNESS: I am not certain. Maybe you could ask Mr. Reichman that question.

MR. REICHMAN: Of course it was.
MR. HARLOW: I expected it was. Is it part of
the record in this docket?
MR. REICHMAN: May I have --
MR. HARLOW: Mr. Teitzel, if you know?

8 with the Commission a revised UT 125 rate spread which

9 modified a portion of the Advice Number 1849 filed on
10 November 15,2000 , as discussed in settlement conference
11 earlier that month. And that was served upon the service 12 list.

13 14 15

16

17 moment, Your Honor?

19 (Discussion held off the record)

21 for the record give as an example the proposed 1 to 20 line

22 price per line?
A The document $I$ was referring to that Mr. Reichman 24 provided on March $19 t h$ provides average prices. So I'm not 25 sure that $I$ can give you -- I don't have in front of me the

1 precise prices on the stand. But $I$ can tell you that the 2 proposed -- just a moment.

3 Yeah, this document provides an average across
4 all rate steps for rate groups 1,2 and 3 . So I don't have
5 in front of me for the price for 1 to 20.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Well, for illustrative purposes, what's the
7 average price for 1 through 20 across all three rate
8 groups?
9 A Again, the document $I$ have in front of me doesn't
10 have that specific number. It's an average across all
11 system sizes for rate groups 1, 2 and 3 . Is that the
12 number you'd like?
13 Q Well, let's start with that. I'm not quite sure 14 what you're saying, but maybe we can get to it.

A The average Centrex Plus station line rate as
16 proposed for all system sizes in rate group 1 is $\$ 14.37$.
17 In the rate group 2, the proposed average rate -- this copy
18 is not terribly good. I believe it says \$18.82. And in
19 rate group 3 it's $\$ 33.62$.
20 Q All right. And just for comparison purposes,
21 what is the proposed business line rate for rate group 1?
22 Do you have an average on that?
23 A Yes.
24
A In rate group 1, that number is 26.20 . In rate 25 group 2 it is 28.70 . And in rate group 3 it is 30.70 .

1 2 Centrex, just for comparison purposes, the average Centrex 3 Plus line rate is a little less than -- a little more 4 rather, than half the average business line rate; is that 5 correct?

A That's fair to say.
Q Now, the average business line does not include any of the features that are included in the Centrex Plus

A It does not.
Q Both the services, both Centrex and business services, use the same type of loop facilities; is that correct?

A I couldn't agree with that.
Q All right. I'm sorry. I withdraw it. I shouldn't have asked it that way. Both of them require some form of a loop, correct?

A Both services require a means of accessing the 0 customer premises, whether that be by copper, fiber, some

A Yes.
Q And both of them have the usage costs?
A That's correct.

1 2 and business services?

3

4 reasonably close.
5 6 pricing and the discounts are based on an assumption in the 7 cost studies that the larger number of lines at a location

8 will be served by a different technology than plain old 9 copper loops; is that correct?

A I'd say that maybe slightly differently. I would
11 say rather that the company looks at the most efficient way
12 to serve a large customer location. That means could
13 involve fiber. It could involve the $T-1$ type service. It
14 could involve some sort of carrier system. Or it could

15 involve just a large copper cable with many, many pairs in 16 it.

17

18 technologies?
19 A Again, to respond, the company would assume the 20 most efficient means of serving that location on a forward

21 looking basis.

23 prefiled testimony that consisted of an order of the

24 District court for the Western District of Washington in

25 the case in which Metronet services Corporation was the

1 plaintiff, a plaintiff, and Qwest is a defendant; is that

11 was a subject of that order?

13 there were thousands and thousands of pages of documents I
14 believe produced, so $I$ have not read them all.

21 at some point?

23 his testimony.
MR. HARLOW: He said he'd seen some of them and 25 he hadn't seen all of them.

1

3 NWPA asked about in a data request trying to anticipate

5 primary document that $I$ have reviewed, other than the 6 order.

7

8

16 request 03-019.

19 court case, the Metronet federal court case in this docket 20 and seek to offer it; is that correct?

MR. REICHMAN: I just want to object and

22 clarify. What this document says is that we agree it could

23 be offered but not necessarily that it was admissible.

ALJ CROWLEY: Right.
MR. HARLOW: That's what $I$ thought $I$ said.

MR. REICHMAN: I just want to make clear. You 2 said "use". I didn't know what that meant.

MR. HARLOW: Well, the protective order in the
4 federal court docket says you can't use the documents for
5 any other purpose other than that case. So we need
6 permission from Qwest.
7 Q BY MR. HARLOW: You're aware I take it that the
8 Metronet order, Exhibit 225 to your testimony, has been 9 appealed to the Ninth Circuit; is that correct?

17 prove that the defendant has market power in a relevant 18 market?

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, $I$ just want to object
20 to the line of questioning on the grounds that it calls for
21 a legal conclusion.
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes. I think it's going to be
23 clear from this transcript that he is not an attorney.
THE WITNESS: No, I'm not a lawyer.
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I want to be clear that

1 I'm not asking for legal conclusions from this witness, 2 only from the Commission itself.

3
THE WITNESS: I believe as a non-attorney, that
4 is a guideline or a requirement, if you will.
5
6 that that's not a required element for rate setting in this 7 docket?

8
9

21 issues in this case?
A I think in one event it's an anti-trust case
23 trying to prove harm, trying to prove that competitor or
24 firm was driven from a market or harmed in some way. And I 25 would agree that's not an issue necessarily in this case.

16 That's our opinion. There's a good chance that order on
17 appeal will be overruled. It's also my understanding that 18 the prices are not even yet in effect in Wisconsin in

Q And did you note that the court in the Metronet case found that Qwest did not have market power in the relevant market there, which was defined as the Seattle/ Tacoma area of Washington?

A I don't recall Seattle/Tacoma area being named specifically, but $I$ do recall a conclusion being made that there was not Qwest provided market power.

Q Did you note that there was no discussion of Qwest market power, if any, in any Oregon markets?

A No. This is strictly a Washington case.
Q Now, you noted elsewhere in your rebuttal testimony that you thought that the Commission ought to disregard the Wisconsin order because Qwest has effectively appealed that order to the full FCC; is that correct?

A I suggested that the order is under appeal. response to that order.

Q If it were Metronet's opinion that hypothetically the Ninth Circuit was going to overturn the order that you have attached to your testimony, do you think this Commission should nevertheless follow it or not?

A I would suggest the Metronet or ATG in this case could offer that opinion and the Court will do with that as

1 they will.

2
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I'd like to distribute
3 ATG Exhibit 4.

4
ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. HARLOW: And I also would like to offer
6 Exhibit 3.

7
ALJ CROWLEY: Any objection to 3?
MR. REICHMAN: I have no objection. I don't 9 think it really says anything of evidentiary weight.

MR. HARLOW: Thank you, Your Honor. And, Your
13 Honor, I would simply like to note that we're laying
14 foundation for documents that do say something that Mr.
15 Reichman has indicated he expects to object to. So I
16 appreciate your patience with the foundation.
17 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Have you ever seen ATG Exhibit 4,
18 Mr . Reichman?
19 MR. REICHMAN: I'm not under oath.

MR. HARLOW: Excuse me. Mr. Teitzel. You were
21 testifying so well earlier in the hearing.
THE WITNESS: I do not recall seeing this
23 document, no.
Q BY MR. HARLOW: Okay. Will you accept subject to
25 check that this was the cover pages, if you will,

1

4 that is Exhibit Qwest 225?

16 law firm also represented Qwest in the Metronet case?

25 Coie. Not specifically Mr. Reichman but an attorney in

1 that firm. Whoever represented Qwest in that proceeding. 2 Q BY MR. HARLOW: If you would please turn to your 3 rebuttal testimony, page 29.

4 A I have that page.
5 Q Do you see there at line 68 where you opine that 6 per location pricing is not an abuse of market power? 7 A Are you referring to the question? My line 8 numbers apparently don't match yours.

9 Q It's the answer that starts out, "No. The 10 concept of per location pricing is intended to provide 11 volume based discounts."

12 A Yes, I have that question and answer. The line 13 numbers apparently don't match.

14 Q Did you review the Metronet documents,
15 specifically the documents listed in ATG 4, to see if those 16 documents were consistent with your rebuttal testimony at 17 page 29?

18 A I believe I testified previously that I did not 19 review -- I have not seen this document until today, nor 20 did $I$ review the preponderance of the documents listed 21 here. But $I$ do believe that per location pricing is an 22 issue in this docket and was an issue in this anti-trust 23 case.

Q Did you review any documents other than Mr.
25 Fleming's deposition from the anti-trust case?

A I reviewed the order itself and had verbal discussions with people who had been deposed in that case.

Q Who?
A And read Mr. Fleming's deposition.
Q Who did you talk with?
A I spoke to Delores Legg specifically, who is one of our Centrex Plus managers at Qwest.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I would like to

ALJ CROWLEY: Okay.
MR. HARLOW: And I note this is confidential to Qwest.

A Yes, I do.
Q And prior to that there's a designation USW?
A I see that.
Q And does U.S. West -- I mean, did Qwest when it

A I have seen these in the past, yes.
Q And you see there's an exhibit number on there?
A I do.

2 deposition.
3

5 page -- just a moment. It's going to be page 2.
6 A I'm sorry. I don't see page numbers on here. Is 7 that the second yellow?
$8 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ No. I'm referring now to Exhibit 4 now, not 5.
A I'm sorry. Yes, I have that.
Q And if you would please take a look at page 2 and
11 the -- you see there's a table there and the number 32. It
12 says memorandum from Andrew Berlinberg to Carey Balzer
13 dated July 10, 1997?

15 memorandum from Andrew Berlinberg to Carey Balzer, John
16 Kelley and Sue Parks. July 10 th, 1997.
17 Q Does that appear to you to describe the ATG
18 Exhibit 5 in general terms?
19 A Yes.
$20 \quad Q \quad$ Can you tell me who Andrew Berlinberg is?

22 the past. And to be frank with you, I'm not certain
23 whether he's still with the company. I've not spoken to
A This says that in part. It says

A Andrew Berlinberg is a gentleman $I$ have known in him in years.

Q Do you know what his --

1 A I'm sorry.
$2 \quad Q$ Do you know what his position or responsibility 3 would have been in July of 1997?

4 A I believe in that time frame he would have been 5 in our small business market unit as a marketing manager.

6 Q And what about Frank Hatzenbuehler?
7 A Frank Hatzenbuehler was a vice president in our 8 market service organization.
$9 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ Is he responsible for costing of product?
10 A Yes.
11 Q How about Mr. Knoebel?
12 A Larry Knoebel I believe was a product manager in
13 the Centrex product group.
14 Q How about Sue Parks?
A Sue Parks was a vice president in a large
16 business market unit. And, again, I'm not sure whether she 17 is still with the company or not. I don't know.

18 Q Do you know any of the other people listed in
19 Exhibit 5?
A I personally know Judi Hand. Judi Hand now is a 21 vice president in our sales organization in our small

22 business marketing group. In the 1997 time frame she was
23 likely a director for that organization. I know the other 24 names. And, again, I'm not sure. I've never -- I've never

25 worked with them directly.

1
2 first page of Exhibit 5 typical of the kinds of memorandum
3 that people send to each other in Qwest -- in the ordinary 4 course of Qwest business?

6 of your question.
7 Q This --
A Is this a typical type of memorandum that
9 Qwest --
Q Yes. In the ordinary course of Qwest business, 11 do Qwest employees send this kind of memorandum to each 12 other?

13 A I think if issues are policy related type issues 14 that require the attention of a certain audience -- in this 15 case, the audience was at the vice presidential or EVD

16 level -- they'll be documented in writing.
17 Q Take a look please at the presentation which is
18 attached to the memorandum in your Exhibit 5. The same
19 question. Is that presentation the type of thing that 20 Qwest prepares and distributes internally in the ordinary

21 course of its business?
22 A Yes. I see these presentations often. My answer 23 is yes.

Q Are you willing to accept subject to check that,
25 indeed, the Metronet anti-trust Court had ATG's Exhibit 5

1 before it and under consideration when it issued the order
2 that's attached to your -- in the testimony?
3 A It would appear so.
4 MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, we offer Exhibit 5.
5 MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, Qwest has several

6 objections to this exhibit. First, on the grounds of
7 relevance. On the cover page it appears that it relates to
8 proposed prices for Centrex Prime in the states of Arizona,
9 Colorado, Minnesota and Washington.
10 As I understand it, the product that ATG is
11 concerned with in this case is Centrex Plus. Obviously,
12 this is not Arizona, Colorado, Minnesota or Washington.
13 What this Commission is about here is

14 implementing a revenue reduction. And that is what is 15 driving the pricing proposals here. And whatever may have 16 been under consideration in 1997 with respect to a

17 different product in different states doesn't appear to 18 have any relevance to that.

Secondly, as I hear the last question, Mr.
20 Harlow's -- ATG seems to be offering this to the extent 21 that it was a document that may have been considered by the

And we would suggest that, as Mr. Harlow has

1

2 market. It did concern a different company. Moreover, a 3 decision has been issued by the District Court. Apparently 4 it's on appeal, but a decision has been issued.

7 of the court really proves nothing and it's really going to
8 be a waste of time and leads this Commission aside to
9 issues that it probably doesn't need to get into. And so 10 that's my concern with this document.

1 to what Mr. Teitzel says and consistent with Dr. Cornell's 2 testimony.

3
4 reads -- may I read the second sentence, Mr. Reichman,
5 without clearly --

6

7 has signed the protective order, you may.
8

9

13 18 the bottom of that presentation. Similar language on page 19514 referring to pricing at large locations. At the bottom 20 of the slide, last three digits are 514 . And 510 as well.

23 that Centrex Prime is costed and priced the same way as 24 Centrex Plus is proposed to be costed and priced in this

MR. REICHMAN: I believe. If everyone in here

ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.

MR. REICHMAN: Sure.
MR. HARLOW: Okay. So I guess we need to note for the record this is confidential.



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.

And then at page 509 there's similar language at

In terms of the issue of Centrex Prime not being offered in Oregon, as you'll recall, we laid a foundation docket. And that except for the ISDN, that the digital

1 element of prime -- and our focus here is on the analog 2 lines -- that the pricing and the cost basis for Prime and 3 Plus are the same.

4 And so even though this document is specific to
5 Centrex Prime, I will represent to you if my recollection
6 is correct that the later documents are more generic on
7 Centrex.
8
But even as to this one being specific to Centrex
9 Prime, this tends to show that, in fact, at least one of 10 the reasons Qwest had for switching from non-location based

11 pricing, which Mr. Teitzel testified existed in the 180 s , 12 to the locational based pricing that exists today in oregon 13 and that's proposed to be continued in this docket, is to 14 restrict and curtail resale, referred to in some of the 15 documents as arbitrage.

So while some of the objections may go to the 17 weight of this evidence, clearly it's relevant and should 18 be admitted to impeach Mr. Teitzel's testimony regarding 19 the purpose of location pricing.

ALJ CROWLEY: I am going to let Mr. Reichman's
21 objection give serious question to the weight $I$ give to 22 this document. I am going to admit it subject to you tying 23 it up with the documents that you offer. But I'm certainly 24 aware of the issues that Mr. Reichman has raised here.

1
2
3 will need to.

4

5
6 distribute ATG Exhibit 6, Your Honor?
7
8
9 record discussion. We're going to try to shortcut some of 10 the identification of these documents.

13 portions of the transcript of the deposition of Mr. Hruska
14 in the Metronet anti-trust case, would you accept that
15 subject to check?

22 Q I'm sorry. What product did he manage?
ALJ CROWLEY: Did you offer ATG 4?
MR. HARLOW: I didn't. And I don't know that $I$

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. HARLOW: So I'll hold that for now. If I may

ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
MR. HARLOW: Mr. Reichman and I had an off the

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Mr. Teitzel, if I represented to
2 you that ATG 6 was a true and correct copy of the -- of

7 Q And do you know who Mr. Hruska is?
A Yes. Mr. Hruska was a product manager responsible for Centrex services in the early 1990s, as I recall. I can also tell you Mr. Hruska is no longer with

A Centrex services.
Q And do you know who Jim Hilderbrand is?
A I believe at the time Dennis managed Centrex

1 services, Jim Hilderbrand was his director.

2

3 same reasons as we just argued with regard to Number 5.
4
MR. REICHMAN: And, Your Honor, I will not
5 continue to object as long as there's an understanding $I$
6 have a continuing objection. I would, however -- and we'd
7 like to -- I'd like to try to work with Mr. Harlow to speed
8 up entry of these exhibits. But $I$ would like if he can
9 point me to where on Exhibit 4 it indicates that this was
10 submitted to the Court.
11
12

13
MR. HARLOW: Yes, Your Honor.
MR. REICHMAN: I think I just found it. Item 8.
MR. HARLOW: Which number?
MR. REICHMAN: It looks like it's Item 8.
MR. HARLOW: That appears to be the correct
reference number.
MR. REICHMAN: And on the understanding that the representation that this is the document that was submitted to the Court, we would merely have our other objections.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. I understand you have an ongoing objection to the series of exhibits.

MR. HARLOW: Thank.
MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: with that understanding, ATG 6 will
5 be admitted.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I would like to

2 distribute Number 7.

3
ALJ CROWLEY: All right.

MR. HARLOW: This is, likewise, confidential,

5 Your Honor.

6 Q BY MR. HARLOW: You reference on number 4--

7 it's coming up. Is item Number 35 on Exhibit Number 4-8 MR. HARLOW: Again, I'll represent to the Bench

9 that this document was submitted to the Metronet anti-trust

10 court.

11

12 purposes?

13

14 document number. Yes, we agree to the authenticity of it.

ALJ CROWLEY: And register your ongoing

16 objection.

19 document is admitted.

20 MR. HARLOW: All right. With that, we can move 21 on to Exhibit 8, Your Honor.

25 number was this exhibit?

1 3 Bell.

4 5 this time.

1 date of Centrex Plus in Oregon?
2 Q Yes.

3
4 certain.
5 Q Now, if you would, please, turn to page --
6 document control stamp number ending 974.
7 A I have that page.
8
MR. HARLOW: And I'll represent to you and the
9 Commission that the lines that are blacked out came to us 10 us from Qwest this way. And believe me, I would love to 11 see what that says. But we can't produce a better copy 12 since this is what we were provided.

13 Q BY MR. HARLOW: But I would like to draw your 14 attention on that page to the -- well, first of all, 15 there's an acronym SBG. Does that stand for small business 16 group?

A Yes, it does.
Q And there's an acronym under Section 9, BGS. Does that stand for business and government services?

A Yes, it does.
Q And business and government services is large users?

A That's correct.
Q Does that group include Centrex products?
A Typically, yes. 9 resale of services. And $I$ would assert that for that

10 reason, to the extent that this document addresses resell

11 19 services. And that pricing that was imposed in 1993 exists

MR. HARLOW: All right. With those
representations, I would offer Exhibit 8 , subject to the continuing objection.

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I would have an additional objection, which $I$ won't repeat my continuing objections. I will note that this document dates from 1993, which predates passage of the Telecommunications Act of Centrex, it lacks relevance, given the fact that the legal scenario was different back then.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, we certainly agree with that. Qwest was in its rights in trying to restrict, curtail or prohibit retail under law in 1993.

But, again, this document reflects that per
location pricing, locational based pricing, was the mechanism used at that time to restrict resale of Centrex today and is being perpetuated by the Qwest proposal in this docket.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. I'll note your
objection. Again, Mr. Reichman, I'll admit it.
MR. HARLOW: Now, with that we can move onto Exhibit 9, Your Honor. This is the last one from the

1 anti-trust case.

2

3 5 listed in Item 6 on ATG 4.
10 to the Court in the anti-trust case. And I'll ask you to

18 continuation of this document or something else?
19 MR. HARLOW: I believe that we -- my recollection
20 is we did not attach the entire document.
21 MR. REICHMAN: So this would be incomplete?
MR. HARLOW: There was another voluminous
23 document -- well, $I$ mean, the fact of the matter is, it's
24 difficult to say this is a single document. These are
25 produced out of Qwest's files in order, as you can tell on

1

2

3

4

5 no 31 in that document. There would have been a separate
6 document that followed that that was attached to the court

7 pleadings.

8

9 offering it, if $I$ may just say that in addition to our 10 other objections, we would note that it does appear from 11 the description in ATG 4 that this document was longer.

12 And we would also want to reserve the right to supplement 13 it, if necessary.

15 that on Qwest's request. Or they can do that. We have no 16 objection to that.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. That's fine.
MR. HARLOW: We offer Exhibit ATG 9.

ALJ CROWLEY: All right. And we've heard from

20 Mr . Reichman. All right. Thank you. It's admitted.

21 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Can You identify Judette - this
22 is going to be a tough one to pronounce. Hernachandra?

A Yes. It was Hemachandra.
Q Hema?
A Hemachandra.

7 Q Turn please to the page numbered 978 , the last 8 three digits. sealed confidential at this point.

18 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



21 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


23 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

24 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

25 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX






22 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX




2 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

3

24 actually, it's the side of the page if you're looking at

25 the text but the top if you're holding it in book form.

1 But the fax line that shows the date of the fax?
2 A I see a date that appears to be 7-6-93.

4 date of that memorandum is also 1993.
5 Do you see that?
6 A Yes, I do.
7 Q All right. At the time, 1993, according to the
8 second sentence of page 981 , which reads, "Resale as a
9 primary line of business has been ruled not to be in the 10 public interest in oregon."

11
12
13
14
15 specific pricing element; is that correct?
16
17 that general time frame but $I$ wasn't certain.
18 Q So the lo -- the approval of the locational based 19 pricing mechanism was done in Oregon at a time when Oregon 20 did not feel that resale was in the public interest; is 21 that correct?

ALJ CROWLEY: Would you like to -MR. HARLOW: I think we've laid the foundation,

1 Your Honor.
2
3 sense in what was in front of me there. I slipped there.
4 MR. HARLOW: Well, Mr. Teitzel responded that the
5 time frame of this document seems to be 1993.
6

7

8 the time that Centrex Plus was under consideration in
9 Oregon.
10
11 you're objecting to?

12
13
14
15

MR. REICHMAN: I think he built into his question a lot of facts that are not true. For example, as Mr. 4 Teitzel said, he's not aware of when it was introduced in 5 Oregon. So he built in there a lot of facts which are contrary to Mr. Teitzel's testimony.

ALJ CROWLEY: And your question to Mr. Teitzel was?

MR. HARLOW: To agree with the statement that at the time Centrex Plus and the per location pricing scheme was approved, Oregon policy was against resale.

ALJ CROWLEY: I'm going to sustain the objection since we don't when know the Centrex Plus was approved. Q BY MR. HARLOW: Do you know when -- are you familiar with Oregon having had a policy against -- a

1 policy that resale was not in the public interest?
2 Were you aware that the oregon PUC at some point
3 in time did not consider resale was in the public interest?
4 A I recall at one time in Oregon -- I referenced
5 Docket UT 85 earlier. I believe in that docket, Centrex
6 resale and shared tenant type services were considered.
7 And the use of joint user service I believe was the term 8 that was considered.

9 And I believe the Commission at that time did 10 rule that use of those sorts of services for resale was not 11 in the public interest.

12 Q And do you know --
13 A I should augment. I'm not certain whether the 14 use of the term "was in the public interest", but $I$ think 15 that was the concept.

16 Q Do you know if that is still the policy of the 17 Oregon PUC?

A I think the frame work -- the competitive frame 19 work, the regulatory frame work is entirely different now. 20 Mr . Reichman mentioned that in this environment we are post 21 Telecom Act of 1996 , I think the requirements are wholly 22 different.

Q So did the policy of the oregon PUC change
24 towards resale with the passage of the Telecommunications 25 Act of 1996?

2 services for resale and, in fact, does in Oregon.
3 Q My question was whether that was when the policy 4 changed in Oregon?

A That would have had an impact on any policy 6 change in oregon. I'm not sure it was the sole factor, but 7 it certainly had an impact.

8 Q And was Centrex Plus approved prior to the 9 passage of the Federal Telecommunications Act in Oregon? 10 A I'm not certain as to the exact date it was 11 approved.

A I'm sorry. Did you say page $98 ?$
Q $\quad 988$.

A I have that page.
Q And do you see the first sentence?
MR. HARLOW: And, Your Honor, this is
20 confidential and $I^{\prime} m$ about to read.

21 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



24 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


7 xXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX





23 xXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX









XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

MR. HARLOW: All right. Let's go ahead and move onto the next exhibit, Number 10 .

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Mr. Teitzel, have you ever seen Exhibit ATG 10 , that you can recall?

A Give me a moment to review this, please.
MR. HARLOW: I'll note for the record, we just took excerpts from a hundred plus page order.

THE WITNESS: I'm nearly certain that I've seen this. Yes, it's very familiar to me.

Q BY MR. HARLOW: Will you accept subject to check that this is a true and correct copy of portions of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission order in its docket UT 950200?

A Yes. This appears to be three pages from that

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, we offer ATG 10.

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objection?
MR. REICHMAN: Well, $I$ think in addition to some 4 of the other objections we have, we would note that this 25 appears to be three pages from an order in a rate case.

I note on the front page that the Commission in
2 Washington rejected the company's request for increased 3 rates and directs it to file tariffs to effect a decrease 4 in rates of $\$ 91.5$ million.

5
So in terms of relevance, whatever was ordered

6 here was in the context of a revenue requirement type of

7 proceeding in the state of Washington.

8
I also note that we have a just a couple of pages
9 from the decision. But in terms of the context of it being 10 made in a different rate case and without having a full

11 record, I don't think it really adds much to the

12 Commission's record here.

13
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, if I may. Mr. Teitzel

14 testified in his rebuttal at page 32 in response to the

15 question, "Have other states in the traditional U.S. West

16 region found Centrex Plus per location discounts to be

17 appropriate", and on line 4 Mr . Teitzel responded yes.
And the proffered exhibit shows that, indeed, the

19 Washington Commission, at least in the 1995 rate case, 20 directed Qwest to eliminate the location basis as to

21 Centrex Plus. And so it's directly relevant to the 22 proceeding.

We would have no objection to Mr. Teitzel
24 introducing other -- the entire order or other portions of the order.

MR. REICHMAN: I would also just note that this
2 appears to be in the context of a history of proceedings in
3 front of the Washington Commission, which may well be
4 different from the history of the proceedings in front of
5 the Oregon Commission.
6
ALJ CROWLEY: I will note your objections, Mr.
7 Reichman. I will admit it.
8
MR. HARLOW: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I can't hear
9 you either now.

11 I'll admit the document.
12
MR. HARLOW: Thank you, Your Honor. With that
13 admission, I'll skip my questions on that and try to get 14 closer to our approximate time.

16 page 31 of your rebuttal testimony.
17 A I have it up here.
18 Q And you said that other services include UNE-P
19 cable systems and Centrex 21 resale.

22 UNE-P combinations and other options to competitors who compete with Qwest. Is that your question?
Q Yes.

A I did say that, yes.

1

2 21?

4

5
6

7 lines in Oregon?

8

9 Mr. Harlow?

23 access lines that are being provided in Oregon?

24
A We're aware that cable telephony exists.
25 However, only the cable operators know the precise number

1 of access lines they serve.
2 I would tell you that, however, that I'm also
3 involved in the Section 271 proceeding on behalf of Qwest.
4 And we have asked providers, including cable telephony
5 providers, how many access lines they're currently serving.

7 now, I do not have it.

8 Q And I'll bring this up in a second. But CLECs 9 are reselling just 36 Centrex 21 lines in Oregon; is that

But it's my understanding that Qwest has assumed
17 that for locations with 51 lines or more for costing
18 purposes or for price floor purposes, that a $T-1$ circuit
19 will be used to serve the customer; is that correct?

1 of questioning I'm not referring to the actual technology
2 used to provide the service. I'm referring to the costing
3 basis which is contained in Exhibit 219 . Just so we're 4 clear.

5 A I am not the cost analyst. I did not develop the 6 cost study that Mr. Brigham referred to in his testimony.

7 However, I would tell you again that the company determines
8 what the most efficient way to serve a customer is at a
9 particular location and uses that most efficient forward
10 looking technology.
11 MR. HARLOW: May I approach with data request
12 response 217?
13
ALJ CROWLEY: Go ahead.

15 Mr. Teitzel?
16 A I do recall seeing this, yes.
17 Q And does that reflect that for the loop portion 18 of Centrex service, that two things were done; first of 19 all, the $T-1$ price or the DS1 price of $\$ 87.37$ was divided 20 by 24 to yield a figure of $\$ 3.64$ ?

A That's what is reflected here, yes.
MR. REICHMAN: Excuse me. I would just like to 23 note for the record, I believe those are cost figures which 24 are confidential.

1 request response.

2
3 corrected.

4
THE WITNESS: Let me clarify also. This does say
5 "price floor". It's just to calculate the Centrex plus
6 looped price floor of $\$ 3.64$ for locations with 51 or more
7 lines. Qwest divided the Commission approved price of
887.37 for a DS1 NAC loop by 24.

9 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Now, DS1 is a high capacity
10 circuit that carries the equivalent of 24 voice grade
11 circuits; is that correct?
12 A That's correct.
13 Q And that's why the divisor was 24 ?
14
15
A That's my understanding.
Q And now, a DS1 requires muxing (phonetic) or
16 multiplexing equipment, or you might call it concentrating
17 equipment to provide voice grade services; is that
18 correct?
19 A That's true.
20 Q So the other thing that was done to try to
21 determine the price floor was take the muxing cost of
$22 \$ 212.70$ and divide that also by 24 to yield a price of
$23 \$ 8.87$-- or $I$ guess a cost or price floor of $\$ 8.87$ is that

A That information is not in this exhibit for this

1 data request response. Are you looking at something else?
2 Q Turn please to Exhibit 219, at page 4. And we
3 also have --
4 MR. HARLOW: May I approach, Your Honor?
5

6

9 Qwest's supplement to ATG data request number 4; is that

11 A It would appear so.
12
13
14

A Yes. I believe I said that the company would assume the most efficient, slash, least cost for the technology to serve that particular customer location.

Q Do you recall it being asked in the data request 25 trying to get Qwest to break down how many large locations

1 were served by $T-1$ and small locations by $T-1$, and
2 basically you told us you didn't have that data; is that 3 correct?

4

5 response, but $I$ think that was the general response.
6 Q And, conversely, it's possible that a small
7 location, a location with fewer than 50 lines, could be
8 served by a T-1 by Qwest in Oregon; isn't that correct?

9
A I can think of a situation, for example, there 10 could be a -- we'll say a ten line business customer in a 11 high rise building that is served by fiber by DS 1 service 12 or something else. If, in fact, they're in the same

13 physical location, I suppose in that example they could be 14 served on a DS1. But a small business customer on a stand

21 Centrex Plus price?
A I was not the product manager who established 23 price break, nor was $I$ the cost manager who examined the 24 cost to determine those breaks.

1 with the cost breaks, do they?
2 A They don't round exactly to those 24 number
3 increments, no.

4
Q Now, you testified earlier that Qwest proposes a 5 price break for Centrex Plus in this docket at 51.

6 Do you recall that?

A Yes, I do.
Q A customer with hypothetically 51 lines at a 9 location, if they were to be served by $T-1$, would require 10 three $T-1 s$, would they not?

11 Two times 24 is 48, plus another $T-1$ for the last 12 three lines.

13 A Again, the company would determine the most 14 efficient way to serve that particular customer. I would 15 assume the most efficient way would not be three $T-1 s$. It 16 would be a concentrate or system. It could be, again, 17 large copper cable.

1

1 equivalent of assuming a 100 percent fill of those
2 facilities; is that correct?
3 A I think that would be the conclusion, yes.
MR. REICHMAN: May we go off the record for a
5 moment, Your Honor?
6 ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
(Discussion held off the record)
MR. HARLOW: We'll distribute ATG Exhibit 11.
9 And now 12, Your Honor. And I believe Qwest is willing to 10 stipulate to their admission.

MR. HARLOW: They're already admitted? That was
16 fast.
17
18 Number 12. Thank you.
19 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Mr. Teitzel, if you would please, 20 turn to page 32 of your rebuttal testimony. In particular,

1 the answer that starts out "Relative to Centrex Plus 2 service".

3
4

5

6 exchange service to a vicinity or neighborhood."
7

8

9
10

11 customer is using the remaining capacity of a third $T-1$
12 circuit?
13

15 percent fill until you hit an increment that matches a
16 multiple of 24 . So $I$ would agree with that.
17

18 this service, clearly we've considered the least cost
19 technology to serve customers of various sizes. That's 20 driven us to a price point that gets that price point and 21 cost point lower for the larger system sizes to reflect 22 those economies.

So I'm not sure that you would get to a hundred
24 percent fill until you got to precisely one of those 25 multiples of 24.

3 Centrex as shown in Mr. Brigham's exhibit?

4 9 the unused capacity.

10
Q And do you have any explanation of why the unused capacity isn't part of the cost in the price floor for MR. REICHMAN: Again, I'll object to the extent that he is not the cost witness.

ALJ CROWLEY: Noted.
THE WITNESS: And I would respond that way. I did not develop the cost. I'm not sure how they allocated

Q BY MR. HARLOW: In developing your testimony, were you thinking of a neighborhood there or were you thinking of a residential or low density commercial 3 vicinity or were you thinking of a high rise central

14 business district type neighborhood?

6 manner in which Centrex Plus is priced, I was considering specific addresses, specific locations at which there are large numbers of lines terminated. I was not contemplating that it would be economically efficient to serve a single line barber shop in Salem with a $T-1$. It would not be.

Q So the neighborhood you have in mind would be the type that would have a single line barber shop in it as opposed to a multi-tenant unit, multiple storage, for example?

A Again, relative to location discounts, volume

1 discounts in Centrex Plus, it considers, once you get into
2 the hundred line, 300 line plus system size, very large customers that have a large location -- number of access 4 lines at location as opposed to the single line barber shop 5 in Salem.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Now, if you were serving a large building with 7 multiple tenants, say a high rise in downtown Portland, I 8 take it you might actually bring $T-1$ in to serve some of

9 those customers?

10 A Some. I think I talked about that example
11 previously. You could have a small customer in a large
12 bank building which is 95 percent occupied by the bank
13 itself. And maybe a ten line business customer may also be 14 there.

In that example, that ten line business customer
16 would be served by the same technology as the large bank.
17 But that is the exception as opposed to the rule.
customer on a forward looking cost basis?
A Certainly.
Q Assume hypothetically that the bank doesn't occupy quite all of the block but there was a corner they couldn't buy out that has a restaurant and a law firm and a two-story building perhaps. Is there any technical reason why Qwest could not

1 put the adjoining premise on the same $T-1 s$ that are serving 2 the large bank building?

3 A I am not sure I testified that the bank is 4 occupying the block. I think $I$ said a high rise building. 5 Q It's a hypothetical.

6 A It was specific.
7 Q I was using a hypothetical.
8
A Repeat your hypothetical, please
9 Q There's a large bank here. We're building on 10 your hypothetical. The hypothetical is a large bank

11 building that occupies most of the block but there's a two
12 or three-story building on the corner of that same block.
13 And it has a restaurant on the ground floor and a small
14 office on the second floor, for example.

MR. REICHMAN: And before he answers, let me just
19 object on the ground that he has not been offered as a
20 technical witness with respect to technical issues in the

21 network.
ALJ CROWLEY: To the extent that he can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll answer to the extent that $I$

24 can. And that is a reasonable caveat, I'm not a network 25 engineer, but $I$ will tell you my experience as an installer

1 both in business and residences.

2

3 building in the basement and terminate on the frame there.
4 And typically a neighboring building is not served from the
5 basement's terminal in a large building. There's a

6 separate cable that serves that separate building, even
7 though they may be adjoining or two doors apart.
$8 \quad Q$ Now, $T-1$ facility might typically be a copper
9 looped facility; is that correct?
10 A $T-1$ can be a copper facility with electronics on 11 the end.

12 Q So would it be fairly typical in your experience 13 as an installer that at that frame in the large building 14 you have a number of copper loops coming in, some would be 15 DSOs, which are plain old business lines, and others could 16 be DSis, which are $T-1$ facilities which are muxed?
$18 \quad Q$ And those copper loops that come in, they go out 19 of the building to a serving area interface; is that 20 correct?

A That's a common network design, yes.
Q And in the central business district like we're 23 describing with high rise building, would that typically be 24 in a vault just outside the building?

A In Portland that's typically a manhole, a vault

1 in the street.
2 Q And typically in the hypothetical where there's 3 also another building on the corner, would the copper loops 4 to the smaller building come into that same vault?

5 A Could be. Again, that could be a splice point 6 and the cable could route through that splice point

7 unbroken or not.
8
9 mux $T-1$ facility, that's a copper facility; isn't that 15 and then splice them into the smaller premise next door?

Q When you say it's not the "norm", you mean in the 25 existing network?

1

2

3

4

## 5

6

A Again, $I I^{\prime m}$ not a network engineer. My
understanding is that is not the way it's typically done.
$Q$ Let's turn briefly to Dr. Cornell's
recommendation about eliminating the per location
requirement of Centrex prices.
Have you done any calculations of revenue effect of that recommendation?

A And I'm sorry. What page are you referring to? Are you talking about Dr. Cornell's --
$Q$ Dr. Cornell's testimony.
A I'm sorry. I didn't understand.
Q Do you understand her recommendation in this case?

A Generally, yes.
2 And that would be to price and give discounts in Centrex Plus service according to the total volume of a customer in a wire center rather than the total volume at a location?

A I understand that.
Q Have you done any calculations of the revenue
effect of that recommendation if it were adopted?
A I have not.
Q Would you agree that through changing the specific prices in Centrex pricing matrix, that it would be possible to implement that recommendation on a revenue

1 neutral basis?

2

3125 , is all about achieving a $\$ 64.2$ million reduction,
4 prices can be moved around in virtually an infinite
5 combination to achieve the same result.
6

7 Q If that's a qualified yes, then yes.
8 A $\quad$ I have a hard time with the revenue neutral
9 issue. I'm saying we can achieve 64.2 million by
10 redesigning the price plan in this docket.
11

12

13 getting into the exact numbers, you could do that and
14 implement Dr. Cornell's recommendation and it would be
15 revenue neutral?

MR. REICHMAN: And can $I$ just ask for
17 clarification. When you say "revenue neutral", do you mean
18 that you're redistributing revenue or the revenue
19 reductions among Centrex services or all the retail

MR. HARLOW: What $I$ mean is it could result in the same revenues from Centrex Plus services as Qwest is recommending.

THE WITNESS: I suppose that's mathematically
25 achievable.

2 Thank you for your patience.
3

4
5 break before you begin?
6 MR. REICHMAN: Please.
7 ALJ CROWLEY: Let's be back in ten minutes.
8 (Recess taken)

11 BY MR. REICHMAN:
12 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Teitzel.
13 A Good afternoon.
$14 \quad Q \quad J u s t$ a few questions for you. Do you have in
15 front of you Exhibit ATG 5?
16 A Yes, I do.
17 Q If I could ask you to look at the first page of
18 that exhibit. In the fourth line $I$ believe Mr. Harlow
19 referred to this specifically where it references the 20 phrase "minimize the arbitrage potential of the $1 F B$ and

21 1FR."
22
If I could ask you to look at that entire
23 paragraph. And then my question is, how do you -- what do
24 you understand to be the arbitrage issue that's being
25 discussed here?

1

15 service like Centrex Plus or Centrex Prime in this example, 16 is substituted for another service, such as a 1FB or a $1 F R$ 17 service, flat business or flat residential line, services 18 have completely different cost characteristics.

So what typically happens is that a low priced

1 Exhibit ATG 9, please.

2

12 "arbitrage" is being used in that sentence?
13 A Well, in that case I can think of an example such 14 as private line service, which can be priced both out of 15 the intrastate and the interstate tariff. And $I$ believe 16 that if a certain proportion of that service is used to 17 carry traffic on an interstate basis, then the subscriber 18 can purchase that service on the interstate tariff. In 19 fact, that price may be substantially lower than what is 20 available in the intrastate tariff, for a variety of 21 regulatory reasons.

23 interstate private line service at a low price could be 24 used as an arbitrage mechanism possibly against the private 25 line service price of intrastate level which could be

1 substantially higher priced.

2
So they're both U.S. West or Qwest services but
3 the price is substantially different for a variety of
4 reasons.
5 Q So, again, in that example the concern is that
6 the customer is choosing between two services offered by at
7 that time U.S. West but priced under different
8 jurisdictions, state and federal; is that fair?

10 might do that -- and I don't want to cast aspersions on
11 customers certainly -- but if they reported, for example, a
12 certain proportion of their traffic is intrastate, they may
13 have been able to qualify for the interstate price 14 and in that way arbitrage the intrastate price.

Q Moving on. At one point Mr. Harlow was asking 16 you about the different price breaks for Centrex Plus 17 service, the 1 to 20 -- I think it's 1 to 20 actually. And 18 all the different price breaks that you've testified about. Do you recall that line of questioning?

A Yes, I do.
Q And I believe he asked you some questions as to
22 why did the price breaks not align with the price of $T-1$.

24 Centrex Plus service, what sort of considerations does
25 Qwest give?

1

2 considers the relative costs of serving customers in

3 increasingly large locations, increasingly large business
4 addresses, and considers the least cost of technology of

5 providing service to that customer on a forward looking

6 basis.

7 Q Are there any considerations that relate to the 8 market that Qwest would consider?

A Absolutely. And, again, fundamental to Centrex 10 pricing is the thought that the reason that service exists 11 is to compete with very large PBX systems.

13 is, just so everybody knows that.

16 high rise building in downtown Portland. If that bank has
17 a thousand lines at that location, they would consider as a

18 reasonable customer putting in a PBX system, which is an on
19 premises physical switch, to serve the needs of that 20 building of those premises.

A A PBX system is a private branch exchange. I think $I$ used an example previously of a large bank in a

And an alternative to that would be Centrex, which has all the switch functionality in the central office, in the Qwest central office, rather than on the premises.

So it's important that Qwest price its Centrex

1 service so that it's competitive with that very large PBX

2 system. That's the sole reason centrex exists today.

3 That's the reason it was developed.

4
Q Towards the end of his questioning, Mr. Harlow
5 was asking you about -- I think he was asking you about

6 alternatives that competitors use. And he mentioned two

7 with specific numbers.

The number of UNE-P, which perhaps $I$ should ask

9 you to explain so that we're all clear what that is. Can 10 you explain what UNE-P is?

11

12

13

18 can compete with Qwest effectively through the use of

19 Qwest's facilities?

21 available as a means of competing with Qwest.

22 Q And do you have any information as to the number

23 of resold basic exchange lines in the state of oregon as of

24 today, or relatively current?

A It's my recollection that the number of

1 residential and business lines combined is in the
2 neighborhood of 20,000.
3 Q Resold?
4

5

6 is that correct?
7 A That's correct.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ And another means of competing, as you've already
9 testified, is unbundled network elements. Now, Mr. Harlow
10 referred you to the number of UNE-P that are outstanding.
11 What is -- is another way of competing for a CLEC

12 to purchase simply unbundled loops from Qwest?
13 A Absolutely. If a CLEC has its own switch, for
14 example, in downtown Portland, they would likely subscribe
15 only to unbundled loops from Qwest. And those would not be
16 UNE-P loops. They're standard UNE loops.
17

18 switch?

21 number of UNE loops that are being sold in the state of

11

2

3

$$
4
$$

STATE OF OREGON

5

6

7

8 for the State of oregon, do hereby certify: means of stenotype at the time and place therein named, and transcription, and that the foregoing transcript contains a
STATE OF OREGON )
)
County of Polk )

8
.
full, true and verbatim record of the said proceedings,
pages 708.-793.
I further certify that $I$ have no interest in the
event of the action.
WITNESS my hand this 13th day of June, 2001.


## RECEIVED

Public Utilly Cumamssion of Oragon
Adifletistativa Hoafings Divintou

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

OF OREGON
UT 125 Revenues. QWEST CORPORATION for an Increase in

DATE: June 1, 2001
TIME: $\quad 9: 30$ a.m.

PLACE: Main Hearing Room Public Utility Commission 550 Capitol Street NE Salem, Oregon 97301-2551

BEFORE: Ruth Crowley Administrative Law Judge

11
12

13
14
15

16
17

18

19
20

21
22

23

## APPEARANCES

Ms. Ruth Crowley, Administrative Law Judge;
Mr. Brooks Harlow, NWPA and ATG;
Mr. Jason Jones, PUC Staff;
Ms. Lisa Rackner, WorldCom;
Mr. Lawrence Reichman, Qwest;
Mr. Mike Weirich, PUC Staff.
--oo000--

7 WITNESS

8 FOR QWEST:

## I N D $\quad \mathrm{E} \quad \mathrm{X}$




Proceedings held June 1, 2001 536

9

David Teitzel
13

14

15

20 FOR AT\&T:
Dr. Lee Selwyn
21
2

Dr. Aniruddha Banerjee

Robert Brigham
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 3
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 6
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 33
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 36
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 39
Recross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 45
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 46
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 47
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 54
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 93
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 102
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 110
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 119
Recross by Mr. Weirich ..... 124
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 127
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 130
Cross by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 167
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 169
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 171
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 179
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 182
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 185
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 213
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 227
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 229
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 234
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 244
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 250

3 FOR PUC STAFF: Thomas Turner

4

5

6

7 FOR AT\&T: Arlene Starr

8

9
FOR QWEST:
10 Scott McIntyre

11

12
FOR WORLDCOM:
13 Anthony DiTirro

14

15
FOR PUC STAFF:
16 Lance Ball

17

18

19
Cynthia Van Landuyt

21

22
FOR AARP:
23 Dr. Pamela Cameron
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 260
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 261
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 290
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 289
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 294
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 296
Direct by Mr. Trinchero ..... 298
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 300
Redirect by Mr. Trinchero ..... 334
Direct by Mr. Reichman ..... 337
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 342
Redirect by Mr. Reichman ..... 379
Recross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 384
Direct by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 387
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 388
Redirect by Ms. Hopfenbeck ..... 404
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 406
Direct by Mr. Jones ..... 414
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 415
Cross by Mr. Manifold ..... 437
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 440
Redirect by Mr. Jones ..... 443
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 446
Direct by Mr. Weirich ..... 452
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 453
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 470
Redirect by Mr. Weirich ..... 473
Recross by Mr. Reichman ..... 475
Direct by Mr. Manifold ..... 476
Cross by Mr. Reichman ..... 479
Cross by Mr. Weirich ..... 498
Cross by Mr. Trinchero ..... 503
Redirect by Mr. Manifold ..... 504

3 FOR PUC STAFF:

Jim Stanage
4

5

6 FOR QWEST:
David Teitzel - PAL issues
7

8

9 David Teitzel - Centrex issues
Cross by Mr. Harlow 637
10

11
FOR NWPA:
12 Don Wood

13

14
FOR ATG:
15 Dr. Nina Cornell

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25
Qwest 201 Teitzel direct testimony ..... 52
Qwest 202 (Teitzel) Basic Exchange Pricing Summary Residential (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 203 (Teitzel) Basic Exhange Pricing Summary Business (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 204 (Teitzel) Extended Area Service (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 205 (Teitzel) Centrex Plus Services(Confidential)52
Qwest 206 (Teitzel) Vertical Features/services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 207 (Teitzel) Listing Services (Confidential) -- ..... 52
Qwest 208 (Teitzel) IntaLATA Long Distance Services (Confidential) ..... 52
Qwest 209 McIntyre Direct Testimony ..... 342
Qwest 210 (McIntyre) Private Line Diagram ..... 342
Qwest 211 (McIntyre) Oregon Analog Private Line Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 212 (McIntyre) Oregon Digital Data Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 213 (McIntyre) DS1 Service Proposal (Confidential) ..... 342
Qwest 214 (McIntyre) Switched Access Network Diagram - ..... 342
Qwest 215 (McIntyre) Current Switched Access Price Structure ..... 342
Qwest 216 (McIntyre) Proposed Switched Access Price Structure ..... 342
Qwest 217 (McIntyre) Oregon Switched Access Proposal - ..... 342
Qwest 218 Brigham Direct Testimony ..... 6

## E X H I B I T S（cont．）

NUMBER
IDENTIFICATION RECEIVED
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Qwest } 219 \text {（Brigham）Summary of Selected Rate Design } \\ & \text { Proposals（Confidential）}\end{aligned}$
Qwest 220 （Brigham）Deaveraged Loop Zones Qwest－oregon－ 6
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Qwest } 221 & \text {（Brigham）Oregon Residence Access Line NRC } \\ & \text { Study（Confidential）}\end{array}$
Qwest 222 Teitzel Rebuttal Testimony－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 52
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Qwest } 223 & \text {（Teitzel）Verizon responses to Qwest data } \\ & \text { requests }\end{array}$

$\begin{aligned} & \text { Qwest } 225 \text {（Teitzel）Metronet v．Qwest，granting Qwest＇s } \\ & \text { motion for summary judgment－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－} 52\end{aligned}$
Qwest 226 Banerjee Rebuttal Testimony－－－－ー－－－－－－－－－－－ 129
Qwest 227 （Banerjee）Qualifications－－－－ー－－－－－－－－－－－－－－129
Qwest 228 Bailey Rebuttal Testimony－－－－ー－ー－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 536
Qwest 229 McIntyre Rebuttal Testimony－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 342
Qwest 230 Brigham Rebuttal Testimony－－－ー－ー－ー－ー－－－－－－－－－ 6
Qwest 231 （Brigham）New Mexico Proceedings transcript－ 6
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Qwest } 232 & \text { Supplemental Responses to Qwest＇s Second Set } \\ & \text { Data Requests（Confidential）}\end{array}$

Qwest 233 Draft from UT85 of Toll，Access，Custom Calling Rates－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 279

Qwest 235 WorldCom＇s Responses to Qwest＇s first set of Data Requests（Confidential）－－－－－－－－－－－－－－ 401

Qwest 236 WorldCom＇s Responses to Qwest＇s third set of Data Requests（Confidential）

Staff 10 (Turner) Toll Revenue and Demand Analysis (Confidential)

23 Staff 11 (Turner) Access Imputation Analysis (Confidential)260
$\qquad$
E X H I B I T S (cont.)
NUMBER
IDENTIFICATION
RECEIVED
Qwest 237 WorldCom's Supplemental Responses to Qwest's third set of Data Requests (Confidential) -- 401

Qwest 238 Proposed Amendments to House Bill 2659 ----- 538
Qwest 239 Request 01-003 to NWPA726

Qwest 240 Request 03-033 to U.S. West -------------------735
Qwest 241 Request 03-032 to U.S. West 775

$$
--00000--
$$

Ball Direct Testimony ------------------------- 415
(Ball) Qualifications, Recommended Rate Spread by Service, by Customer Class, Comparison of Qwest and Staff Rate Spread by Major Service Category415
Staff 3 Van Landuyt Direct Testimony ..... 453Staff 4 (Van Landuyt) Qualifications; Switched AccessService --------------------------------------- 453

Staff 5 (Van Landuyt) Switched Access Rate Design (Confidential)453

Staff 6 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Service --------- 453
Staff 6 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Service ..... 453Staff 7 (Van Landuyt) Private Line Rate Design(Confidential) --------------------------------- 453
Turner Direct Testimony ..... 260
(Turner) Qualifications; Message Toll Service Rates Exhibits (Tables, FCC Study) --------- 26023 Staff 11 (Turner) Access Imputation Analysis(Confidential)Staff 12 (Turner) Price Elasticity Study(Confidential) --------------------------------- 260

> E X H I B I T S (cont.)

NUMBER
IDENTIFICATION
RECEIVED

| Staff 13 | Sloan Direct Testimony ---------------------414 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Staff 14 | (Sloan) Non-confidential exhibits in support of |
|  | direct, pp. 1-12 ---------------------------414 |


| Staff 15 | (Sloan) Pages 2-12, exhibits to Sloan testimony issues (Confidential) ------------------------ 414 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Staff 16 | Stanage Direct Testimony (EAS; Advanced services, business and residential local exchange access; residential NRC) ---------- 516 |


| Staff 17 | (Stanage) Qualifications -------------------- 506 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Staff 18 | (Stanage) Non-confidential exhibits in support |
|  | of direct, pp. 1-8 ------------------------ 50 |


| Staff $19 \quad$ (Stanage) Exhibits in support of direct |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | (Confidential) |

Staff 20 Turner Rebuttal Testimony ----------------------260
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Staff } 21 & \text { (Turner) Status Report in UM } 962 \text { Wholesale } \\ & \text { Discounts } 260\end{array}$
Staff 22 Two pages, CALLS Analysis --------------------100 --00000--

AARP 1 Cameron Direct Testimony ----------------------479
AARP 2 (Cameron) Qualifications -----------------------479
AARP 3 Cameron Rebuttal Testimony --------------------479
--oo000--

ATG 1 Cornell Direct Testimony ------------------------766
ATG 2 (Cornell) Qualifications -------------------------766
ATG 3 ATG's Request 03-019 to Qwest ------------------654
ATG 4 (Not offered)
ATG 5 Centrex Prime Pricing (Confidential) ------- 664

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)

NUMBER IDENTIFICATION RECEIVED ATG 6 Excerpt of Dennis Hruska Deposition, Metronet $v$. U.S. West ------------------------------------- 667

ATG 7 Centrex Prime Issues (Confidential) -------- 667

ATG 9
High level impacts of ONA resale from Judette Hemachandra to Mark Reiger (Confidential) -- 672

ATG 10
Fifteenth Supplemental Order, Docket UT-950200 ------------------------------------- 683

ATG 11 ATG's Request 02-014 to Qwest ----------------- 692 ATG 12 ATG's Request $02-004 \mathrm{~S} 1$ to Qwest --------------692 --00000--

AT\&T 1 Starr Direct Testimony ----------------------------299
AT\&T 1 Starr Direct Testimony (Confidential) ------ 299
AT\&T 2 (Starr) Response to Data Request 003 ------- 299
AT\&T 3 (Starr) Comparison of Qwest intrastate rates to FCC interstate rates -------------------------- 299

AT\&T 4 (Starr) Response to Data Request 006,007 --- 299
AT\&T 5
AT\&T 6
AT\&T 7

AT\&T 8
(Starr) Present Market Structure299

AT\&T 9 Data Request Response 02-025 -------------------101
AT\&T 10 Draft Proposed Amendments HB 2659 -----------1 101
AT\&T 11 Data Request Response 04-026 (Confidential) 167

## E X H I B I T S (cont.)



## E X H I B I T S (cont.)

| NUMBER | IDENTIFICATION |  | RECEIVED |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NWPA 8 | Response to Data Request | 04-037 | --588 |
| NWPA 9 | Response to Data Request | 04-040 | - 595 |
| NWPA 10 | Response to Data Request | 05-053 | 596 |
| NWPA 11 | Response to Data Request | 05-050 | 618 |
| NWPA 12 | Response to Data Request | 03-035 | 623 |
| NWPA 13 | Response to Data Request (Confidential) | $03-021$ | - 626 |
| NWPA 14 | Response to Data Request | 03-030 | 626 |
| NWPA 15 | Response to Data Request | 04-036 | 627 |
|  | --00000-- |  |  |
| WorldCom | DiTirro Direct Testimony |  | 388 |
| WorldCom | Selwyn Direct Testimony |  | 19 |
| WorldCom | (Not admitted) |  |  |
| WorldCom | Response to Data Request | 03-022 | - 96 |

--oo0oo--

1

7 BY MR. HARLOW:
8
9 number of resold residence and business loops in excess of 1020,000 . I would just like a comparison with the number of 11 resold Centrex lines.

16 Q Thank you, Mr. Teitzel.

A Yes, 50,000.
Q Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Harlow?
--00000--

RECROSS EXAMINATION

Q Just one question, Mr. Teitzel, relating to your

2 Would you agree with me, off the top of your head 3 if you could, that that exceeds 30,000?

14 A I agree that the resold Centrex lines are larger 5 than 30,000, yeah. MR. HARLOW: That's all $I$ have, Your Honor.

ALJ CROWLEY: Any follow up? MR. REICHMAN: No.

ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Teitzel, you're excused as a witness.

THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, we would like to call
5 Mr. Wood on behalf of Northwest Payphone Association.

1

2 hand.

3 (Witness sworn by the Administrative Law Judge)

4 ALJ CROWLEY: Please be seated and state and 5 spell your name for the record.

11 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of NWPA, first duly
12 sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

13

17 NWPA 2, NWPA 3, and NWPA 4?
ALJ CROWLEY: Okay. Would you raise your right

THE WITNESS: May name is Don J. Wood; w-o-o-d.
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Harlow?
MR. HARLOW: Thank you, Your Honor.
--00000-DON J. WOOD.

DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. HARLOW:

Q Mr. Wood, do you have before you Exhibits NWPA 1,

A Yes, I do.
Q And did you prepare the testimony that was contained in Exhibit NWPA 1, or was it prepared under your supervision?

A I did, yes.
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I offer Exhibits NWPA 1
through NWPA 4.
ALJ CROWLEY: All right. And Qwest had some

1 objection to parts of Mr. Wood's testimony, which I
2 overruled. So hearing no further objections, NWPA 1
3 through 4 are admitted.
4 Q BY MR. HARLOW: Mr. Wood, do you have any
5 corrections to your prefiled testimony?

8
9 denominated "proposed rate by rate group" followed by a 10 parenthetical. And in that parenthetical is Exhibit 3.

11 Since we renumbered the exhibits, we need to strike
12 "Exhibit 3" and insert "NWPA 4" in that parenthetical to
13 properly describe that column.
14 Q Do you have any other corrections to note to your
15 prefiled testimony?
16 A Yes. Based on the responses to the data
17 requests -- Qwest's responses to NWPA's request, I believe
18 it's 03-008, they indicated that Qwest Exhibit 223 was the 19 proper basis for both the TSLRIC, the imputed floors, and 20 the proposed prices. And, in fact, I did use that

21 information to prepare NWPA 3 and 4. Since those were not 22 updated, $I$ continued to rely on that information.

It's my understanding that their revised proposal
24 is now set forth in a new exhibit, Qwest 219 . And it would 25 be appropriate not to change any of the methodology on

1 either of these exhibits but to update the cost and price
2 numbers to reflect the costs and prices as revised by Qwest
3 in Qwest 219 rather than the previous numbers that I relied
4 on that were put forth in Qwest 223.
5 Q And can you explain how you would update the 6 numbers using the same methodology in Qwest Exhibit 219 ? 7 A Sure. It's actually easier to start on NWPA 4 because the information flows from 4 to 3.

10 Column A and the entries in Column A which describe the 11 service would stay the same.

Q Yes. We'll need to know that the record is 17 confidential at this point.


20 x $\quad$ x $x$ x
21 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

23 xxxxxxxx
24 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx


1 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXxXxxxxxxxxxxx

3 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
4 x $x$ XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
5 x
6 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
7 x 7 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
8 x $x$ xxxxx

10 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


12 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
13 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

21 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
22 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

 5 x $x$ xxxx

7 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx


20 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

22 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

24 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

25 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

1

2 mXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3 xXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
4 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

5

6 confidential portion.
7 Q BY MR. HARLOW: I take it you could do the same
8 calculations for the other pages of NWPA 4?

22 BY MR. REICHMAN:

23 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Wood.
MR. HARLOW: That would be the end of the

A Yes. You would make exactly the same updates based on exactly the same information. The methodology, if you will, that's set forth in the descriptions in the boxes across the top of the page does not change at all. But the cost of those price numbers do change on the updated exhibit. And because of the fairly dramatic increases in some of the rate zones in the new costs, we cut the universal service dynamic that comes into play as well. MR. HARLOW: Thank You. Mr. Wood is available for cross, Your Honor.

ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Reichman?
--00000--

CROSS EXAMINATION

A Good afternoon.
Q If $I$ could just try to understand some of the

1 corrections you just went through.
2 A Sure.

3
4 again?

5

6
7
8 the numbers that were originally in here were based on
9 Exhibit Qwest 223. That's the version that was filed in 10 November of '99, correct?

A I believe that's right. That's the version --
12 that's the exhibit that's referenced in your data request 13 responses to sets 3. I believe sets 3 and 4. At least in 14 set 3-008 specifically. And that was never updated to 15 reflect the different exhibit, so I relied on what you had 16 filed, which was the reference to Exhibit 233.

Q And the data request response to data request
18 03-008 was served in June of 2000 , correct?
A I believe that's right.
Q And were you aware that Qwest filed updated
21 testimony in November of 2000 when you prepared this
22 testimony?

23
A I was aware that Qwest had refiled a significant 24 portion of this -- of its case. I was also aware that we 25 had an outstanding request, or NWPA did to Qwest, to update

1 any information in those data request responses that might 2 need to be updated.

3

4

9 Exhibit 219, the current Exhibit 219? responses that $I$ had. And then, obviously, subsequent to this time $I$ became aware that fairly significant cost changes had been introduced and rate proposed changes had been introduced in Exhibit 219 that have been refiled.

A I don't know.
Q You don't know? 3-008 directed me to Exhibit 223, which I did have. do you get that from?

A Well, I don't think I referred to a duty. I think $I$ referred to a request.

Q Request. Where did you get that from? on Qwest, and I guess on U.S. West originally, that were filed by NWPA had an ongoing request for an update of information contained in the response that needed to be updated. actually replaced all of the testimony that they had filed

So I was relying on the latest version of the

Q When you prepared your testimony, did you have

A I was not looking for it because your response to

Q And you referred to some duty to update. Where

A The request -- the data requests that were served

Q By the time you filed your testimony, Qwest had

1 in November of 199, correct?
2
A Well, $I$ know it had refiled portions of the 3 case. I can't speak to whether it had replaced every piece 4 of testimony.

5 Q Okay. You were not aware of that? You were not
6 aware that Qwest had completely replaced its direct filing?
A No. If you're representing to me that the filing 8 had been completely replaced, no, I was not aware of that.

Q Okay. Now, in going through these numbers,
10 Column E, I'm curious about something. Column E is the --
11 in effect, that's the imputed price floor, correct?

14 building blocks; is that correct?
15

19 components, plus a level of shared and common costs or a 20 loading for shared and common cost that the Commission had 21 deemed to be appropriate.

22 Q Well, in establishing prices for building blocks 23 in UM 844, indeed, the Commission took the costs, 24 added some shared and common costs and came up with prices. Are you aware of that?

A Well, $I$ was with you up until "prices". But in
2 terms of a price floor, yes, it is a sum of direct shared
3 and common that the Commission deemed to be appropriate.
$4 \quad Q$ Now, why is it that you believe that the bench
5 mark of $\$ 21$ is relevant and is a substitute for the price
6 floor in Column $E$ for rate groups 2 and $3 ?$
7 A Well, it's a substitute for the total of the
8 direct shared and common costs that an entity purchasing a
9 service from Qwest would be required to pay based on the 10 conclusion in UM 731, Phase IV.

Q So you understand --
A In other words, beyond -- it was for costs that 20 had been established beyond that amount, the universal 21 service funding would come into play in conjunction 22 with the amount paid by the end user to total the direct 23 shared and common costs associated with the rate element.

Q So is it your understanding that no customer for 25 basic service can pay more than $\$ 21$ under this Commission's

1 universal service orders? Is that what you're saying?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 basic services; is that what you're saying?

10 the end user. That's my understanding.

23 suggesting that this $\$ 21$ is a cap of some sort of prices.
24 And I'm just trying to understand what that is.

1

2 me.

9 service.

11 that customers can be required to pay in the state of

12 Oregon?

13

14

15
16

17 more than $\$ 21$ a month for basic service out of their

18 pocket?

19
Q And if I'm misunderstanding you, please correct

A Okay. Sorry. Did you have a question?
Q Well --
ALJ CROWLEY: Can you explain your understanding of the way the $\$ 21$ bench mark functions with respect to -Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Prices for basic services.

A Yes. There's a bench mark price of $\$ 21$ for basic

Q And how does that function in terms of the prices (

A Well, that corresponds to price -- the

4 contribution from end users toward Qwest's cost recovery.
5 Q So that no -- is it correct, it is your
6 understanding that no Qwest customer can be required to pay

9 A I don't know about "can be required". That's my understanding of the mechanism that is the bench mark mechanism set forth in the USF order, that there's a combination of sources of cost recovery.

Q And then with respect to other carriers, you seemed to say that this $\$ 21$ has significance in the price that CLECs pay Qwest.

5 services for resale or UNE purchases?

7 allow a CLEC as a facilities based carrier to purchase UNEs

9 funding from the universal service fund to recover the gap 10 in the cost, to bridge the gap, if you will.

12 up front and not allow the CLEC to obtain funding directly 13 from the fund. The mathematical result is the same either 14 way.
$Q$ So your understanding is that a CLEC purchasing 16 UNEs from Qwest would not pay more than $\$ 21$ based upon 17 the -- what it pays Qwest and whatever it may receive from 18 a universal service funding, that the net of that would be 19 not more than \$21?

21 Q okay. Now, assume for me -- with me, if you
22 would, that the price for business service, basic business 23 service, $1 F B, i s$ $\$ 26$.

A All right.

1 wholesale discount or the resale discount required under 2 the act?

3 A Yes, I am.
$4 \quad Q \quad$ Now, let's say there's a -- let's say an
5 interconnection agreement has a discount rate of ten 6 percent.

7 A All right.
$8 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ So the discount would be $\$ 2.60$ ?

9 A That's right.
10
11 I'm not an economist. Would that be approximately $\$ 23.40$ ?

12
13

14 understanding of the state of the law in Oregon since the
15 universal service order has come out that a CLEC in that

18 based carrier if it's reselling. And universal service

A It would.
Q Thanks. So are you saying -- is it your

A No. Because the CLEC would not be a facilities would not apply to a non-facilities based carrier.

Q It wouldn't?

A No.
Q That's your understanding of this Commission's

A Well, that's my understanding of the requirements from -- that came down in the beginning of the act through

1 the FCC that spells out very clearly who is entitled to 2 universal service funding. And facilities based carriers 3 are a carrier that is reselling a service may or may not 4 qualify as a facilities based carrier for other reasons but 5 they don't qualify for a facilities based carrier by virtue 6 of reselling a service.

A I don't know. It didn't impact my analysis
24 here.

Q Thanks for explaining that.

1

MR. HARLOW: The same request of Mr. Reichman.

25 What is the date of this document?

5 moment. Give me one moment.

9 not dated. It's not signed. There's no certificate of

## A Yes.

Q And do you recognize this to be Northwest

1 Payphone Association's response to Qwest's data request
2 number 1-003?

3 A Yes, I do.


5 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



8 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX




12 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

13 That ends the confidential portion. We would move the 14 admission of Exhibit Qwest 239.

25 These are total numbers for all NWPA members, and we don't

1 know how the size of the NWPA membership in terms of
2 companies has changed there. It's a period here.

3 So we don't know -- this really tells us nothing

4 about the total numbers of payphones in the state, which is
5 what $I$ reference in my testimony. And it really doesn't
6 even tell us whether NWPA members are gaining or losing

7 phones.
$8 \quad Q \quad$ Where did --
9
10 significant decrease in the number of phones.
11 Q Did you do any study about the number of
12 payphones in Oregon over the last several years?
13 A Only looking at the data here and one other
14 source. I cannot tell you off the top of my head what it 15 was.
$16 \quad Q$ So you're saying you looked at national data, is 17 that what I understand?

A No. I'm referring to the total amount in
24 oregon. I'm not referring to the total amount served by 25 any given provider in Oregon. 2 the first part says, "For each such member identified in 3 response to request number 1 , please indicate the number of 4 payphones operated in Qwest corporation's, formerly known 5 as U.S. West, allocated service area in oregon as of year 6 end 1997 and the total number each operates today."

7
8 the response broken down by each member of the association, 9 is there?
$14 Q \quad$ Now, the second sentence in this sentence states, 15 "If this data is not available, please provide the number 16 of payphones operated in the state of oregon versus just 17 those in Qwest's Oregon service area."

22 the next page refers to the number of phones operated in 23 Oregon. So this appears at least to be a response to the 24 question that you just read.

1 out, the number operated by NWPA members; is that correct?

4 read --
5 Q Well, the question $I$ just read --
6 A -- asks for it company-wide, which appears to be 7 what is here.
$8 \quad Q$ Let's read this carefully. The second question 9 says, "If data isn't available, please provide the number 10 of payphones operated in the state of Oregon."

15 not available for each member, please provide it for any
16 member that has the information or for the NWPA membership 17 in total."

19 alternative, the NWPA membership in total, correct?

1 the number of phones operated by each provider and a
2 decrease in the total number of phones in the state. And 3 that would certainly be my consistent with my experience.

4
5 testimony.

6

7
8
9
10

12 rates with the act and the FCC's payphone orders.
13

16 marked as Exhibit Qwest 240 , please.

18 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Mr. Wood, you have in front of 19 you what's been marked Exhibit Qwest 240 . Does this appear 20 to be Qwest's response to NWPA data request 03-033?

2 in this case?

5 you said?

11 that basic and smart public access lines do comply with the
12 FCC's new services test, correct?

And I can point you to several other requests

Stated its belief that if it were not changing a rate or proposing a change in the rate, that it need not provide any demonstration of compliance.

Q And Mr. Harlow went through that with Mr. Teitzel earlier today, did he not?

A I believe they discussed some of this, yes. But not in any particular detail.

Q This does, however, say that Qwest does assert that its rates for these public access lines do comply with the FCC's new services test, correct?

A Yes. And $I$ have no quibble at all that Qwest has made the claim --

Q Thank you.
A -- of compliance. What $I$ say in my testimony is that Qwest has not demonstrated compliance. And the FCC has been abundantly clear repeatedly, order after order, in terms of new services tests compliance, that the companies must make a full demonstration of the appropriate costs and actually lay out specific filing requirements that would support such a demonstration.

Qwest has not only not offered that in this proceeding, it's refused to offer it in response to NWPA data requests.

Q Now --
A That's what I'm describing here on page 28.

9 establish compliant rates on an intrastate basis in each of its states and then make those rates retroactive back to April 15th, 1997.

You committed to do that in order to begin to
13 receive Dial Around compensation, which is a substantial 14 revenue source for your payphone operations. We're now over four years after Qwest's slash 16 U.S. West's commitment to the FCC, and compliant rates and 17 the demonstration of compliant rates have yet to be filed.

22 Q Let me direct you to page 33 of your testimony, 23 please. On line 7 you refer to Qwest response to NWPA 24 03-032, correct?

A Yes.

1
2 say, "Qwest relies on the FCC's October, 1997 memorandum
3 and opinion and order", correct?
4 A Yes.
5 Q And on lines 21 to 22 you say, "Qwest also fails 6 to mention the concluding sentence in the paragraph that it

7 cites."

8

9 correct?
A I do.
Q And, indeed, you characterize Qwest's response on
12 line 13 as overtly misleading, do you not?
A I do indeed. And I don't make that assertion
14 lightly.
15 Q I would hope not.
Now, isn't it true that in this data response, in
17 fact, Qwest did not cite to any particular paragraph in any

18 FCC order?

23 I will distribute it.

24 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: And I've handed you what's been 25 marked as Exhibit Qwest 241.

1 2 that $I$ may not have moved admission of Exhibit Qwest 240, 3 if $I$ could do that.

```
5 objection?
```

6 MR. HARLOW: No objection, Your Honor.

8 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Do you have in front of you 9 Qwest Exhibit 241 ?

A Yes.
Q And, again, at the bottom of that page, you
17 allege that Qwest has cited to a paragraph in that - in an 18 order. Now, indeed, no order is cited in here nor is there 19 a particular paragraph cited in here, is there?

20 A No. Which is why we asked then the follow up, 21 NWPA 4-45, which states NWPA -- that the U.S. West response 22 states that the $F C C$ has allowed a range of ratio of rates

23 to direct costs for the payphone services up to 4 . times 24 greater than direct cost. Please identify the orders in 25 which the FCC has allowed such a charge.

2 Qwest cites to FCC memorandum in order CC docket 97-140
3 adopted October 27th, 1997, released October 29th, 1997.
4 And then cites directly to paragraph 13.
5 Q So if I understand you correctly, you're 6 suggesting that Qwest was misleading in its response to

7 NWPA data request 04-045 because it gave you an incomplete 8 citation to an FCC order?

A Well, the citation isn't merely incomplete.
Q Is it merely complete or isn't merely incomplete?
11 I'm not sure if --
12
A I said it isn't merely incomplete. It's
13 misleading because it refers to rates of 4 . times greater 14 than direct costs. And the paragraph, in fact, that's 15 being cited to states explicitly that that's only being 16 adopted for rates that are either $A, 0$ dollars or $B$, up to 17 or no greater than 15 cents a month.

This was responded to in terms of our request to 19 explain a reasonable contribution of overhead for rates for 20 now which you propose to charge 30 to 40 dollars per 21 month. And for Qwest to say the reasonable level of 22 overhead for a 30 to 40 dollar a month rate is properly 23 based on an FCC conclusion of 4.8 times cost and then to 24 come back in number 45 and say, and this October, 197 order 25 is the order on which we rely on to support a claim.... 5 two other proposed services.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Now, I just want to make sure I understand what 7 your charge is, because as you've said, it is very serious 8 to accuse someone -- or a company of being overtly 9 misleading.

A The NWPA asks originally in 03-032 for a 22 interpretation of the phrase "a reasonable contribution to

23 overhead". Because in previous responses Qwest had made 24 the claim that, in fact, the existing and proposed rates 25 include, quote, a reasonable contribution to overhead. So

1 we asked, $I$ think reasonably, what the definition of that 2 phrase was as used by Qwest.

Qwest then, quote, then responded in 03-032 that 4 its definition relied on the FCC's order that it is allowed 5 a range ratio of rates to direct cost for payphone services 6 up to 4.8 times greater than the direct costs.

7
So then we asked in 04-045 what order, in fact,
8 the FCC had done that. And Qwest responded the October 27,
91997 order, which does not state that 4.8 times direct cost 10 is reasonable contribution to overhead for any rate greater 11 than 15 cents a month. In fact, it explicitly says that it 12 is not reaching that conclusion.

But the concluding sentences in the paragraph 14 after stating that anything greater than 15 cents a month 15 is not what's being considered here, they say that we do 16 not find that our determination here concerning overhead 17 loadings for Bell Atlantic's provisions of payphone 18 features and functions are necessarily to be determinative 19 in evaluating overhead loadings or other services.

21 question, the proposed rate is far in excess of 15 cents a 22 month. It's in the range from 30 to 40 dollars per month.

2 the discussion of 3.4 to 4.8 times cost? If you could just 3 answer that yes or no, I'd appreciate it.

19 FCC had declared that and, therefore, that meant the
20 definition of reasonable. And you made a very broad claim 21 there. And this order is not broad. In fact, this order

22 and the portion of it that, in fact, Qwest cites to in
23 04-045 is not broad at all. In fact, it's very specific
24 and narrow.
25
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Okay. Let me just try to ask

1 you some questions and $I$ think they would call for a yes or 2 no answer because $I$ would like to just get to the bottom of 3 this and move on.

You say at page -- at lines 16 to 17 at page 33,
5 "Qwest completely fails to mention, however, that the FCC 6 stated clearly at paragraph 13", blah, blah, blah.

7

8 order that's referenced a few lines ahead, correct?

19 we weren't misleading the Commission, right? We didn't

A No. Your response was misleading.
$Q$ To NWPA?

A That's correct.
Q Now, isn't that true that qwest attached the entire FCC order to its response?

There are other reasons that the FCC found Bell Atlantic's overloading to be reasonable; isn't that true? And before -- do you have that order in front of

A I do have it.
Q So in paragraph 13, the FCC said, "In particular, we note that these services are provided either at very low rates or at no charge", correct?

A Yes. That's the first thing they stated in terms of this decision.

Q And then they go on to state, quote, In addition, Bell Atlantic has explained that its overhead loadings used to develop its rate for payphone features and functions are comparable with other tariffed services offered by Bell Atlantic, closed quote. Correct?

A Yes.
Q And they also say, quote, We also note that Bell Atlantic's overhead loadings are comparable to those of other LECs, closed quote. Correct?

A Yes.
Q Now, isn't it true that other State Commissions have made determinations based on costs to price ratios?

A None that I'm aware of. There certainly are several states that have used cost to price ratios in the same way that the FCC does, which is to determine initially

22 Regulatory Authority web site, so it's formatted 23 differently. Do you recall that?

A It's the Tennessee Regulatory Authority. Yes, sir.

Q Now, isn't it true that the -- well, do you have that in front of you, or would you like me to --

A I have it here. It won't take me but just a minute to find it.

Q Do you have that in front of you?

A We do.

Q Now, we may not have the same version, so I'm going to hand you a version so we can make sure we're on the same page.

A Mine is the actual version from the Tennessee

4 Q Right. That's why I wanted to --

A It appears to be the same.

2 direct you to a page. I've had a lot of pagination issues 3 during this hearing.

4 5 of my version as page 74. And in the middle of that page, 6 at the top of the page there's a heading that refers to 7 reasonable allocation of overhead, correct? Do you see 8 that?

21 TRA found that the new services test does not require the 22 use of any particular methodology to determine the amount 23 of the reasonable allocation of overhead costs."

A Yes.
Q And what they're talking about here is allocating -- setting prices for payphone access lines, correct?

A That's correct. That was the entire subject matter of this proceeding.

Q Right. And in the middle of the page is a paragraph that starts out "The TRA found." Do you see that?

A Yes.
MR. REICHMAN: Give me one second, if you would.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: And that section reads, "The

Is that correct?
A That is correct. And just to be clear, they're

3 three requirements. And this is a discussion specifically
4 on the new services test requirements.
5 Q And they found that payphone services are more 6 closely akin to retail services than to UNEs, correct?

8 certainly no dispute that payphone services are retail services.

Q And at the end of that sentence they say, "The
11 directors voted unanimously that TLRIC pricing is not

12 required and that cost-price ratio comparisons generally

14 loadings for payphone services."

15

17 one out of four requirements. And they were also clear --
18 mine's paginated differently, but $I^{\prime} m$ looking at a
19 statement Section B that says, "The directors voted

24 particular analysis.

1 the price for PAL service at the UNE rates approved in UM 844, correct?

A No. I think this Commission should set the rates for PAL service at the total of the direct shared and common costs that Qwest has demonstrated to be reasonable 6 pursuant to the requirements of the payphone orders.

And to date, you have demonstrated a direct cost 8 and no overhead loading. And they should give you exactly 9 what you demonstrate.

10 Q So the rate should be zero, is that what you're 11 saying?

13 not, for a particular feature, the rate should be zero.

14 That's all you've demonstrated. For other rates where
15 you've demonstrated a direct only cost, the direct cost 16 should constitute the rate because you made no

17 demonstration of shared and overhead costs, despite your 18 obligation and despite NWPA's repeated requests that you do 19 so.

I also then offer an alternative approach which 21 is set forth in Exhibits 3 and 4 , to adopt the last level

22 of reasonable overhead determined by this Commission, but 23 only if they want to cure the defect in your case for you. 24 Q Thank you. So you do propose in your testimony, 25 at least as an alternative, that this Commission should set

1 prices for $P A L$ service at the UNE rates approved in UM 844, 2 correct?

3 A As an alternative. And not because they're UNE 4 rates but because that represents Qwest's last

5 demonstration of a reasonable level of shared and common 6 costs.

7 Q Okay. Thank you. Now, you do agree, do you not, 8 that Sections 251 and 252 of the Telecommunications Act of

91996 do not establish the pricing standards for this 10 Commission to use in setting rates for PAL service, 11 correct?

12 A That's correct. Pricing standard is what is set 13 forth in the FCC orders.
$14 \quad Q \quad$ And it is not the pricing standard in Sections 15251 and 252?

16 A Well, it depends on what you mean by "pricing" -17 the answer is yes and no. If you mean a portion of 251 , 18252 that refers to the rate structure being on an unbundled 19 element basis, the answer is explicitly no. They've 20 rejected a request to do that.

21 Q I'm referring to the rate level --

MR. HARLOW: Okay.

THE WITNESS: If you mean the requirement in 252 that the rate level itself be based on costs and specifically be based on economic costs, then the answer is Yes, the Commission -- the FCC has consistently over the last ten years required those rates under the new services test to be consistent with economic cost.

That standard has been applied in the ONA proceeding. It's been applied in expanded interconnection. It's been applied in virtual and physical collocation. All of the major applications in the new services tests for the past ten years have had an explicit requirement for economic cost based rates.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: So to make sure I understand you, you are asserting that the pricing standard in section 252 of the act -- and $I$ believe it's 252 (d)(3). I'm not sure. $252(\mathrm{~d})$, you're asserting that the pricing standards in section $252(\mathrm{~d})$ of the act do set the standard for this Commission to apply in setting the rates for PAL service or do not apply?

A Do not apply.
Q Okay. Thank you.
A The pricing standard that must be applied by the Commission in this case is the same as the 252 standard. And the FCC has been abundantly clear -- and $I$ can take you

1 through a series of at least six orders that $I$ have up here
2 with me where they have been absolutely crystal clear that
3 you must base the rates under new services on forward
4 looking economic costs, which is the same standard as 252.
5 The source is not 252. The source is the FCC orders.
$6 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ I don't want you to take me through that. And I
7 would really appreciate it if you could answer my yes or no 8 questions with a yes or no or we're going to be here really 9 late tonight.

A No.
$24 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ That is not correct?
A They have ordered that with regard to the

7 decline to require as proposed -- would you like me to let 8 you get to the right paragraph before $I$ read it?

A I'm well -- I'm very familiar with it.
Q okay. So it is true, is it not, that the FCC 11 said, quote, We decline to require as proposed by AT\&T that

And if you look at what was proposed by AT\&T, you
2 will find that AT\&T proposed an unbundled structure for
3 payphone rates, and that what $A T \& T$ proposed has nothing to 4 do with economic costs or rate levels but with the

5 unbundled structure of costs.
6
And if there's any confusion about what the FCC
7 is addressing here, we can look directly at the title of
8 this section. The title of this section is "Unbundling of
9 Payphone Services", not rate levels for payphone services.
10 It doesn't address rate levels. It addresses a specific
11 request by $A T \& T$ to unbundle payphone services into
12 something comparable to unbundled network elements. NWPA
13 is not asking for that here.

14
Q Well, what NWPA is asking for in its
15 alternative -- let's turn to its alternative proposal and 16 specifically the corrections that you made today.

18 to characterize this proposal as -- and I acknowledge it's
19 your alternative proposal and perhaps not even your
20 preferred proposal.
But is it fair to characterize this proposal as 22 determining the rates for $P A L$ service by taking the TSLRIC,

23 let's say the UM 844 rates, and -- which include the
24 approved overhead, and subtracting from that the CALC plus
25 PICC charges; is that a fair characterization of this







24 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


1

7 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

13 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx


16 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


19 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
20 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

21 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
22 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


25 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx


2 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3 xXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

4 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

5 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX


7 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

8 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

A I am.

Q Payphone service, that's what you're referring 25 to.

25 inquiry. And $I$ believe the $F C C$ in each of the payphone

1 orders referred to it as a non-structural safeguard.
2 Q Are accounting separations or separations set up
3 between entities within Qwest also non-structural

4 safeguards also?

5

6 separate company. If you don't have a separate company but
7 merely another division, then it's a non-structural

8 safeguard.
9 Q Now, You're aware that when Qwest's payphone 10 division purchases an access line from Qwest, the telephone

11 company, it pays the rate in Qwest's tariff for the PAL 12 service, correct?

14 there's an accounting entry that reflects the rate, the

15 tariffed rate for the service.

16 Q The same - -

17 A Division issues.

18 Q Sorry. It's the same tariff rate that a member
19 of NWPA would pay, correct?

20 A Well, it's probably not. It's probably a Smart

21 line versus a PAL line. But it's the same generally
22 available rates in the tariff.

23 Q And if the NWPA chose to purchase a Smart line,
24 it would be the same rate?

A That's correct. The difference is the NWPA

1 member must pay that rate and be profitable in order to
2 stay in business. Qwest payphone division has no such 3 competitive real world requirement on it.

4
5
6
7 requirement to be profitable?

8 correct, to avoid that sort of subsidy issue?

12 a complete measure. And they certainly -- having them in
13 place does not prevent the type of subsidy that is not

14 allowed in 276 to exist. It certainly can.

6 anything. It's a one pocket to another transaction. But 7 there is an accounting transaction that relates to those 8 federal charges.

9 Q Okay. Thank You. You've talked about the 10 Wisconsin order quite a bit in your testimony -- to some 11 extent in your testimony.

A I addressed the Wisconsin order in my testimony.

Q And that order was written by a deputy chief of 14 the Common Carrier Bureau, correct?

A It was signed by Mr. Varma who was at the time 16 the deputy chief. Based on my ex parte conversations, it 17 was written by several other people.

18 Q You make a good point. We don't know who wrote 19 it. It was signed by him though, correct?

1 that came from the full commission.

2
3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 BY MR. HARLOW:
12 Q Mr. Wood, I want to come back to the universal 13 service bench mark of $\$ 21$ and try to, if possible, shed 14 more light on that subject. 16 you see that in rate group 3 the Qwest reported TSLRIC is 17 in excess of $\$ 21$. And $I$ don't want to put the number on 18 the record. This is with your revision.

A Yes, they do. The TSLRIC that they bear is shown 2 in Column B.

3 Q And if your rate recommendation is adopted to 4 offset that cost, they'll receive the EUCL/CALC plus PICC

5 that you show in Column $F$ for rate group 3; is that
6 correct?
7 A Yes, they would.
8 Q And they would also receive the rate that you
9 recommend in Column $G$; is that correct?
10 A Yes.
$11 \quad Q$ And that equals 20 -- excuse me. That equals
12 \$21; is that correct?
13 A That's right.
14 Q How does Qwest make up the shortfall between the 15 reported TSLRIC in Column $B$ and the revenue of $\$ 21$ ?

16 A The same way we do it for any other rate when the
17 bench mark is reached for a service. And that is from the 18 intrastate fund.

Q Is it your understanding that Qwest has actually 20 paid that difference for each PAL line in rate group 3?

A That's my understanding based on reading the 22 order. When I looked at -- I'm on page 22 when I point to 23 the bench mark. And it appears there that the Commission

24 is pretty clear that they want to seek to minimize the

25 difference between the price for basic telephone services

$$
1
$$

1

A Yes. When we talk -- the problem is that these federal charges are set during -- based on a different regime. They're set based on cost presented to the FCC.

Q No. I'm sorry. Mr. Wood, I'm focusing in on universal service now.

A Yes.
Q Not the double recovery issue for EUCL.
A Yes. I'm sorry. Yes.
Q And where would the double recovery come from?
A From the amount paid plus the fund.
Q Plus the universal service support?
A Yes.
Q Returning to the lengthy discussion about the Bell Atlantic order that's cited in your testimony at page -- $I$ believe it's page 33 , footnote 33 . And do you have that in mind?

A Yes.
Q Was one of the Bell Atlantic services under
25 consideration originating line screening service?

A It was indeed.
Q And do you have a recommendation with regard to the -- well, let me rephrase that. Do you think it would be appropriate potential for this Commission to allow a 4.8 times markup over direct costs for Qwest's originating line screening services?

A I see that's your recommendation. But would that be an appropriate markup for that service?

A I want to be very careful because I don't want to divulge any proprietary information. Based on my understanding from reviewing Qwest's cost data in a number of different jurisdictions, the 4.8 multiple over that direct cost would be fully consistent with the Bell Atlantic decision here.

In other words, it would yield a monthly rate that falls in that 0 to 15 cents range. And for that reason, 4.8 would not be an unreasonable multiple.

MR. HARLOW: And I'd like to designate the record confidential here so we can get that number in.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.
MR. HARLOW: That's the end of the confidential

1 portion, Your Honor. And that's the end of my redirect.

2

3 Reichman?

4
5
6 BY MR. REICHMAN:
7 Q That last number that you reference, to your
8 knowledge, is that in the record in this case?
9
10

A I don't know. I know we requested it repeatedly in data requests and Qwest refused to provide it.

Q So if it's not in the record in this case, then you're relying on some other state proceeding?

A Well, I'm relying on a number of them.
Q A number of them?
A I've been doing cost work for 15 years now. So, Y

Q Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Okay. Thank you very much, Mr.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: This witness is excused.
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor?
ALJ CROWLEY: Yes.
MR. HARLOW: Could Mr. Wood be excused to return

7 (Recess taken)

21 Thereupon called as a witness on behalf of ATG, first duly 22 sworn, was examined and did testify as follows:

2 have been marked as Exhibits ATG 1 and ATG 2?
3

4

7 and ATG 2.

8

9 those which I overruled, so those are admitted over their 10 objections.

18 on line 1 where $I$ said "Qwest has proposed a monthly
19 recurring Centrex Plus rate structure, it would charge a 20 lower price", et cetera.

I should have gone on to say "additional
22 discounts for a hundred and one location lines per
23 location", et cetera. So I've truncated it at 51 lines and 24 it goes on.

1 beginning on line 21 of your testimony, you noted that ATG
2 had requested information to determine the revenue effect
3 of your proposal. And you offered to make the calculations
4 if you received the data.
5 Did you receive the data?
6 A I received the data. And while I do not have
7 with me the precise revenue effects, the real reason for it
8 was to prove that we -- that it could be done; that is you 9 could reset the various Centrex Plus discount rates at a 10 high enough level to overcome the revenue effect of making 11 the discount be on a per wire center rather than a per 12 customer location basis. And, indeed, that can be done so 13 that no other rates in this large complex of rates need to 14 be affected.

MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, Dr. Cornell is available
16 for cross.

17 ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you. Mr. Reichman?

18

19

20
21 BY MR. REICHMAN:

25 ATG, correct?

1

5 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Do you have a client in this 6 case?

7 A I have a client, but I do not represent. Only
8 lawyers represent. I'm on behalf of ATG.
9 Q ATG. Thank you. And ATG is a Centrex reseller, 10 correct?

11 A My understanding is that it is both a facilities 12 based CLEC and a Centrex reseller.

13
14 representing their interests as a Centrex reseller; is that
15 fair?

You are here on behalf of their interests as a
22 Centrex reseller, correct?

A I really meant what I said, Mr . Reichman.
Q Okay. I apologize.
A I do not represent. I am here on behalf of.
Q I apologize. I did not mean to say that. It's just that it just came out.

A I guess the answer is yes.
Q Thank you. And are you aware that ATG has acquired a company that was called Shared Communications

14 while.
$15 \quad Q \quad$ Well, will you accept that subject to check?

21 when $I$ said "small and medium sized businesses", I took
22 those words out of your testimony.
When you use the word "small" business, what size
24 were you referring to in terms of their need for telephone

25 access lines?

9 who only has five access lines but those access lines are 10 heavily packed in terms of the usage every day. And it 11 might make more sense there to move away from standard 1 FB 12 type service subscription and start subscribing directly as 13 the end user to a $\mathrm{T}-1$.
$14 \quad Q \quad$ When Centrex resellers are trying to attract 15 business from a small or medium sized business, in many 16 instances they're competing with Qwest for that business, 17 correct?

18 A Correct.

20 competing products that Qwest offers is either a basic
21 business line known as a 1 FB , or perhaps a package,
22 something like the Custom Choice product?
$24 \quad Q$ Or even Centrex 21. All --
A Right. 11 something like a feature package which Qwest calls Custom 12 Choice, correct?

Q Those three are the likely competitive options offered by Qwest, correct?

A Those are the three that Qwest wishes these customers -- this customer base to subscribe to.

Q Okay. Now, as we said before, Centrex has many features. Would you agree to accept that subject to check?

A That's correct.
Q So if these customers wanted to match the product offered by a Centrex reseller, they would either need to buy a 1 FB line from Qwest with some ala carte features or

A I think that's correct. But could you repeat the question? I apologize.

Q I'll try. I forgot where I started. I know where I ended up.

If these customers were to purchase a comparable

A In order to match the features that a Centrex reseller could offer them reselling Centrex Plus?

Q Correct.
A Yes. Sorry.

Q Are you aware that Qwest offers a product to its
2 business customers called Custom Choice; have you heard of 3 that?

A I'm not sure I've heard of it, but $I$ do know that
5 Qwest offers packages.
$6 \quad Q \quad$ Okay. Would you accept subject to check that
7 Qwest offers a package called Business Custom Choice which
8 in total includes a line and a package of 20 some odd
9 features for a price in oregon currently of approximately

12 sheet so $I$ can check it. But, yes, subject to that check,
13 I will accept it. That Qwest does it. Excuse me.
$14 \quad Q \quad$ Thank you. I appreciate that. It may not 15 technically be a tariff sheet in oregon. It may be 16 something else. But we can provide that.

17 A Thank you.
18 Q Thank you for confirming that.

1 the comparable business service. Do you recall that?

2

3 his testimony was, given the proposal of March of this 4 year, as $I$ understand it, that the average Centrex price in 5 rate group 1 paid by all Centrex customers of all different 6 sizes, so you're averaging resellers with non-resellers, 7 large customer locations with small customer locations, et 8 cetera, would be about half --

23 Q Okay. Would you agree that a Centrex reseller 24 pays less per line than under a $1 F B$ with a comparable level 25 of features to the Centrex package, Centrex service?

2 subscriber pays less.
3

5 you claim that setting the discount on a per location
6 basis, quote, would make resell much less viable if it is 7 viable at all, correct?

A Not just a Centrex reseller. Any Centrex

Q As I said, you raise issues regarding the per location discounts in the Centrex pricing structure. And

A Correct.
Q And you also state that -- and this is page 14 if you need to check -- you also state that this, quote, prevents retail competition, closed quote, correct?

A It certainly prevents -- restricts or prevents would be a better way to put it.

Q Well, let's just just check what you said. Page 14, lines 4 to 5. You said, "This in turn prevents retail competition", correct?

A That's correct. That is if resell is not viable. The "this", that's why $I$ should have said "in turn restricts or prevents". Because this, as it is written, refers literally to the clause "if it is viable at all".

Q So are you saying that it would be more accurate

A Yes.
Q Should we do that?

5 A $I^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ not aware of the number, but $I$ heard Mr.
6 Teitzel say that the number was greater than 30,000 .

7
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I fear I lost track

8 again.

9
ALJ CROWLEY: This is 242. And I see -- I don't 10 have it marked that you moved 241 into evidence.

12241 into evidence.

14 Northwest Payphone Association data request 03-032.
15 Any objections?

MR. HARLOW: Let me refresh my recollection to

17 that. No objection, Your Honor.

18

19

20

21 I'm marking as Qwest 242 .

23 front of you Exhibit Qwest 242?
ALJ CROWLEY: It's admitted.

MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.

ALJ CROWLEY: The one that you've just given me

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Cornell, do you have in

A Yes, I do.
Q And that appears to be the affidavit of Karen A.

1 Stewart from the Public Utility Commission's docket UC 335?
2 A That's what it says.

3 Q And that was a case involving apparently shared communications services and U.S. West?

5

6

7 turn to -- well, to paragraph 4 on the first page of this
8 exhibit?

9 A Yes.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17
A I know nothing about what the docket is.

Q That's fair enough. Let me ask you if you would

A Yes.
Q That indicates, does it not, that as of December of 1995 , in Oregon resellers subscribed to over 16,000 Centrex lines from U.S. West?

A That's what it says.

Q And in paragraph 5 it says that number as of

December of 1996 was over 25?

A That's what it says.

Q And in paragraph 6, as of December of 1997, that number was over $38,000 ?$

A That's what it said.
Q And as of April, 1998, that number was over 41,000?

A That's what it says.
Q Do you have any reason to believe that these
numbers are not accurate?

A I have no reason to know anything about these

1 numbers one way or the other.

2
3 be admitted. And it is a document from the Commission's
4 files.

5
6
7 Your Honor.

8

9 simply taken official notice of. This is a document from
10 Commission filing in docket UC 335.
ALJ CROWLEY: Over your objection, I'll take official notice.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Cornell, are you aware that during the --

MR. REICHMAN: If I may withdraw that question and confer for one moment.

Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Cornell, are you aware that during the time periods referenced here, starting in December of 1995 through April of 1998 , Qwest had in place in Oregon what you refer to as per location pricing for Centrex Plus?

A Yes, I'm aware that Centrex Plus came into oregon sometime prior to August of 1993.

Q And has it always had per location pricing since号

A Centrex Plus was designed with per location pricing all across U.S. West's territory, except where it was rejected by public service commissions.

Q And are you also aware that during the time periods referenced in paragraphs 4 through 7 of Qwest 242, that the Oregon Commission had in place a surcharge for resold Centrex lines?

A I have no knowledge of a surcharge. In fact, the only thing $I$ know is that for a period of time that certainly ended with the passage of the Telecommunications Act, but maybe or maybe not sooner, oregon had decided that resale of Centrex was not in the public interest.

Q Indeed, in 1990, are you aware that the Commission expressed its intent to abolish the resale of Centrex type services? 18 that or to order an end to resale of Centrex.

## 2 Commission.

A I don't remember when it was, although I have

Q When you say "Oregon", you mean the oregon Public A Yes. I'm sorry. Yes, the oregon Public Utility $Q$ Thank you. MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I think it would save some time if $I$ asked you to take official notice of the

2 Order Number 98-372. And $I$ do have copies that $I$ can pass 3 out.

4 ALJ CROWLEY: I will take official notice of 5 Order 98-372.

6 7 exhibit necessarily to refer to. But I'll give you all 8 one.

9

10

11

12

13 Q
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Cornell, will you accept my 14 representation that during this time period the Commission 15 had in place a surcharge for Centrex resale in the amount 16 of $\$ 5.40$ per line?

MR. HARLOW: Objection. Vague. What do you mean 18 by "this time"?

19 MR. REICHMAN: Thank you.
20 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: From December of 1995 through
21 April of 1998 ?
22 A It certainly appears -- obviously, I have had 23 time to read the order.

24

25
ALJ CROWLEY: Thank you.
MR. HARLOW: We have no objection to official
notice of Commission orders, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: It's taken.

## ( 5.40 per line?

Q Sure.
A It certainly appears that there was for some

1 period of time a surcharge.
$2 \quad Q$ Does it appear from the numbers that I've shown 3 you, from December, 1995 through December, 1998, that the 4 number of resold Centrex lines grew?

5 A It certainly does.
$6 \quad Q$ And that was despite the fact that there was per 7 location pricing in place at that time?

8
A Well, that shows what happened with per location 9 pricing. It tells you nothing about what would have 10 happened in the absence of per location pricing. And the 11 real mark with the competitive market would have been if 12 there had been no per location pricing.

21 answer -- to that question.

22

Q Would you agree --
A The --
Q $I^{\prime \prime m}$ sorry.
A I would like to finish.

1 Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.

2
A Qwest is required to provide a resale discount on 3 its -- most of its tariffs. But there are things that have 4 been ruled outside the domain of that requirement that turn 5 out in the marketplace to be necessary which makes the 6 resale provision less effective than it would otherwise be. 7 A good case in point is voice mail with regard to 8 Centrex subscribers. Because the requirement doesn't apply 9 to voice mail, does not apply to voice mail, it is very 10 difficult for a company, a CLEC, to use or a reseller to 11 use that provision of the act in resell Centrex because it 12 turns out that it's a bundle, the voice mail plus the 13 Centrex, that customers really want and the resellers can't 14 get or that Qwest has refused in the past to provide.

So it's very easy to, by that linking and
16 delinking of services to render the legal obligation -- and
17 I remind you that I'm not a lawyer -- an economic nullity, 18 if you would, in the marketplace.

1 check my reading.
2 A I'm sure that you read it correctly.
Q Thank you.
A If there is a requirement to provide a wholesale discount on what have been defined as telecommunications 6 services.
$7 \quad Q$ And that is the telecommunications services as 8 defined in the act, correct?

A I would accept that. This is the process of 18 lawyers versus markets. If markets say it must be there 19 for it to be viable, the legal right to get a service at 20 wholesale is a market nullity because if the marketplace 21 won't support it without the non-telecommunications 22 service, it doesn't matter that legally you have an 23 obligation -- that qwest has an obligation to provide it. Q Would you agree that Centrex Plus is a 25 telecommunications service that Qwest has an obligation to

1 resale at a wholesale discount under the act?
2 A I believe it to be. I don't know as a legal
3 conclusion whether that's yes or no.
4 Q Now, the act also provides for competition
5 through the purchase of unbundled network elements,
6 correct?
7 A That's correct.
$8 \quad Q$ Now, are you aware that your client -- if $I$ may
9 use that word?
10 A Yes.
$11 \quad Q \quad A T G$ is in the process of converting its Centrex
12 services to UNEs, unbundled network elements?
13
A I do not know their business plans or their
14 business activities in great detail. I'm here to testify
15 on one thing, which is that $I$ personally believe and $I$ have
16 laid out my reasons for that belief that the per location
17 restriction is anti-competitive and not good public policy
18 in my opinion.
19
MR. REICHMAN: Qwest 243, Your Honor.
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Cornell, I've given you
21 what's been marked as Qwest 243 . And I will represent to
22 you that this is a document that ATG filed with the oregon
23 Commission in docket number UM 962 in December of 2000.
I'd ask if you would turn to the page that's
25 number 3 at the bottom. And the first full paragraph, the

1 second sentence -- starting with the second sentence
2 reads: "Through its purchase of Shared Communications Inc, 3 ATGI has a substantial base of customer lines served by

4 resale. However, ATGI is in the process of converting 5 those lines to ATGI facilities and is not pursuing a resale 6 strategy going forward."

7 Did I read that correctly?
8 A That's the statement. Yes, you read it 9 correctly.

10 Q Thank you.
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, we would also ask that 12 the Commission take official notice of this document from 13 this file.

ALJ CROWLEY: Any objection?
MR. HARLOW: Same objection, Your Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: All right. Over your objection, I
17 will take official notice.
18 Q BY MR. REICHMAN: Dr. Cornell, you referred to a 19 voice mail awhile ago. Are you aware that the oregon

20 Commission has ruled in docket -- in arbitration case
21 docketed Arb $3 / 6$ that Qwest must resell voice mail
22 services?
23 A I'm not aware. I don't -- all 1 know is that in
24 the past Qwest has said no, they will not include it as
25 part of resold Centrex, which kind of closed down -- again,

1 maybe not to zero. But the proper measure of competition 2 is not how many lines are currently being resold, given the 3 hobbling of resale by these various provisions, but rather 4 what would have taken place in the absence of the hobble. 5 Q And I'm just referring to voice mail services. 6 A Yes.
$7 \quad \mathrm{Q}$ And you're not aware that Oregon actually does 8 require that to be resold?

9 A Or when. I mean, if it did -- if it does now, 10 did it in 1996?

11 Q You just don't know, do you?

14 Honor.
ALJ CROWLEY: Okay. Mr. Harlow?
MR. HARLOW: Thank you, Your Honor.
--00000--
18
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. HARLOW:
20 Q You've indicated a couple of times on cross that
21 Qwest Exhibit 242 does not show what would have happened
22 without the hobbling of the surcharge in per location
23 pricing.
Do you recall that?
A Yes. 8 have been a higher number of lines resold. And the second 9 is that Qwest would have moved earlier for a different 10 restructuring of its Centrex service.

In keeping with documents that were entered
12 earlier as ATG exhibits in the cross of Mr. Teitzel, Qwest
13 has always faced the dilemma between wanting to offer very
14 low discounts -- well, very high discounts, if $I$ can put it
15 that way, to large customers.
16
And to prevent resale of those discounts, it
17 would have had to come to a different accommodation between
18 those two conflicting desires if it had not been allowed to
19 hobble resale by putting in place a per location
20 restriction.
21
22 necessarily making money on the resold line counts
23 reflected in Exhibit 242?
24
A No. There's no indication whatsoever of the 25 long-term viability of the competitors who took those line

1 counts. There could have been obligations to customers 2 that required them to get it, even though they didn't have 3 a profitable reselling opportunity.

4 Q Why, in your opinion, would resellers purchase 5 under the per location pricing scheme and the surcharge so 6 many lines in order to lose money potentially?

7 A Because they were not planning to keep on doing 8 it for very long. It was a temporary -- it would have

9 been. If they were losing money, it would have been a 10 temporary measure.

14 Q And it is good for competition for competitors to 15 act in that way?

16 A No. It's not competition and it doesn't last.
17 It isn't surviving in the market in the long run. You 18 don't survive in the market in the long run under those 19 conditions.

Real competition requires that over the long 21 term, firms can be in the market, provide service, make a 22 competitive return on investments. And that's what begins 23 to bring all the benefits of competition over the long term

1 losing money and continue to lose money, you don't have 2 competition. And in the long run, you don't have those 3 entrants.
$4 \quad 9$ And would elimination of per location pricing for
5 Centrex make it more or less likely that you would have 6 entrants and successful competition in the long run?

7 A I think you'd have -- more likely to have more
8 successful in the long run because you would have less
9 hobbling of one form of entry. And all firms ought to be 10 free to be able to figure out their infrastrategy as best 11 they can.

The second thing you'd have is that you would
13 have a more diversity of use of the service that U.S. West 14 has designed in one way.

I once had an employee that said "I'm a two by 16 four. You can use me any way you want. You don't have to 17 use me to do the kind of work that your predecessors used 18 me for." Just as a two by four doesn't care whether it's 19 on the roof, the wall or the floor of a building.

The per location restriction ends up meaning that
21 a reseller can only use Centrex in exactly the same way 22 that U.S. West uses Centrex.

Q Thank you, Dr. Cornell.
MR. HARLOW: That's all the redirect I have.
ALJ CROWLEY: Any follow up, Mr. Reichman?

4 BY MR. REICHMAN:

A I'm saying that's possible.
Q It's also possible that they could have been
10 making money over a period of many years, correct?
11 A I think the answer is not very much or you would
12 have seen, despite the hobbling, a lot more resell.
13
14 profitability of Centrex resellers in the state of Oregon?

A Yes. But that could be a distress sale by its
23 former shareholders.

25 for six years, would it not?

A You can survive for six years without being

Q But as far as you know, Shared Communications could have been wildly profitable, you just don't know?

A I don't know.
Q Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Mr. Harlow?
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, I have one follow up. ---00000--

REDIRECT EXAMINATION
11 BY MR. HARLOW:
12 Q You're aware, Dr. Cornell, Qwest is also
13 proposing substantial rate reductions for basic business 14 service, which is the service that you and Qwest have 15 identified as competing with the Centrex resellers, have 16 you not?

MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, I think this is
18 outside the scope of my last questions.
MR. HARLOW: Your Honor, it relates to the issue
20 of the long-term profitability of Centrex resellers
21 ALJ CROWLEY: I'll allow it.

Q BY MR. HARLOW: And what impact does that have
24 potentially on the long term profitability of Centrex
25 resellers and the need for your recommendation to be

1 implemented?
2 A Obviously, if the price you're going to pay for 3 your input is higher or roughly the same than the price you

4 have to sell, your output has just dropped dramatically.
5 You're in a squeeze compared to your previous profit 6 potential.

7

8

10

11

12 BY MR. REICHMAN:
13 Q Mr. Harlow asked you -- I believe his question 14 was premised on the fact that substantial reductions are 15 being made in the price of business services in this 16 proceeding.

17

18 correctly?
MR. HARLOW: That's all I have, Your Honor.
MR. REICHMAN: Your Honor, brief follow up?
ALJ CROWLEY: All right.
--00000--

RECROSS EXAMINATION

```
MR. REICHMAN: Am I capturing that question
```

    correctly?
    MR. HARLOW: (Nods head in the affirmative)
Q BY MR. REICHMAN: He's nodding yes.
Can you please tell me which business services
prices are being substantially reduced in this proceeding?
A My understanding is the 1 FB rate is being
dropped.
Q From what to what?

2 someplace around \$26 and something. And I cannot remember 3 what the previous rate was, but it was higher than that.

Q Are you aware that the current effective rate for
5 a 1 FB in Zone 1 is $\$ 26.40$ ?
6 A Yes. But it hasn't been for very long is my
7 understanding.
8
9 happens in this proceeding, correct?
10
A I believe that is correct, subject to check. My
11 understanding is that it wasn't that, that it was higher 12 in the very recent past.

MR. REICHMAN: Nothing further.
ALJ CROWLEY: Any follow up to that?
MR. HARLOW: Well, Your Honor, we'd like to ask
16 you to take official notice of some of the prior tariffs of
17 post hearing, if we may. We don't have those documents 18 with us today.

22 Thank you, Dr. Cornell. You're excused as a witness.
ALJ CROWLEY: Okay. Certainly.
MR. HARLOW: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: Is that it for Dr. Cornell then?

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
ALJ CROWLEY: I think we're holding the record open only for a date from you on -- let's see. One of the

1 data requests.
2 MR. REICHMAN: Right. For Qwest's.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 file that. And I think that concludes our business for
10 today. Anything further?
11
12
13 could wrap up our witnesses today.

17 established. It's in the prehearing conference memorandum.
18 And my recollection is that opening briefs are June 29 th
19 and reply briefs are July 16 th, but that's subject to 20 check.

MR. REICHMAN: We'll accept that subject to 22 check.

24 Thank you very much.
25 (Recess taken) for the State of Oregon, do hereby certify: means of stenotype at the time and place therein named, and 12 thereafter transcribed by means of computer aided transcription, and that the foregoing transcript contains a event of the action.
15 WITNESS my hand this 13th day of June, 2001.
16

17
18
814.37-9

| \$ | $4740: 6,7742: 6$ $13.80606: 5$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { 21st 642:23 } \\ 22 \text { 734:5 761:22 } \end{array}$ | 672:11 682:17 688:2,9 709:17,24 <br> 710:3,12,21 711:7,8 714:8 715:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$14.37 646:16 | 14 610:24 626:13,16,21 636:24 | 222 570:10 | 735:23 736:13 745:22 746:21 751: |
| \$18.82 646:18 | 734:1 774:9,15 | 223 573:15,25 574:4 710:18 711:4 | 17 760:15 774:15,23 776:7 778:5 |
| \$2.60 722:8 | 14.80 606:6 | 715:9 716:13 | 4-45 735:21 |
| \$2.79 559:6 | 147 750:6 | 225 648:22 651:8 655:4 | 4-7 558:13 |
| \$21 718:5,14,25 719:3,7,12,19,23 | 15 567:25 594:11 626:24 627:2,19 | 228 536:20 | 4.6(f 558:13 |
| 720:6,8,17,24 721:3,16,19 722:16 | 628:11,16 645:10 736:17 737:4 | 23 571:17 | 4.8 736:23 737:1 738:6,9 739:2,18 |
| 760:13,17 761:12,15 | 738:11,14,21 739:7 763:16 764:15 | 233 715:16 | 763:4,12,17 |
| \$212.70 687:22 | 15.80 606:6 | 238 537:17,23 538:5,8 | 40 736:20,22 738:22 769:11 |
| \$23.40 722:11 | 150 690:25 | 239 725:20,23 726:14 728:1 793:3 | 41,000 776:21 |
| \$26 721:23 792:2 | 15th 733:5,11 | 23rd 578:4 625:5 | 4224 584:21 |
| \$26.40 792:5 | 16 740:4 766:25 | 24 686:20 687:8,10,13,22 689:17, | 44 584:23 589:14 |
| \$3.64 686:20 687:6 691:24 | 16,000 776:11 | 20 690:2,11 691:24 693:14,16,25 | 45 736:24 |
| \$33.62 646:19 | 163 614:15 | $240730: 16,19$ 735:2 | 4531 584:22 |
| \$5.40 779:16 | 16th 793:19 | 241 734:25 735:9 775:10,12 | 47 584:18 589:11 |
| \$55 772:10 | 17 740:4 | 242 775:9,21,23 778:5 785:21 786: | 48 690:11 |
| \$64.2700:3 | 1849 645:9 | 1,23 789:16 | 492 616:11 |
| \$8.87 687:23,23 | 19 582:19 588:3 | 243 783:19,21 | 5 |
| \$8.92 556:24 557:6 | 1980s 641:10 | 25 776:15 |  |
| \$87.37 686:19 | 1990 778:13 | 251 613:7 630:10 747:8,15,17 749: | 5 555:25 570:20,22 573:15 574:7, |
| \$91.5 682:4 | 1990s 665:19 | $21750: 1,12,16,18$ (1) | 11,17 578:2,5 585:5 627:15,15 |
| 0 | 1991 584:22 | 252 613:7 630:10 747:8,15,18 748: |  |
| 0 736:16 739:7 763:16 | 1993 668:2,19,22 670:7,15,19 676: | 2,16,24 749:4, $5,21750: 1,12,16,18$ 252(d 748:17,18 749:13 | $776: 14$ |
| 011020 671:17 | 4,7 677:5 777:23 | 252(d 748:17,18 749:13 | 5-0) 707:25 |
| 011038 671:16 | 1994 789:17,19 |  | 50 610:24 626:6 643:8,22 689:7 |
| 02-004S1 688:6 | 1995 682:19 776:11 777:19 779:20 | 26.20 605:8 646:24 | 707:25 |
| 02010 684:5 | 780:3 $1996543.1614 .3670 .8678: 21.25$ |  | 50,000 707:24 708:1 |
| 03-008 570:25 585:2 586:6,12 627: | 1996 543:1 614:3 670:8 678:21,25 | 2659-6 538:3 $2738: 8$ | 500 643:11,13 644:4 |
| 17 710:18 715:18 | 723:17 747:9 776:15 780:14 785: | $277188: 8$ 271 | 509 663:17 |
| 03-011 576:9 |  | 271 685:3 542.25 543.7,12.18 544:28,12, | 50th 642:23 |
| 03-012 584:1 585:12 | 1997 573:3 658:13,16 659:3,22 | 276 542:25 543:7,12,18 544:2,8,12, | 51 642:24 643:3,8,8,23 685:17 687: |
| 03-019 650:16 | 661:16 726:24 728:6 729:22 733:5, | 13,17 549:4,5,10 550:1,2,4 552:9 | 6 688:14 690:5,8 691:16 693:9 |
| 03-021 624:17 | $11734: 2$ 736:3,3 738:9 775:2 776: | 572:24 613:6 745:21 750:13, | 766 |
| 03-03 624:17 |  | 755:16,16 757:24 758:14,17 | 510 663:20 |
| 03-030) 626:19 | 1998 776:20 777:19 779:21 780:3 | 27th 736:3 | 514 663:19,20 |
| 03-032 733:24 735:11 737:21 738: | $1999564: 13$ 565:12,16 567:3,15 | 28 730:4 732:25 | 55 540:20 |
| 3 741:11 775:14 | 571:19 583:6,12 594:9 624:22 625. | 28.70 605:9 646:25 $29656: 3,17$ | 6 |
| 03-033 730:20 | 17 | 29 656:3,17 |  |
| 03-035 618:18 | 19th 603:21 605:7 608:6 644:14 | 29th 736:3 793:18 | 6 576:4,6 577:21 581:15 584:21 |
| 04-036 627:5 | 645:7,24 | 3 | 665:6,12 666:2,24 667:22 671:5, |
| 04-037 587:2 | 1FB 701:20 702:4,16 721:23 722: | 3 578:3 583:22 592:7 605:9 606:6, | 14776 :17 |
| 04-039 582:6 | 16 770:11,21 771:10 773:12,15,24 | 20 616:10 646:4,11,19,25 650:12, | 61.49(g 584:18 589:12 |
| 04-040 588:14 731:21 | 791:23 792:5 | 14 654:6,7 709:17 710:6,10,12,21 | 64.2 700:9 |
| 04-045 736:7 737:11 738:7 739:23 | 1FR 701:21 702:4,16 | 711:8 715:13,13 718:6 745:21 746. | 68 656:5 |
| 741:9,10 | 2 | 21 755:24 760:16,19,23 761:5,20 | 68504 657:16 |
| 05-050 596:13 618:11 | 2 605:9 606:5,20 623:25 624:1 646: | 766:17 783:25 | 690 584:19 |
| 05-053 595:25 | 4,11,17,25 658:5,10 709:17 718:6 | 3,305 684:6 | 7 |
| 1 | 745:21 766:2,7,14 789:18 | 3-008 715:14 716:13 | 7 581:22 582:4,11 583:4 667:2 724: |
| 1 536:1 556:1 558:12 605:7 606:4, | 20 557:5,13,17,18 642:21 643:1,8, | $3.4739: 2$ | $5730: 7$ 733:23 741:12 778:5 |
| 19,21 642:21 643:8,22 644:9,9 | 22 644:9,9 645:21 646:5,7 704:17, | 3/6 784:21 | 7-6-93 676:2 |
| 645:21 646:4,5,7,11,16,21,24 704: | 17 761:11 770:5 772:8 | 30 668:2 672:3 692:25 736:20,22 | $731718: 10,14$ |
| 17,17 709: 16,20,23 710:2 728:3 | 20,000 707:2 708:10 | 738:22 | 733 579:10 |
| 730:7 745:20 751:17 760:15 766:2, | 2000 567:25 568:17 571:17 575:18 | 30,000 708:13,15 775:6 | 74 744:5 |
| 6,17,18 773:5 792:1,5 | 578:4,10,24 580:13 582:19,20 588: | 30.70 605:9 646:25 | 773 559:14 594:16 612:12,17 |
| 1-003 726:2 | 3 594:9 625:5,17 645:10 715:18, | 300 643:9,9,24 695:2 | 8 |
| 1:30 637:12 | 21 730:23 783:23 | 301 643:10,24,24 644:5 |  |
| 10 538:1,2,4,11,14 595:20,22 596:2 | 2001 536:1 644:14 645:7 733:19 | 31 672:5 683:16 | 8 537:25 538:4,7 585:14 586:16,22, |
| 658:13 681:7,9,21 | 201 568:17 569:17 591:22 | 312 583:22 | 24 587:1,24 666:12,14 667:21 670: |
| 10-10-288 620:17 | 202 606:2 | 32 658:11 682:14 692:20 | $2671: 3724: 5$ |
| 100 643:23 690:24 692:1 693:10 | 21 638:21 640:11,12 642:22 643:8, | 33 733:22 735:14 737:13 740:4 | 691:24 |
| 101 643:23 691:8 | 22 683:19 684:2 685:9 706:16 734: | 741:15 762:21,21 | 8.92 557:24 |
| 10th 658:16 | 5 767:1 770:23,24 | 335 776:1 777:10 779:1 | 80s 664:11 |
| 11 596:9,11 600:14 610:14 618:9, | 210 684:10 | 35 610:23 667:7 | 844 579:10 612:15,17 717:13,23 |
| 10 692:8 | 212 583:19 | $36685: 9$ | 747:1 751:23 |
| 11020 672:3 | 217 686:12 | 38 584:23 589:14 | 85 568:8 581:3 678:5 |
| 12 618:8,15 623:19 692:9,18,21 | 219 557:4 559:12,17 561:23 562: | 38,000 775:3 776:18 | 87.37 687:8 |
| 120 690:25 | 11 574:2,4,8,8 579:21,22 591:17 | 4 | 89-79 584: |
| 125 536:4 557:23 575:18 587:14 | 602:22 605:19 606:7,18 607:16 |  |  |
| 645:8 700:3 | 608:4,6,12 612:12,25 686:3 688:2 |  | 9 |
| 13 624:11,14 626:5,10 734:12 736: | 710:24 711:3,6,13 716:7,9,9 |  | 9 575:7,15 588:8,11 595:17669:18 |

670:25 672:18 675:22 676:3 679: 14692:21 703:1
91 658:3
95 695:12
950200 681:18
96-128 614:2
96-439 613:16
962 783:23
97 736:24 738:25
97-140 736:2
974 669:6
978 673:7,11
98 679:15
98-372 779:2,5
981 675:23 676:8
988 679:13,16
99 572:8 580:13 582:24 594:11 630:16 715:10 717:1

A
A-N-I 622:7
ability 548:17597:2,19
able 578:8 599:18 625:13,22 632:2,
11,15,20 684:17,22 704:13 788:10
abolish 778:14
above 560:7 568:6 569:8 576:11
577:22 578:15 591:2,24 642:24
643:2,13,25 691:16
absence 780:10 785:4
absolute 724:8
Absolutely 563:14 705:9 707:13
749:2
abundantly 732:16 748:25
abuse 656:6 662:19
accept 542:4 556:23 558:14,20
559:1,3,5,8 564:15,22 570:7 573:7
600:21 611:5 614:8,12 625:13 642:
7 654:24 655:7,13,19 660:24 665:
14,16 671:11 681:15 684:4 769:15
771:6 772:6,13 779:13 782:16,17
793:21
acceptable 595:12
accepts $557: 8$
access 541:12,19,22,23 542:1 545: 19,25 546:21 547:14 548:5,15,22 549:1 555:18 556:21 557:25 558: 16 564:2 577:13,13 584:20 587:4, $11598: 9,11,13600: 2602: 16,17,18$ 603:7 604:21 606:24 607:13 608:
23 609:3 617:14,19 620:13 621:11
624:24 625:8,15,16 626:7 629:16
630:19 632:2 640:17,17,19 644:15
655:20 684:23 685:1,5 695:3 731:
11 732:9 744:11 756:10 758:3 769:
25 770:2,3,6,6,9,9
accessing 647:19
accommodation 786:17
according 574:11 607:20 676:7 699:16
accounting 542:11 755:10,13 756:
2,14 758:6 759:7
accurate 643:7 774:21 776:24
accuse $737: 8$
accused 537:18
achievable 700:25
achieve 700:5,9
achieving 700:3
acknowledge 633:17 751:18
acknowledged 645:13 789:20 acquired 768:25 789:21
acronym 539:12 557:25 601:19
669:15,18
across 646:3,7,10 714:12 778:2
Act 543: 1,3,8,18 544:3 552:10 572:
25 592:19 613:7 670:7 678:21,25
679:9 722:2,25 723:9,15,16,17
730:12 731:18 747:8 748:16,18
757:24 778:11 780:14 781:11,19, 20,25 782:8,9,12 783:1,4 787:15
activities $783: 14$
actual 686:1743:21
actually 538:11 548:18 593:13
599:1 628:14 640:6 675:24 695:8
704:17 711:7 716:25 724:16 725:7
726:20 732:19 737:15 757:21 761:
19 785:7786:6
ad $561: 12,14$
add 559:25 588:17 606:15 607:25
609:11 617:15 688:12
added 576:17 717:24
adding $564: 8$
addition 672:9 681:23 742:11 750 . 17 additional 561:15 562:25 585:7 670:5 690:18 691:8766:21
additionally $587: 21$
additives 605:10 606:1
address 537:13 641:3 645:5 751: 10
addressed 543:4 570:9 759:12
addresses 565:7 670:10 694:17
705:4 751:10
addressing 751:7
adds 682:11
adjoining 696:1 697:7
adjourned 793:23
adjust 721:11
adjusting 634:18
adjustment 758:20
adjustments 605:12
Administrative 709:3 765:11
admissible 650:23
admission 536:12 683:13 692:10

## 726:14 735:2

admit 589:9 664:22 670:23 683:7, 11
admitted 536:21 538:15 539:24 568:3 574:18,25 581:18 582:14
588:7 594:12 595:18 596:8 618:14
624:1 626:12,23 627:22 654:10
664:18 666:25 667:19 672:20 692:
12,14,15 710:3 726:16 735:7 766:
$9775: 18777: 3$
adopt 746:21
adopted 572:24 592:13 614:3 699:
21 736:3,16 761:3
Advanced 540:15
advantage 754:14,18,20 758:20
Advice 645:9
affected 767:14
affidavit 775:25
affirmative 791:19
affirmatively $592: 20$
afraid $692: 22$
afternoon 637:20,21 655:22 701:
12,13 714:23,24 767:22,23
ago 610:22 639:15 668:14 673:2 784:19
agree 543:11,15 552:20 554:11
555:6,14,16 556:5 563:12 564:6 565:11,14 566:20 568:20,22,23
$570: 7577: 3578: 9579: 7580: 17$ 587:16,20,23 594:16,24 599:16

600:3,25 601:10 603:14,18 610:5 611:6,11 612:10,21 617:2 623:7 626:6 635:15,18 647:14 650:7,22 652:19,25 667:14 670:13 672:14 675:18 677:19 693:16 698:12 699: 23 708:12,14 747:7 755:16 770:19 771:6 773:13,23 780:13,22 781:19, 20 782:24
agreed 538:25 650:17
agreement 633:6 635:21 636:1,20 722:5
ahead 537:14 563:20,24 573:23
579:7 585:25 594:23 612:3 681:6
686:13 740:8 781:1
akin 745:6
ala 771:10
Alexander 668:6
align 689:25 704:22
allegation 600: 15,20
allege 735:17
alleged 754:19
allocated 694:8 728:5
allocating 744:11
allocation 560:11 562:11 744:7,
23
allow 567:10590:6 598:7 613:3
621:16 655:23 692:24 721:7,12
763:4 786:5 790:21
allowed 558:20 593:3 735:22,25
737:1 738:4 747:24 758:14 786:18
allows 559:24 560:10 638:13
alone 689:15 773:15
already 539:22 544:22 559:10
605:21 616:1 623:5 692:15 707:8
793:14
alternative 632:6 705:21 729:19
746:20,25 747:3 751:15,15,19
alternatives 609:13 706:6
Although 729:12 778:16
amenable 607:6
amendment 537:25
amendments 538:4,4 584:18
among 629:1700:19
amount 554:9 598:6 611:7718:20,
22 719:9,14,19 727:23,24 743:2
744:22 762:5,16 779:15
analog 639:25 640:10,17 664:1
analysis 554:6 565:15 568:23 604:
11 723:23 743:3 745:24
analyst $686: 5$
Andrew 658:12,15,20,21
ANI 622:4
announced 610:21 634:13
announcement 610:25 611:1
another 551:13,13 561:11 576:24
610:16 628:3 632:3,6,8 642:24
6+3:11 671:22 690:11 693:10698:
3 702:16 707:8,11 725:6 756:7 759:6 770:8
answer 548:12,23 549:14,18551:
9 553:11,21 563:5,22 574:12 576:
2 588:18,22,25 589:1,5,20,23,25
590:2,22 591:5 592:12 597:5,8
599:10 600:24 601:14 613:2 615:
18,23 616:18 617:4 622:14,15,15 625:21 627:7,17 632:7 633:2 635:
23 656:9,12 660:22 691:18 693:1
696:22,23 698:20,22 700:6 725:11 739:3 740:2 747:17,19,24 748:4 749:7,11 766:17 768:23 780:21 789:11
answered 550:24 559:10 589:19 623:6 749:18
answering 545:7 551:16 575:22 616:25
answers 553:5 696:18
anti-competitive 783:17
anti-trust 649:4 651:12,16 652:
10,11,20,22 656:22,25 660:25 662:
1,17665:14 667:9671:1,9,10
anticipate $650: 3$
anxious 691:3
anyway 567:2 734:22
apart 697:7
apologize 548:10 768:17,19 771: $14773: 16$
apparently 656:8,13 662:3 689:
25 729:12 776:3
appeal 551:15 653:15,17662:4
appealed 651:9653:14
appear 655:5 658:17 661:3,17
672:10 688:11 691:19 730:19 780:

## 2

appearing 536:5
appears 589:12 661:7 666:15 671:
16 676:2 681:19,25 683:2 684:16
685:11 688:15 691:14 728:23 729:
6 743:25 761:23 775:25 779:22,25
appended 593:10
applicable 556:24 557:3 583:12
606: 13
application 552:18 616:16 750: 16
applications 748:11 749:22
applied 745:2 748:8,9,10,23
applies $552: 13,21$ 553:12 $555: 17$
556:18 616:25 719:5 741:16 760:2
apply $552: 14,17,23556: 15,21$ 558:
$18615: 10617: 3629: 15632: 19$
642:21 657:21 722:19 748:19,20, 21 749:14,19 750:12 781:8,9
appreciate 557:9 562:8 582:17
584:15 622:16 654:16 737:20 739:
3 749:7,12 772:14 775:11 793:12
approach 558:22 564:7,11 565:4
566:1 568:13 573:22 583:14 613:
15 686:11688:4746:20
appropriate 537:12 598:4,21 628
1 682:17 710:25 717:21 718:3732: $18763: 4,8$
approval 676:18
approved 577:11 579:9 668:24 677:21,23 679:8,11 687:7746:1 747:1 751:24
approximate 594:5 683:14
approximately 624:23 641:7 722: 11 772:9
approximation $594: 17$ 595:1
April 573:3 575:18 733:5,11 776:
20 777:19 779:21
Arb 784:21
arbitrage 664:15 701:20,24 702:5,
13 703:8,12,24 704:14
arbitration 784:20
architecture $584: 21$
area 553:10 587:10 632:7 653:4,5
697:19 728:5,17
aren't 612:19
arena 622:12 668:11
argued 666:3
argument 566:15,17
arguments 547:9

Arid 589:12
Arizona 639:14 661:8,12
arose 552:9
around 537:20,22 594:13 700:4
733:13 792:2
arrangement 538:25
array 640:14
art 599:11
ascertain 725:1
aside 601:9,10 640:8 662:8
asks 627:16 729:6 737:21
aspects $640: 9$
aspersions 704:10
assert 670:9 730:10 732:8
asserting 748:15,17
assertion 734:13
associated 555:8 718:23 731:23, 24
Association 539:2,6 540:14,17
542:21 584:5 595:7 627:7 708:25
728:8 729:25 733:20 775:14
Association's 726:1
assume 546:21 552:6 648:19 672:
8 688:22 690:15 695:21 721:21
726:22 760:23 772:11
assumed 608:6 685:16
assumes 676:22
assuming 615:9 691:24 692:1 698:
14
assumption 560:9 648:6
assumptions 648:17 702:21 780: 18
assured 537:1
AT\&T 536:5,24 537:2 538:1,2,4, 10,14 620:17 750:11,23 751:1,2,3, 11
ATG 540:14 637:23 650:11,14 653:24 654:3,17 656:15 658:4,17 661:10,20 665: 1,6,12 666:2,24
668:1 671:3,4,5,14 672:11,18 675:
3,6,9,14,19,22 676:3 679:13 681:9,
21 688:9 692:8 701:15 703:1 765:
8,21 766:2,2,6,7,14,17 767:1,25
768:8,9,9,24 783:11,22 786:12
789:21
ATG's 650:15 660:25
ATGI 784:3,4,5
Atlanta 765:1
Atlantic 742:12,15 762:20,24 763: 14
Atlantic's 738:17 742:2,18
attach 671:20 741:6
attached 653:22 660:18 661:2,22
672:6 740:24
attachment 626:4 648:22
attempting 566:2
attempts 579:4
attention 660:14 669:14
attorney 553:18,22 591:11 593:9
613:14 651:13,23 655:25
attract 770:14
attributes $601: 9$ 602:12 635:6,11 audience $660: 14,15$
augment 553:17 633:2 678:13
August 777:23
authenticity 667:14
Authority 743:10,22
authorized 636:8,15
available 541:2 600:1,4 610:13,19 629:4 683:21 703:20 706:21 714:
17 728:15 729:9,15 750:18 756:22

767:15
average 592:7 645:24 646:3,7,10, 15,17,22 647:1,2,4,7 772:24 773:4 averaged 691:15
averaging 773:6
avoid 619:13 703:7 754:14 758:8
aware 610:21 621:10,14,15 651:7
655:15,24 664:24 675:14 677:14
678:2 684:24 715:20,23,24 716:5
717:5,6,8,25 721:25 727:19 731:8
742:23 743:5 755:5 756:9 768:24
772:1 775:2,5 777:13,17,22 778:4, 13 780:13 783:8 784:19,23 785:7
790:12 792:4
awareness 621:20
away 770:11
awhile 782:9 784:19
B
back 569:19 577:2 578:2 580:7
584:25 586:12,20 592:11 602:22
610:14 619:8 637:12 641:23 670:
12 676:3 685:12 701:7 733:10 736:
24 760:12 772:23
background 649:9
Bailey 536:6,7,8,8,25 537:9
ballpark 625:14
Balzer 658:12,15
bank 695:12,12,16,21 696:2,3,9,10, 17 705:15,16

## banks 638:6

barber 694:20,22 695:4
base 622:17,21 675:15 724:13 749:
3 759:25 771:4 784:3
based 542:13 544:21 554:9,16 555:
17,19 559:11,21 579:5 580:20 582:
23 583:8 595:1 598:8,16 600:16
612:15 641:20 648:6 656:11 664:
10,12 670:17675:16 676:18 691:
24 702:21 710:16 711:15 714:10 715:8 718:9,14 721:7,16 722:18,
19 723:2,4,5,7,9,12,14,21 736:23
742:22 745:22 748:3,4,13 759:16, 24 761:21 762:8,9 763:10 768:12
773:20,21
basement 697:3
basement's 697:5
basic 545:10,24 546:3,14 547:25
587:9 592:6 601:25 602:1,13 603:
3,16 604:20 605:19 606:16 614:16,
$22616: 20617: 18618: 23626: 7$
629:2 630:19 631:3 706:23 718:25 719:8,12,18 720:7,8,17 721:22
731:11 761:25 769:8 770:20 771:
19,20 790:13
basically 541:14 545:17,24 564:
19 566:10 571:1 580:18 591:17
595:5 597:1689:2
basing 579:9
basis 546:3 560:8 572:21 596:18
602:18 607:16 608:3 638:15 640:
23 641:14 643:17,18 644:1,6 648:
21 655:12,13 664:2 675:12 682:20
685:12 686:3 689:15 695:19 700:1
703:17 705:6 710:19 727:19 733:9
739:15 747:19 767:12 774:6
bear 761:1
bears 760:24,24
became 716:5
become 598:24 622:13
becomes 688:13
began 657:22
begin 701:5 733:12
beginning 581:22 642:22 643:10 722:25 767:1
begins 766:17 787:22
behalf 540:5 685:3 708:25 709:11
765:21 768:8,18,21
belief 599:8 633:3 635:19 732:1
783:16
believed 631:25 635:12
believes 552:25 593:7
Bell 668:3,4,9 738:17 742:1,12,14,
17 755:16 757:17,25 762:20,24
763:13
Bell's 668:8
below 614:18 702:24
Bench 613:22 667:8 718:4 719:2 720:6,8,20 721:20 760:13 761:17,
23 762:1,2
benefits 787:23
Berlinberg 658:12,15,20,21

## best 637:1 788:10

better 669:11 737:16 774:13
between 562:15 567:15,20 573:3
578:24 580:9,12,18 602:12 607:13
622:10 630:19 631:3 643:23 648:1
702:6 703:8 704:6 719:19 729:22
755:11 756:3 761:14,25 786:13,17
beyond $560: 13,25562: 18640: 15$
718:19,20 745:23
BGS 669:18
Bill 537:24 538:2
billed 620:13
bills 538:12
bind 636:8,15
binding 553:3 592:21
bit 567:11 602:3 607:15 734:1 741:
15 759:10773:11
blacked $669: 9$
blah 740:6,6,6
blanket 768:2 780:20
block 554:16 638:8,11,12 639:2,3,
8 695:22 696:4,11,12 717:17,18 757:19
blocks 559:22 629:25 717:14,22
BOC 757:24
book 568:2 675:25
both 542:16 543:4 546:6 547:5
551:7 570:1 572:1 581:5 598:19
620:11 631:11,13,13,16 633:14
640:21 642:17 647:11,11,17,19,22,
24 675:11 697:1 702:7,10 703:14
704:2 710:19 723:18 757:18 768: $11770: 2$
bottom 663:18,19 703:4 735:16
740:2 783:25
bottoms 564:7,10 566:1
boxes 714:11
brackets 610:12
Brad 593:23
branch 705:14
break 581:23 582:2,3 595:12 628:
16 637:11 641:24 642:22,24 643:4, 10,11,15 644:4 688:25 689:20,23 690:5,20,24 691:8,17 701:5 765:3 breaks 642:11,20 643:7,22 689:24 25 690:1704:16,18,22
bridge 721:10
brief 628:19 791:8
briefing 793:15,16
briefly 565:7 587:7 608:24 611:14
699:3 789:1
briefs 793:18,19
Brigham 558:9 569:8,9 579:20 686:6
Brigham's 554:19 557:12,24 569: 4 571:8 691:14,19 694:3
bring 543:14 566:20 685:8 695:8 787:23
broad 561:11 739:20,21,23
broken 586:2 728:8
brought 543:12
building 554:15 559:21 629:24
641:4 673:4 675:8 689:11 695:6,
12,24 696:2,4,9,11,12,16,17 697:3,
4,5,6,13,19,23,24 698:3,4,13 705:
16,20 717:14,17,18,22 788:19
built 677: 12,15
bullets 703:5
bundle 617:18 781:12
bundled 617:11
Bureau 611:17 733:8 759:14
businesses 600:21 630:25 769:4, 21
buy 598:5 633:4 635:20 695:23 771:10
C

C-A-L-C 557:5,22
c-i-1 539:8,10
C-0-r-n-e-I-1 765:15
cable 634:10 648:15 683:19 684:1,
18,22,24,25 685:4,24 690:17 697:6 698:6
cables 697:2
CALC 557:5,21,25 558:8 587:18
604:15 605:10,22,24 606:1,7,11,15
751:24 754:13 759:3
calculate 608:2 687:5
calculating 691:15
calculation 608:10,13 625:25 688, 15
calculations 699:6,20 714:8 767: 3
call 536:8,16 539:16 542:13 551:
18 617:17 620:18,23,24 621:6 632:
8 638:14 640:18 687:16 708:24
740:1
called 554:12 564:10 629:2,2 638:
21 639:6,18 652:11 709:11 765:21
768:25 772:2,7
calling 537:8 610:10 611:7
calls 545:19 547:12 549:14 553:7, 23 592:24 610:23 611:9,25 613:2
615:20 620:19 621:19 651:20 765:
8 771:11 786:3
came 669:9 717:24 722:25 760:1
768:20 777:22
cannot 693:5 727:14 787:12 792:2
cap 719:7,23
capability $621: 25$
capacity 687:9 693:11 694:2,9
capturing 791:17
care 788:18
careful 562:7,9 763:9
carefully $729: 8$
Carey 658:12,15
Carol 593:20
carrier 554:25 555:10 611:17 620:
9 632:23,25 648:14 685:23 719:19
721:7 722:18,19 723:3,4,5 759:14
781:22
carriers 720:23 723:2 750:19,20
780:17 781:24
carries 687:10
carry 703:17
carte 771:10
Case 536:4 538:12 568:8 569:3,3
579:17,17,19 583:7,8 592:4 606: 11,19 630:16 632:19 639:14 642:
15 643:17,25 644:5 648:25 649:4
650:19,19 651:5,12,16 652:10,20,
21,22,25 653:2,10,24 655:16 656:
23,25 657:2 660:15 661:11,25 662 :
1,17 665:14 671:1,9,10 681:25
682:10,19 699:13 702:2 703:13
715:24 717:3 731:2 746:23 748:24
764:8,11 768:6,13 772:19 776:3
781:7 784:20
cases 580:22
cast 704:10
catch 570:11
category 691:17
caught 551:5 633:25
cause 631:22
causes 587:21
cautious 562:1 563:2
caveat 550:18 576:1,23 583:11
604:22 612:2,7 613:5 696:24
CC 584:21 614:2 736:2
cease 631:22
cell 633:24 634:3
cellular 611:8 724:7
cent 610:22
center 595:10 699:17 767:11 central 545:22 620:2 638:10,13
694:13 697:22 705:22,23
cents 610:24,24 736:17 737:4 738: 11,14,21 739:7 763:16
certain 550:22 551:25 556:19 558:
9 566:1,11 579:14 592:10 603:21
609:20 611:7 614:23 616:21 620:
19 629:12 644:19 658:22 660:14
669:3,4 676:17 678:13 679:10 681:
13 698:19 702:21 703:16 704:12
755:19
Certainly 547:18 585:19 614:7
617:2 633:2 640:3 645:18 651:14
664:23 670:13 679:7 685:22 695:
20 704:11 706:20 725:12 727:9,18
730:3 739:4 742:23 743:5 745:8
758:11,11,12,14 762:1 774:12 778:
10 779:22,25 780:5 792:19
certificate 725:9
cetera 766:20,23 773:8
CFR 584:18 589:11 592:1
chance 583:23 653:16
change 553:20 580:12,20,21,23
592:8 600:11 605:11 678:23 679:6
710:25 714:12,13 732:2 774:22
changed 539:3 578:22 579:16 581:
13 604:3 608:6 679:4 727:2
changes 543:13,15 583:9 587:9
603:23,24 605:14,16 642:12 716:6,
6
changing 574:16 576:1 591:1 623:
11699:23 732:1
characteristics 702:18
characterization 543:12 550:2
560:5 569:1 585:15 587:3 594:25
751:25
characterize 545:6 563:9 597:7
600:19 734:11 751:18,21
charge 547:12 555:12,13,15,16,17
556:10,11,15 558:1,3 587:16,17,21

634:13 668:9 735:25 736:20 737:3,
7 741:20,22 742:8 754:13 759:3,5 766:19
charged 547:21 548:14 584:20
charges 556:21 557:1 604:14 606:
12 620:12 621:5 629:12,12,15 751:
25 759:2,2,8 762:8
check $556: 23$ 558:14,21 559:5,8
564:16,23 565:10 570:7 573:8 614:
8,13 625:14 637:3 643:6 654:25
655:7,19 660:24 665:15 671:11
681:15 684:4 769:15 771:6 772:6, 12,12 774:10,14 782:1 792:10 793: 20,22
chief 759:13,16
chime $582: 3$
choice 621:17 639:8 770:22 771:
12 772:2,7
choose 633:10 771:20
choosing 702:6 704:6
chose 756:23
chosen 617:17
Circuit 651:9 653:21 685:18 687:
10689:17 693:12
circuitry 688:18
circuits 687:11 691:25
circumstance 722:16
circumstances 698:19
citation 736:8,9 750:24
cite 557:20 584:7 591:25 734:8,17 738:25
cited 592:1 616:15 735:17,18,19
736:15 737:12 743:7 762:20
cites 569:20 734:7 736:2,4 739:22
claim 731:13 732:12 736:25 737:
24 739:20 774:5
claiming 739:4
clarification 568:12 577:3 582:
17 612:14,16 642:14 700:17
clarify 547:17 548:3,9 550:11 551 :
15 556:9 582:18 587:15 601:8 629:
21 650:22 685:25 687:4 688:17
clarifying 547:22
classified 561:21 703:22
clause 750:23 774:20
clear 553:1 572:5 589:4 590:2,15
617:21 628:25 630:17 643:20,21
651:1,23,25 662:18 673:14 686:4
706:9 732:16 737:3 744:25 745:17
748:25 749:2 761:24 766:14
clearly 579:5 637:6 663:5 664:17
693:14,18 723:1 740:6
CLEC 632:9,15,20,23 633:4,10
635:25,25 636:18,19 707:11,13
721:7,12,15 722:15,17 768:12 781:
10
CLECs 685:8 719:5 720;25 721:4
client 631:4 637:22 768:5,7 770:4
783:8
close 648:4
closed 724:13 742:15,19 774:11
781:24 784:25
closely 745:6
closer 683:14
co-located 673:4
coalition 733:6
Coic 655:25
coin 541:9 545:18,21,25 546:5,10
547:12,23,24 548:17,19 551:2,7
556:16 610:23 615:10 617:16,19
619:25 620:3,6 634:13
coins 545:19 548:24 551:18
collect 621:5 728:11
collection 545:18
collocation 748:11
Colorado 661:9,12
column 559:14,17,20 608:11 612:
13 710:8,13 711:10,10,12 717:10,
10 718:6 760:25 761:2,5,9,15
combination 700:5 720:22
combinations 683:22
combined 707:1
come 561:12,19 592:11 697:18
698:4 718:21 722:15 736:24 760: 12 762:15 786:17
comes 615:16 689:17 714:16 755: 24
comfortable 542:2 607:4 655:10
coming 667:7697:14
comment 569:25 654:10
comments 572:2
commercial 694:12
Commission 537:24 538:6 543:6 551:7 562:12 566:5 568:8 577:11
578:4 579:10 581:2 591:13 592:22 598:2,7,15 599:7 609:6 613:10
644:14 645:8 652:2 653:12,23 661: 13 662:6,8 668:24 669:9 678:9 681:17 682:1,19 683:3,5 687:7 717:20,23 718:3 733:19 740:19,20 743:8 745:25 746:3,22,25 747:10 748:5,19,24 749:14 750:5 758:24 759:24 760:1 761:23 763:4 777:10 778:6,14,20,22 779:1,11,14 783:23 784:12,20
Commission's 553:4 584:19 682:
12 718:25 722:22 776:1 777:3
commissioners 759:22
Commissions 742:21 778:3
commitment 636:9 733:16
committed 733:4,6,12
committee 538:8,11
common 554:10 555:9,15,16 556:
20 561:2,19,20,21 562:12,20,22
563:8 611:17 630:4 638:8,11,12
639:2,3 697:21 717:19,20,24 718:
3,8,15,23 719:16 746:5 747:5 759: 14
commonly 630:7
Communications 539:3 543:6
566:5 610:7 675:10 768:25 776:4
784:2 789:17 790:3
companies 547:11 727:2 729:24
732:17 755:17
company 541:21 558:17 560:13
595:5 597:23 648:11,19 658:23
659:17 662:2 668:14 686:7 688:21
690:13 728:12,12 737:8 755:12
756:6,6,11 757:25 759:1 768:25
770:4 781:10
company's 682:2
company-wide 729:6
comparable 559:23 580:25 601:
18 602:16 648:1 742:14,18 751:12
771:17 773:1,24
compared 606:23 791:5
comparing 724:6
comparison 646:20 647:2 708:10
comparisons 745:12
compel 589:21
compensation 733:13
compete 600:23 601:1,3 638:17

683:23 705:11 706:18
competing 629:6,19 706:21 707:8,
11 770:16,20 790:15
competition 598:25 609:12 684:
19 754:21 774:11,16 783:4 785:1
787:14,16,20,23 788:2,6
competitive 541:12 548:6,7 609:
13 632:5 678:18 706:1 754:14,18,
19 757:3 758:20 771:1 780:11 787:
11,22
competitor 652:23
competitors 542:17,22 545:5 546:
18,19 683:22 706:6,17 786:25 787: 14
complete 597:6 623:21 736:10 758:12
completely 608:21 702:18 717:6,
8 740:5 750:3
complex 767:13
compliance 592:1 730:11 731:18
732:3,14,15,17
compliant 733:9,16,17 745:20
complies 731:16
comply 593:8 635:17 731:11 732: 9
complying 544:25
component 569:2 641:17 643:13
components 717:18,19
composed 629:24
compound 590:21
comprised 542:21 625:15
computer 616:10 755:24
concentrate $690: 16$
concentrating 687:16
concept 609:16 656:10 678:15
concern 562:8 574:20 662:1,2,10
702:13,14 704:5
concerned 661:11 725:19 768:13
concerning 738:16 772:19
concerns 603:12 607:19 650:4
concisely 739:14
concluded 782:14
concludes 793:9
concluding 734:6,8 738:13 740:
15
conclusion 549:15 553:7,20,23
592:24 612:1 613:2 621:19 636:4
651:21 653:6 692:3 718:10 736:23
738:12 783:3
conclusions 652:1
concurs 598:2
conditioned 623:25
conditions 787:19
confer 777:16
conference 645:10 793:17
confidential 557:14,15,20 562:3,
4,5 575:17 603:1 650:18 657:11
663:11 667:4 673:15,17 679:20
684:6 686:24 711:17 714:6 715:3
725:3 726:13 752:4 754:10 763:19, 25
confidentiality 603:12 607:19
confirm 578:8
confirming 667:13 772:18
conflicting 786:18
confused 563:4 612:19 719:22
confusion 548:10 751:6
conjunction 649:10 718:21
connect 62I:16
connection 631:14
consider 615:18 637:7 678:3 705:

8,17
consideration 552:24 553:2,2
661:1,16 668:23 677:8 762:25
considerations 704:24 705:7
considered 538:11 621:8 641:5
661:21 678:6,8 693:18 694:15738 15
considering 645:14 694:16
considers 695:1 705:2,4
consisted 648:23
consistent 581:5 584:7 589:11
656:16 663:1 730:3 745:21 748:7
758:24 763:13
consistently 748:5
consists 542:21
constitute 559:23 746:16
constrained 597:20
constrains 597:2
consumers 610:11 787:24
contain 562:2
contained 600:14 686:3 688:8
709:20 716:22
contemplating 694:18
contend 577:4
context 577:14 597:5,23 599:10
611:16 614:22,23 615:7,19 623:16 630:7 682:6,9 683:2
continuation 671:18
continue 536:16 553:8 581:24
666:5788:1
continued 664:13 710:22
continues 598:25
continuing 666:6 670:3,5 757:14,
16
contracts $641: 15,16$
contrary 662:25 677:16
contrast 545:24
contributed 719:9,14
contribution 554:10 560:7,10,12
$562: 16,17,19,21,23563: 3,13,16$
581:8 591:3 595:8,10 596:18 597:
2,19 598:7,18,21 607:4,8,25 608:3,
15 610:15 623:15 631:5,6 720:14
736:19 737:22,25 738:10 739:16
contributions 607:20,23,24
control 545:18,21,25 546:5,10
615:10 617:16,19 619:25 620:7
657:15,22 669:6 672:1
convenience 600:6
convenient 581:23
conversations 759:16
conversely 689:6
conversency 579:6
converting 783:11 784:4
copied 644:17
copies 624:3 649:20 779:2
copper 631:12 647:20 648:9,15
685:23 690:17 697:8,10,14,18698:
3,9,11,14
copy 540:24,25 557:4 575:8,11
585:6,8 613:18 614:9 624:5 646:
17 665:12 669:11 681:16 772:11
781:25
Cornell 662: 18 765:3,4,8,14,20
766: 1,11,25 767:15,22 775:22 777:
13,17779:13 783:20 784:18788:
23 790:12 792:21,22
Cornell's 663:1 699:3,9,10 700:
14
corner 657:16 695:22 696:12 698:
3

Corporation 648:25
corporation's 728:4
corrected 687:3 728:21
correction 644:7 710:6
corrections 710:5,14 715:1751:
$16766: 12$
correctly 721:1 736:5 737:14 782: 2 784:7,9 791:18
correspond 643:7 692:23
corresponding 586:6 604:24
corresponds 720:13
cost-price 745:12
costed 640:11 663:23,24
costing 659:9 685:17 686:2
couldn't 647:14 655:6 695:23
Council 539:4,10
counsel 538:21 541:1 557:4 613: 18
count 728:13
counting 620:3
counts 786:22 787:1
couple 566:8 682:8 729:23 740:14 785:20
course 551:24 621:3 644:18,21
660:4,10,21 728:12
Court 648:24 649:10 650:19,19
651:4 653:1,25 655:3,3 660:25
661:22 662:3,7 666:10,19 667:10
671:10 672:6
cover 548:25 554:10 562:19 606:
16 610:17 611:2 654:25 661:7 725 8
covered 537:6 579:2
CPE 541:16 542:3,13 545:20
creation 584:20
cross 538:22 539:25 545:2 590:4
624:12 637:18 714:18,21 767:16,
20 785:20 786:12
crystal 749:2
cure 746:23
curious 717:10
current 556:24 559:6 564:19 566:
$19572: 9607: 17608: 10630: 17$
633:8 642:10,15,16,18 706:24 707:
20 716:9 792:4,8
currently 557:3 641:18 642:20
685:5 706:15,16 707:24 772:9 785:
2
curtail 599:3,14,17,19,22 600:6,
12 664:14 670:15
curtailed $600: 8$
curtailing 610:15
Custom 639:8 770:22 771:11 772:
2,7
customer 541:16 548:18 557:25
558:15 599:15 601:9,22,25,25 602:
1,10606:13 641:3 642:3 647:20
648:12 675:15 685:19686:8 688:
23 689: 10,14 690:8,14,19,22 693:9,
11 695:11,13,15,19 699:17 702:6,9,
23 704:6,9 705:5,18 718:24 719:
17 720:16 767:12 770:4 771:4773:

## 7,7784:3

customers 548:18 598:4 599:3
600:22,25 602:6 609:24 610:6,9, $13618: 23624: 19631: 17638: 4,7$ 640:3 641:16,19 662:22 675:8,13
690:23 693:19 695:3,9 698:19 704: 11 705:2 720:11 769:3,7,18 771:4, 8,17 772:2 773:5 781:13 786:15 787:1

CUSTOMNET 616:4 618:22
619:10 620:5,8 622:16,24 623:9,
15 624:18,20 626:6
cut 714:15

## D

dash 537:25 538:4,7
date $536: 3564: 14577: 25 \quad 578: 3,5$,
$8582: 18$ 588:1,2 605:14 668:1
669: 1 676:1,2,4 679:10 724:25
725:10,13 726:17,24 729:22 746:7
792:25
dated 658:13 725:9
dates 594:4 670:6
David 539:17540:4
day 755:2 770:10
days 725:14
de-regulated 541:10
dealt 780:20
deaveraged 605:6
deaveraging 575:18
debated 690:25
December 775:2 776:10,15,17
777:19 779:20 780:3,3 783:23
decided 566:3,11 599:17,19,22
600:6 778:11,17
decision 552:10 574:25 634:13
662:3,4 682:9 741:16 742:10 743:
7 759:25 763:14
decisions 551:11 759:24
declared 739:19
decline 750:7,11
decrease 682:3 727:10 729:25
730:2
decreased 724:2,9
decreasing 727:20
dedicated 639:3
deemed 717:21 718:3
defect 746:23
defendant 649:1 651:17
define 541:6 548:2 552:21
defined 563:6 615:21 640:25 641:
2 653:3 782:5,8,15
defining $560: 12$
definitely 731:8 749:11
definition 540:18 577:18 616:22
738:1,4 739:15,20
definitions 544:21
defray 560:14
degree 703:7
delinking 781:16
Delores 657:6
demonstrate 730:11 731:15,18
745:13 746:9
demonstrated 569:7 719:16 732:
15 746:5,7,12,14,15
demonstration 732:3,18,20 733:
17 746:17747:5
demux 698:13
Dennis 665:25
denominated 710:9
density 694:12
depends 617:10 747:16
deployment 544:9
deposed 657:2
deposition 650:2,4 656:25 657:4
658:2 665:13
deputy 759:13,16
deregulated 542:11 548:14,17,21
551:22
derive 559:25
derived 558:9 691:24

Describe 608:24 637:25 658:17 710:13 711:10
described 691:23
describes 616:8 618:19
describing 697:23 732:25
description 672:11
descriptions 714:11
design 697:21
designate 763:18
designated 555:24,25
designation 657:18,22
designed 638:3,17 778:1 788:14
desire 618:23
desires 786:18
desperately 757:17
despite 731:16 746:17,18 780:6 789:12
detail 545:13 614:7 732:7 783:14
determinant 597:22
determination 738:16
determinations 742:22
determinative 738:18
determine 554:17 582:8 598:16 687:21 689:24 690:13 742:25 744: 22 758:10 767:2
determined 746:22
determines 686:7
determining 596:18 751:22
develop 564:7 593:13 686:5 694:8 742:13
developed 593:12 604:25 641:6
694:15 706:3
developing 694:10
dial 620:17,23 733:13
differ 638:22 639:21
difference 564:4 580:17 595:5,9
602:18 603:9,10 608:2 631:3 640:
5,16 719:19 756:25 761:20,25 762:
2
differences 602:11,20
different 538:13 547:11,13 553:6, $9558: 4567: 9580: 18602: 6,8,9,10$ 607:13,16,20 626:3 638:23 639:1
648:8,17 652:20 661:17,17,25 662: $2670: 12678: 19,22682: 10683: 4$
702:18 704:3,7,16,18 715:15 762:
$8763: 12$ 773:5,17786:9,17
differential 567:19
differently 648:10 743:23 745:18
difficult 601:13 671:24 781:10
difficulty 619:20
digit 638:15
digital 640:9 663:25
digits 622:5 663:20 673:8
digress 602:3
dilemma 786:13
diminishing 724:13
DIRECT 540:9 554:12,18 557:12 559:9,14,25 560:7,14 561:1562:
$18563: 8564: 8569: 5571: 2576$ :
$11,18577: 6,15578: 18,22580: 21$
591:21 594:17 595:3,4 623:14 709:
14 717:6,18 718:2,8,15,22 719:16
$731: 22$ 733:22 735:23,24 736:14
738:5,6,9 741:17 744:2 746:4,7,15,
$15763: 5,13765: 24$
directed 682:20 716:13
direction 571:23
directly 541:10 563:5 600:23 601:
1,17620:23 659:25 682:21 721:12
736:4 751:7 758:2 770:12
director 659:23 666:1 directors 745:11,19
directs $682: 3$
disagree 569:1583:3
disagreed 662:20
discount 632:16,18 642:8,10,12, 13,20,22 643:24 722:1,1,5,8 767:9, 11 774:5 781:2 782:5 783:1
discounted 642:23 688:19
discounts 641:20 648:6 656:11
662:22 682:16 685:13 694:25 695:
1699:15 766:22 772:20 774:4 786: 14,14,16
discovery 561:23 589:19
discuss 593:25 673:14 730:7 739: 10
discussed 551:24 579:20 605:17
614:18 644:15 645:10 701:25 732: 6
discussing 755:20 758:7
discussion 552:4 564:16 569:16
594:3,8 619:7 630:15 645:19 653:
8 665:9 692:7 739:2 745:3 762:19
discussions 657:2
dispose 584:7
dispute 544:15 610:9 741:3 745:8
disputes 616:24
disregard 653:13
Distant 668:7,7
distinct 601:17 602:5 608:22
distinction 640:7
distinguish 562:15
distinguished 541:19
distress 789:22
distribute 537:19 570:17 576:4
581:19 588:8 595:19 596:9 618:8
624:11 626:13,24 650:12 654:2
657:9 665:6 667:2 692:8 734:23
distributes $660: 20$
distribution 586:15
District 648:24,24 662:3 694:14
697:22
diversity 788:13
divide 625:24 687:22
divided 686:19 687:7
division 542:14,17 544:23 545:4,8
547:20 585:22 601:1,4 629:6,19
668:4,9 673:3 755:7,9,11 756:7,10,
17 757:2,6,10,20 759:2
divisions 757:12
divisor 687:13
divulge 763:10
docket 564:12 569:3 570:8,14 584:
21 590:24 608:16 611:24 612:9
614:2,2 623:9,13,16 643:5 644:23 650:19 651:4 652:7,15 656:22 663: 25 664:13 670:21 678:5,5 681:18 690:5 691:7,11 700:2,2,10 736:2
766:16 776:1,5 777:10 783:23 784: 20
docketed 784:21
document 558:20 56f:25 604:10
605:15 644:11,13 645:23 646:3,9
650:5,22 654:23 655:6 656:19 657:
15,21 661:21 662:10,15,23 664:4,
22 666:18 667:9,14,19 669:6 670:
6,10,16 671:8,14,15,16,18,20,23,
24 672:1,3,4,5,6,11 677:5 683:11
703:4 724:25 777:3,9 783:22 784:
12
documented 660:16
documents 539:5 649:13,20 651: 4 654:14 655:2,21 656:14,15,16,20 24 662:6,16,24 664:6,15,23 665:10 671:4 778:17 786:11 792:17
doing 576:14 606:9 752:3 764:15 787:7
dollar 603:11,15,16 736:22 787: 12
dollars 736:16,20 738:22
domain 781:4
Don 709:6,10
done 566:1 570:21 579:15 581:12 608:13 628:5 676:19 686:18 687:
20 698:21 699:2,6,20 730:17 733:
20 735:4 738:8 767:8,12
door 698:15
doors 697:7
double 643:6 754:17 758:20 762:5,
13,15
doubt 741:2
down 586:2 596:24 599:1 688:25
722:25 728:8 734:1 770:1784:25
downtown 641:4 695:7 705:16
707:14
dozens 655:2
draft 538:2,12
drafters 544:6
dramatic 714:14
dramatically 791:4
draw 669:13 723:22
drive 611:7
driven 613:7 622:17 652:24 693:
20
driver 597:22
drives 598:23
driving 661:15
drop 599:9
dropped 791:4,24
DS0 698:8
DS0s 697:15
DS1 686:19 687:8,9,15 689:11,14 693:13
DS1s 697:16
duly 709:11 765:21
dumb 545:14 546:6
during 581:13 624:5 629:22 729: 22 744:3 762:8 777:14,18 778:4 779:14
duty $716: 14,16$
dynamic 714:16

## E

E-U-C-L 555:23 556:18 each 555:6 558:18 559:20 586:5 587:20 601:4 606:19 629:4 638:14 639:3 660:3,11 691:25 728:2,6,8
729:15,21 730:1 733:9 755:25 761: 20
earlier 537:3 538:2 548:13 569:24 579:21 585:14 587:19 590:23,24
593:6,9 605:17 619:25 620:6 630:
23 645:11 654:21 676:13 677:7
678:5 685:21 688:16 690:4 730:22
732:5 755:1 772:24 786:9,12 789:
20
early 594:9 627:14 665:19 781:20 789:17
easier 539:4 711:7
easy 781:15
economic 748:4,7,13 749:4 750:2
751:4 781:17
economically 693:5 694:19
economies 690:18,23 693:22 economist 722:11
effect $560: 7572: 20,20,23 \quad 575: 4$
583:9 630:4 631:21 653:18 682:3
699:6,21 702:5 717:11,13 754:12
767:2,10
effective 781:6 792:4
effectively $581: 7$ 653:13 706:18
effects 592:8 767:7
efficiencies $690: 23$
efficient $648: 11,20686: 8,9688$ :
22 690:14,15 694:19 695:18 698: 18,21
either 558:16 589:23 628:13 633:
16 636:7,7683:9 711:1 721:4,13
736:16 739:7 742:7 754:12 770:20
771:9,19
elaborate $549: 23$
elaboration 579:12
elect 610:9
electronics 697:10
element 545:2 604:23,24 617:15,
16 651:14 652:6,14 664:1 676:15
688:13 718:23 747:19
element/platform 706:12
elements 568:24 579:23 584:20
615:10 630:8,11,11 651:11 707:9
731:24 750:17 751:12 783:5,12
eliminate $682: 20$
eliminated 556:6,11
eliminating 699:4
elimination 788:4
elsewhere $653: 11$
employed 546:7 582:8
employee 673:3 788:15
employees 660:11
end 546:22 547:8,21 548:3,4,25
555:9,15,16 556:20 592:5 614:18
616:11 641:16 697:11 702:9 706:4
714:5 718:22 719:10,11 720:14
728:6 745:10 763:25 764:1770:4,
5,8,13 778:18
ended 771:16 778:10
ending 669:6
ends 590: 13 726:13 788:20
engineer 696:25 699:1
enough 586:21 741:24 767:10 776:
6
ensure 609:2 778:17
enter 675:7 697:2
entered 543:7,7 645:3 786:11 enters 609:12
entire 538:9 551:5 560:5 569:3,3
570:11 597:8 619:15 635:23 671:
20 682:24 701:22 729:20 740:25
741:6 744:13
entirely 547:12 568:7 600:12 601:
16 602:6,8 634:1 678:19
entirety $587: 6$
entities 548:21 629:16 675:11 750: $19756: 3$
entitled 721:8 723:1
entity 541:11 548:14,14,17,22 636:
2,2,18 675:10 679:1 718:8,16
entrants $787: 25$ 788:3,6
entries 711:10
entry 666:8 675:19 756:14 788:9
environment 678:20
equal 557:5
equals 761:11,11
equating 559:13 741:23
equipment 541:16 687:16,17 equivalent 567:5,23 568:6 578:15, 23 579:24 635:7,13 687:10 689:18 692:1769:8
essence 702:14
essentially $546: 4558: 3$ 566:2 569:
$21590: 3$ 598:12 600:16 601:5,11, 13 617:10
establish 607:19 623:13 655:18 733:9 747:9
established 544:22 577:24 601:
15 607:1 616:1 676:13 689:22 718: 20 719:2 730:22 793:15,17
establishes 598:20
establishing 704:23 717:22
estimate 554:22 555:1 575:3
et 766:20,23 773:7
EUCL 555:9,21 556:18,24 557:2
558:3,7,7,17 587:18,22 608:10
629:13 762:4,13
EUCL/CALC 761:4
evaluating 738:19
EVD 660:15
even 653:18 664:4,8 697:6 722:10
727:6 729:21 751:19 770:23,24
773:15 787:2
event 636:7 652:22 702:7
everybody 705:13
everybody's 766:14
everyone 663:6
evidence 566:18 664:17 676:23
775:10,12
evidentiary 654:9
evolved 583:8
ex 759:16
exact 584:16 607:18 679:10 700: 13
exactly 609:10 689:25 690:2 692: 23 714:9,10 746:8 750:22 758:25 788:21
examination 538:22 540:9 590:4 628:22 635:3 637:18 701:10 708:6 709:14 714:21 760:10 764:5 765:
24 767:20 785:18 789:3 790:10 791:11
examined 540:6 689:23 709:12 765:22
example 551:10 561:1 563:15 580:
2 608:23 615:12,14 642:25 644:8
645:21 650:1,2 663:3 677:13 689:
9,13 694:24 695:10,15 696:14 702:
1,9,15,23 703:13 704:5,11 705:15
707:14
examples 633:14
exceeds 708:13
Excellent 537:10
except $663: 25778: 2$
exception 695:17
excerpts 681:12
excess 708:9 738:21 760:17
exchange 541:21,22 544:23 592:6
600:2 675:16 693:6 705:14 706:23 758:2
exchanged 600:16 758:3
exclusive 605:10 606:1
Excuse 540:23 548:2 555:22 556:
25 559:18 561:25 563:18 582:16
583:21,22 584:11 589:13 600:22
606:8 612:12 619:1 623:19 624:17
625:17 626:2 638:11 640:13 654:
20 671:15 686:22 731:7 747:23

761:11 772:13
excused 708:20 764:22,25 765:2 792:22
exhibits 539:23 586:18 590:25
627:15 666:8,21 684:11 709:16,23
710:11 711:1 746:21 766:2,4,6
786:12
exist 559:22 758:14
existed 633:8 664:11 789:17,19
existing 552:15 633:12 698:25 737:24
exists 642:16 664:12 670:19684:
24 705:10 706:2 758:10
expanded 552:19 748:9
expect 786:1,6
expected $644: 22$
expects 654:15
experience 657:21 696:25 697:12
698:17 730:3
expert 594:20 617:23
explain 562:14 580:12 705:12
706:9,10 710:7 711:5 720:5 736: 19
explained 723:12,14 742:12
explaining 723:25
explains 596:17
explanation 576:10 694:1
explanations 589:11
explicit 745:2 748:12
explicitly 570:9 594:14 731:14
736:15 738:11 745:23 747:19 755: 23
expressed 569:8 579:20 702:13
778:14
extended 587:10
extent 543:21 553:7 578:25 579:
16 581:10,12 591:12 592:17 593:3,
10 594:20 597:7,8 617:5 621:19
632:5 652:16 661:20 670:10 691:9
694:4 696:22,23 759:11
extremely 741:17
F
face $757: 8,9$
faced 786:13
facilities 633:14 647:12 675:8
692:2 693:5 697:16 706:19 721:7
722:17 723:2,4,5,21 768:11 784:5
facility $675: 16$ 697:8,9,10 698:8,9, 9,11
fact 544:15 548:13 556:4 566:3,12
567:17,25 572:16,18 583:8 596:4
600:20 612:11 634:12 662:24 664:
9 670:11 671:23 679:2 689:12 700: 11 702:23 703:19 710:20 724:11
728:10 734:17 736:1,14 737:24
738:7,11 739:21,22,23 749:17 750:
3 755:20 757:11,11 769:11 778:8
780:6 787:25 791:14
factor 679:6 691:21
factors 598:17
facts 676:22 677:13,15
fails 734:5 740:5,15
fair 542:24 543:11 586:21 587:3
601:3 609:5 641:23 647:1,6 704:8,
9 741:24 751:17,21,25 768:15 776:
6
fairly 561:11 638:3 685:14 697:12
714:14 716:5
fairness 782:10
falls 763:16
familiar 542:25 601:19 622:13

639:18 677:25 681:14 750:9
familiarity 622:4,20 651:11 675: 3,5
family 639:7,11
far 725:19 738:21 745:23 768:13 790:3
fast 692:16 718:13
fax 676:1,1
FCC 550:22 551:6,25 552:10 555:
25 556:1 558:12 564:7 584:21 611
17 613:6,16,16 614:2 653:14 703:
8 723:1 732:15 733:4,7,16 734:18
735:22,25 736:2,8,23 737:1,2,12
738:8 739:19 740:5,11,25 741:6
742:1,6,25 747:13 748:5,25 749:5, 21 750:10 751:6 755:14,25 759:21 762:9
FCC's 551:10 730:12 731:12 732: 10 734:2 738:4,25 741:15 745:1

## fear 775:7

feasible 617:13,21,22 698:13
feature 615:19 620:5 640:6 647:9
731:22 746:13 771:11
features 615:3,8,9 638:16,24,25
639:8 640:1,15 647:8 738:18 741:
16 742:13 769:8,11 771:6,10,20,21, 22 772:9 773:25
Federal 543:1,6 544:2 547:6 555:
8,21 566:5 621:11,12 635:16 650:
18,19 651:4 679:9 704:8 723:7,10,
13,16,18 759:2,8 762:8
federally 606:11 629:12
feel 589:20 617:2 655:9 676:20
felt 635:6
few 546:10 610:21 701:14 740:8,
10
fewer 689:7
fiber 647:20 648:13 689:11
figure 557:5 686:20 788:10
figures $686: 23$ 688:8 727:21
file 573:2 614:16 615:2 623:8,11
682:3 740:20 784:13 793:9
filed 564:13,20 569:2 571:18 573:
18 575:18 582:24 584:6 589:9,21
591:16 592:1 594:10 645:7,9 715: 9,16,20 716:21,24,25 733:17 783: 22
files 671:25 777:4
filing 554:5 564:14 583:10,12 591:
24,25 592:4,8 604:4 608:7 717:6,7
732:19 777:10
filings 733:2
fill 691:21 692:1 693:10,15,24
final 592:11
find $549: 20570: 19738: 16743: 15$
751:2
fine 564:21 581:25 603:13 607:9
628:13 672:17
finish 624:12 691:3 747:24 780:25
finished 550:25 560:17,18 706:13
firm 563:7 571:17 577:15 608:17
652:24 655:16 656:1 665:21 695: 23
firms 787:11,21 788:9
first 537:20 540:21 558:12 559:9
562:15 568:4 570:8,12 578:18 587:
15 591:15 593:23 594:3,8 603:2
605:18 606:17 614:15 625:18 637:
25 643:1,21 660:2 661:6 669:14
676:3 679:18 686:18 701:17 703:3
709:11 711:9 728:1,2 742:9 765:

21 776:7783:25
five $586: 3 \mathbf{6 1 0}: 1,3624: 8662: 16,17$

## 765:3 770:9

flat 541:23 546:3,4 548:15 555:18
563:10 568:11 569:5,22,25 570:1
577:12 580:10 581:6 601:18 602:
17 603:3,7,16 604:20,21 605:4,6,7,
20 606:4,16,23,24 607:13,14,17,25
608:1 612:8 631:9,10 702:17,17,
22 760:19,23
Fleming's 650:2 656:25 657:4
floor 559:19,20,21 561:22,24 591: 24 603:2,6,9 606:9,17,23,24 612:
13,24 613:13 629:23,24 630:4 685:
18 687:5,6,21,23 688:13 691:16
694:2 696:13,14 717:11,16 718:2, $6788: 19$
floors 562:10 710:19
flows 711:8
focus 551:17 566:18 606:21 614:
14 664:1
focusing 566:6 596:23 599:11 640: $9762: 10$
follow 567:13 583:2 589:7 611:22 619:15 637:9,10 653:23 708:18
735:20 764:2 788:25 790:8 791:8
792:14
followed 565:24 566:13 612:23

## 672:6 710:9

following 566:4,17 691:23
follows 540:7 558:15 709:12 765:

## 22

Footnote 616:11 740:11 762:21
foresee 633:11
forgot 771:15
forgotten 538:25
form 561:18 647:17 675:12,16,25
788:9
formatted 743:22
former 789:23
formerly $728: 4$
forth 580:6 583:4 611:22 612:24
710:24 711:4 714:11 720:21 733:7
746:21 747:13
forward 648:20 686:9 695:19 705:
5 749:3 784:6
found 556:5 574:8 653:2 666:12
682:16 742:1 744:16,21 745:5 757:
20
foundation 565:25 654:14,16 655:
19 662:14 663:22 676:25 777:6
four 638:14 662:17 724:3,17 733:
15 745:17 788:16,18
four-part 745:1
fourth 701:18
frame 594:13,15 625:2,3 659:4,22
676:17677:5 678:18,18,19 697:3,

## $13733: 2$

frank 558:10 573:6 622:11 623:3
658:22 659:6,7
fraud 620:20 621:8
fraudulent 620:12
free 617:2 788:10
FRIDAY 536:1
front 540:24 550:14,16 555:5 573: 20,24 574:2 575:15 602:15 604:19 643:12 645:25 646:5,9 649:18 662:
5,6 677:3 682:1 683:3,4 701:15
702:25 703:3 721:12 725:22 730:
18 734:20 735:8 742:3 743:13,16
750:4 766:1 775:23
full 653:14 682:10 732:18 760:1 762:5 783:25
fully 727:19 763:13
function 545:22 615:10 619:18 622:2,5 720:10
functionalities $614: 17$
functionality 617:16 619:10,13
620:15 639:24 705:22
functionally 630:24 631:9,14
functions 545:18,21,25 546:5 617:
19 620:1 668:10 720:6 738:18 742: 13
fund 719:15,20 721:9,13 723:22 761:18 762:16
fundamental 572:19 597:21 602:

## 20 705:9

funding 718:21 721:9,12,18 723:2
further 539:24 599:1 634:24 637:
8 708:3 710:2 734:1 760:6 764:18
785:13 792:13 793:10

| gain 758:19 |
| :--- |
| gaining $727: 6$ |
| gap 721:9,10 |
| Gary 650:2 |
| gave 736:7 |
| general 543:2,3,14 544:1,4 551:9 | 554:6 594:15 599:11 616:21 640:

11658:18675:5 676:17689:5755:
14 773:13
generally 575:5 579:14 609:21
614:6 638:1,2 639:20 675:9 699:
14 745:12 756:21
generates 555:7
generic 664:6
gentleman 658:21
gets 693:20
getting 636:13 691:3 700:13 739: 17
give 543:22 567:2 578:7 583:24
596:20 603:13 604:6 644:8 645:21 25 664:21,21 671:13 679:12 681:
10 691:13 699:15 704:25 725:4,5,
6 744:19 746:8 772:11 779:7 781: 25
given 574:20611:5 622:25 670:11
727:25 773:3 775:20 783:20 785:2
glad 750:22
goals 543:18 544:2
got 585:10 604:23 617:18 692:17
693:24 726:24
gotten 572:12
governed 617:7
government 669:19,21
governments 638:6
grade 687:10,17691:25
great 783:14
greater 735:24 736:13,17 738:6,
10,14 775:6

## grew 780:4

ground 696:13,19
grounds 565:18 651:20 661:6
Group 540:15 605:7,9,9 606:4,5,6,
19,20,21 643:1646:16,17,19,21,24,
25,25 659:13,22 669:16,24 710:9
724:23 760:16,19,23 761:5,20 773:

## $5792: 1$

groups 646:4,8,11 718:6
grow 598:25
growth 724:7
guess 537:15 614:23,24,25 615:22

| 631:24 663:10 687:23 691:3 711: |
| :--- |
| 15:716:20 725:4 768:23 |
| guessing 669:3 |
| guideline 652:4 |
| guidelines 616:11 630:10 |
| $\mathbf{H}$ |

hac 793:6
half 625:9 647:4 772:25 773:8,11, 11
hand 586:19 659:20,20 709:2 743: 19 765:10
handed 537:22 583:20 734:24
handy 585:20
hang 687:2
happened 780:8,10 785:21 786:7
happens 636:21 702:19 792:9
happy 628:11 672:14 684:14
hard 700:8 770:1
Harlow's 566:15 571:17629:22 661:20
harm 652:23
harmed 652:24
hate 615:21
Hatzenbuehler 659:6,7
hazard 615:22
HB 538:3
head 708:12 722:10 727:14 791: 19
headed 559:14
heading 561:20 744:6
hear 588:5 591:24 661:19 673:9
683:8 $884: 20,21$
heard 536:23 553:11 560:16,19
672:19 769:2 772:2,4,23 775:5
789:20
hearing 536:4 571:25 636:11 654:
21 710:2 744:3 792:17
Hearings 585:22
heavily 608:19 770:10
held 608:20 619:7 645:19 692:7
help 725:14 747:25
Hema 672:24
Hemachandra 672:23,25 673:1,2
herein 572:6
hereinafter $584: 22$
Hernachandra 672:22
hesitation 773:16
high 599:3,8,13 609:3 610:3,15
631:20 632:1 641:4 685:15 687:9
689:11 694:13 695:7 696:4 697:23
705:16 767:10 786:14
higher 558:8,10 559:20 564:2,3,5
567:17,22,24 580:19 607:24 608:1
610:17 641:16 642:13 704:1 786:8
791:3 792:3,11
highlighted 558:24
Hilderbrand 665:24 666:1
history 683:2,4
hit 693:15
hobble 785:4 786:19
hobbling 785:3,22 788:9 789:12
hold 665:5
holding 675:25 792:24
home 620:21 633:20 634:7
honest 556:19 585:6 620:4
hope 588:15 612:14 616:23 734: 15
hoped 662:15
hopefully 619:12
hour 624:4,6 627:24,25 718:13 793:11

House 537:24 538:9
however 540:16 559:19 605:23
621:25 666:6 684:25 685:2 686:7
732:8 740:5 784:4
Hruska 665:13,17,18,20
hundred 625:10 642:25 681:12
690:19,20 693:14,23 695:2 757:18 766:22
hundreds 655:2
hypothetical 621:2 696:5,7,8,10, 10 698:2
hypothetically 599:16 653:20 690:8 695:21
$\overline{\mathrm{I}}$

I's 622:9
ICB 643:13,17,25
iceberg 662:13
identical 546:19 580:3,5 600:16
601:5,11,13 630:22 631:10,15
identification 665:10 728:7
identified 554:19 560:25 570:20

## 728:2 790:15

identifies 586:8
identify 570:22 576:6 582:4 583: 18 586:24 588:11 595:22 596:10
602:11 618:15 624:14 626:16 627:
2 650:14 668:2 672:21 673:1 690:
18 735:24
identifying 655:1
II 622:4
ILEC 782:13
LLECs 781:21
illustrative 646:6
impact 587:10 679:5,7 723:23
790:23
impacts 575:21 591:1,19
impeach 664:18
implement 699:25 700:14 755:18
implemented 791:1
implementing 661:14
implications 631:20 723:18
important 621:25 622:2 705:25
impose 553:10
imposed 670:19
impoverished 610:12
imputation 604:11
imputed 561:24 603:2,6 606:17,
23,24 612:12,15,24 613:13 710:19
717:11
Inc 784:2
include 538:13 552:19 554:9 562:
11,21 577:5 591:3 598:18 605:22
647:7 669:24 683:18 707:5 737:25
739:1,6 751:23 754:13 784:24
included 561:2,5,9,13 565:15 571:
23 572:6 606:8,8 617:14 620:9
647:8 743:2 750:23
includes 569:4 630:4 640:14 772: 8
including 551:1 555:17 563:7,7
604:14 638:24 684:1 685:4
income 610:12
incomplete 671:21 736:7,9,10,12
inconsistent 544:12
incorporate 541:11 592:20
incorporated 591:13 592:7,18
incorporates 639:23
increase 611:2,6 729:24
increased 682:2 724:16 726:20
increases 690:22 714:14
increasingly 598:24 705:3,3
increment 693:15
incremental 554:17 595:2
increments 689:18 690:3 693:14
incumbent 750:13
Indeed 607:23 632:15 634:6 660: 25 682:18 717:23 726:19 729:14
734:11,13 735:18 755:20 758:4,5
760:2 763:1 767:12 778:13 789:16
independent 579:11
indicate 728:3
indicated 561:23 654:15 706:14 710:18 785:20
indicates 576:17 666:9 728:10 776:10
indication 786:24
indirectly $758: 2$
individual 643:17,25 644:5
industry 543:13 727:18
infinite 700:4
information 571:8 585:7 685:6
687:25 706:22 710:21,22 711:8
714:10 716:1,22 728:11,18,20 729:
16 731:15,22,24 758:15 763:10
767:2 789:13
infrastrategy 788:10
inherent 545:21 546:11 615:11
617:5,8 619:13 620:2,5
inherently 619:19
initially 643:22 719:2 742:25 760:
24 786:7
injury 652:11
inopportune 628:17
input 593:19 791:3
inquire 597:12
inquiry 755:25
insert 710:12
inserting 548:19
installer 696:25 697:13
instance 620:15 702:2
instances 698:21 770:16
instead 615:1 759:25
integrated 640:6
intend 547:9 662:16,24 675:15
intended 616:22 620:12 656:10
662:21,25
intending 597:7 779:6
intent 552:16 597:18 620:14 778:
14
intercom 638:15
interconnection 633:6 635:21
636:1,19 722:5 748:10
interest 676:10,20 678:1,3,11,14
778:12
interests 767:24 768:14,21
interexchange 555:10
interface 697:19
interject $604: 2$
internally $660: 20$
interpretation 564:4 577:1 615:
21 737:22
interpreted 613:6
interrupt 553:8
interrupting 689:16
interstate 614:18 703:15,17,18,23

## 704:13

intervening 592:4
intervenors 540:13
intimated 688:16
intrastate 614:17 615:2 703:15,
20,25 704:12,14 719:14 723:10
733:9 761:18 762:3
introduce 655:21 741:25
introduced 641:11 670:8 676:14
677:14 716:6,7
introducing 682:24
introduction 668:19,25
investigation 743:1
investment 563:7
investments 787:22
involve 631:11,13,13 648:13,13,14, 15
involved 593:22 685:3 727:18 743:
6
involves 702:5
involving 776:3
ISDN 639:24 640:1,4,8 663:25
isn't 562:2 622:1,15 688:19 689:8,
18,20 694:2 698:9 724:15 729:9
734:16 736:9,10,12 740:24 742:2,
21 743:12 758:23 759:1 762:2 780
19 787:17
issue 547:5 555:3,4 563:11 567:9 622:13 628:15,25 637:24 652:16, 25 656:22,22 663:21 700:9 701:24 733:19 758:8 762:13 790:19
issued 611:17 661:1 662:3,4
issues 540:17 610:11 617:24 639:
17 652:19,21 660:13,13 661:25
662:9 664:24 673:5,5 696:20 744:
2 756:17 772:19 774:3
issuing 655:3 661:22
Item 666:12,14 667:7,22 671:5,14
itself 546:1,5 551:19 588:21 604: 17,24 619:14 620:5 633:3,4 640:
19,19 652:2 657:1 672:4 695:13
748:3 782:12
IV 718:10,15
J

January 573:3
Jim 665:24 666:1
John 658:15
joint 561:18 562:20,21 563:8 678:
7
JONES 692:17
Judette 672:21
Judge 709:3 765:11
Judi 659:20,20
July 556:11 582:19 588:2 658:13,
16 659:3 793:19
JUNE 536:1 571:17 578:3,9,24
625:4,5 668:2 715:18 730:23 789:
17,19 793:18
jurisdictions 614:18 704:8 763:
12
justification 569:17
justify 566:2,12 579:4
K

Karen 775:25
keep 609:1,14 628:14 685:14 787:
7
keeping 786:11
Kelley 658:16
kept 609:7
kicks 642:12
kind 541:3 543:22 561:8 619:17
660:11 662:13 685:22 718:13 784:
$25788: 17$

## kinds 660:2

Knoebel 659:11,12
knowledge 634:17,20 764:8 778:8
known 545:9 587:18 589:13 595:3
known - moment

616:4 657:21 658:21 728:4 770:21
knows 605:23 636:5 705:13
L
labeled 710:6,8
labor 733:8
lacks 670:11
laid 565:25 663:22 676:25 783:16 language 538:13 549:6 555:5 584: 16 616:14 663:17,18 741:15
large 598:23 612:4 638:3,17 648: 12,15 659:15 662:22 663:19 669. 21 685:23 688:17,25 690:17 694: 18 695:2,3,6,11,16 696:2,9,10,17 697:2,2,5,13 705:3,3,11,15 706:1
767:13 773:7786:15
larger 648:7 693:21 708:14
Larry 659:12
last 555:10 556:12 587:7 600:13
$635: 9$ 636:12 661:19 663:20 670:
25 672:2,4 673:7 690:11 726:21
727:12 746:21 747:4 748:6 764:7
773:21,21 787:16 790:18
late 594:9 641:10 749:9 793:12
later 564:20 604:13 611:21 630:9
664:6 740: 10,14
Iatest 716:3
law 547:6,6 571:17 621:11,12 655: 16 670:15 695:23 709:3 722:14 723:21 765:11
lawyer 543:21 593:1 612:3 651:24
768:2 781:17
lawyers 768:1,8 782:18
lay 621:21,22 636:5,6 652:18 732: 19
laying 654:13 662:14
leads 662:8
learned 536:4
least 606:16 616:16 620:11 637:3
641:7,23 664:9 682:19 688:22 693.
18 705:4 715:13 728:23 746:25
749:1 758:9 789:17,24
leaving 636:12
LEC 542:2 547:19 559:24 616:7 750:16
LECs 614:16 615:1 742:19 750:13 760:3
left 559:17 563:6 619:9 668:13
legal 543:22 549:15 553:7,20,23
592:24 612:1 613:2 615:20 621:15
19 636:4 651:21 652:1,16,17 670:
12 781:16 782:19 783:2
legally 782:22
Legg 657:6
lengthy 589:7 671:7 762:19
less 608:14 623:2 625:15 628:11,
18 641:25 647:3 773:14,24 774:2,
$6781: 6788: 5,8$
letter 603:25 605:8
level 568:9 596:18 597:25 598:3,
18,21 631:5,6 660:16 673:3685:
15 691:8 703:25 717:19 721:8736:
21 746:21 747:5,21 748:3 767:10
773:24
levels 609:2 751:4,9,10
light 760:14
lightly 734:14
likely 600:10 611:7 641:11 659:23
702:9 707:14 769:3 770:19771:1,
19 788:5,7
likewise 667:4
line-side 574:12 575:22 615:18,23

616:25 627:7,17
linking 781:15
list 645:12 671:4 769:13
listed 593:20 643:8 656:15,20 659:
18 671:5,14
literally 774:20
little 545:13 567:9,11 573:9 602:3
607:15 647:3,3 662:14 734:1 770:
6 773:10
live 565:10
lives 634:2
lo 676:18
loading 560:4,19,22 561:3,6,9,10
562:16 564:9 569:18 570:3 576:11 717:20 746:8
loadings 560:23 738:17,19 742:12, 18745:14
local 541:20,22 551:1,7,18 600:2
610:22,23 675:16 693:5 718:17
located 632:12 673:4
locational 641:14 664:12 670:17 676:18
locations 663:19 685:17,21 687:6 688:14,25 689:1694:17 705:3 773: 7,7
long 554:16 595:2 596:25 597:17 608:20 628:9 666:5 755:2 787:8, 17,18,20,23 788:2,6,8 790:24 792: 6
long-term 786:25 790:20
longer 555:14 581:24 599:18665:
20 672:11
look 556:4 561:22 564:25 581:22 583:23 600:15 606:22 614:5 625:5 657:15 658:10 660:17 701:17,22 703:3 711:9 728:1 734:19 738:20 741:4 751:1,7,17 760:15 773:19 793:5
looked 580:24,25 618:12 727:16 761:22 769:13 782:10
looking 558:11,12 569:20 580:7
606:10,12 607:18 626:4 648:21
675:24 686:10 688:1 695:19 705:5
716:12 727:13 745:18 749:4
looks 559:9 628:1 648:11 658:1 666:14
loop 555:17,19 602:20 631:12,12
640:19 647:12,17 685:23 686:17
687:8 688:13
looped 687:6 697:9
loops 648:9 697:14,18 698:3,14
707:12,15,16,16,21 708:9
lose 787:6,12 788:1
losing 727:6 787:9 788:1 789:6 loss 725:7
lost 729:21 775:7
lot 552:4 677:13,15 744:2 780:18 789:12
love 669:10
low 608:20 609:2,7610:12 675:19
694:12 702:19 703:23 741:17,20
742:7 786:14
lower 612:8 642:3 657:15 693:21
703:19 766:20
lowest 689:20
lunch 624:3,5,12 627:24,25 628:
$12637: 12$

| $\mathbf{M}$ |
| :--- |

ma'am 539:21
made 572:5 577:3,21,24 623:21
630:3 653:6 682:10 732:12 737:23

739:20 742:22 746:16 751:16 758: 18,19,21 766:8 791:15
magnitude 580:15
mail 781:7,9,9,12 784:19,21 785:5 maintained 567:21
major 748:11
majority 546:8
manage 665:22
managed 665:25 668:17
management 668:10
manager 576:24 622:12 639:16
641:9,13 659:5,12 665:18 668:4,9,
15 689:22,23
managers 657:7
mandate 635:16
mandated 679:1
manhole 697:25 698:14
manner 694:16
manners 618:6
many 538:12 545:10 609:8 624:23
639:15 641:23 642:3 648:15,15
685:5 688:25 750:20 769:8 770:15
771:5 785:2 787:6 789:10
March 603:21 605:7 608:6 644:14 645:7,24 773:3
margin 563:3
mark 559:24 570:16 586:16,18
650:11 718:5 719:2 720:6,8,20
721:20 734:22 741:2 760:13 761:
17,23 762:1,2 779:6 780:11
marked 585:4,6,8 586:22 673:16
730:16,19 734:25 766:2 775:10 783:21
market 597:1,20,21 598:4,8,20,23
651:17,18 652:24 653:2,3,7,9 656 :
6 659:5,8,16 662:2,19 675:7,20
705:8 780:11 782:20 787:17,18,21, 25
marketing 561:12 659:5,22
marketplace 598:1 609:13 781:5,
18 782:20
markets 653:9 782:18,18
marking 775:21
markup 559:25 560:4 562:17 563:
3,9 576:18,22 577:6,9,10,10,14,18
580:20 582:8 595:7 606:22,23 607:
1,2 623:14 763:5,8
match 656:8,13 771:8,22
matches 693:15
material 650:18
materials 584:6 589:10 649:9
math 722:10
mathematical 721:13
mathematically 700:24
matrix 699:24
matter 537:13 671:23 744:14 782:
22
McGuane 593:20
mean 548:3 553:2 576:21,25 577:
9 599:7 608:24 611:11 614:10 657:
20 671:23 698:24 700:17,21 723:
$16747: 16,17748: 2755: 13,15768:$
19 778:19 779:17785:9
meaning 788:20
means 544:22 552:12 589:12 614:
22 647:19,21,21 648:12,20 685:20
691:22 706:17,21 707:8
meant 577:1 620:19 630:12 651:2 739:19 768:16
meantime 611:21
measure 758:10,11,12 785:1 787:

10
measured 568:9,10 569:5 581:3,4, 6 631:9,10
mechanism 670:18 676:19 700:
12 703:24 720:20,21
medium 769:4,21 770:15
meet 610:7,10
meets 552:25 553:13 636:18
member 728:2,8 729:15,16,21,23
733:5 756:18 757:1
members 724:16,18 726:20,25
727:6 729:1,11
membership 542:21 727:1 729: 16,19
memorandum 658:12,15 660:1,2,
8,11,18 668:1 676:4 734:2 736:2 793:17
mention 557:15 565:11 568:20
569:9,12,14 592:12 734:6 740:5, 15
mentioned 570:9,13 591:15,16,23
592:3 618:22 641:8 678:20 706:6
mere 743:3
merely 553:2 666:19 736:9,10,10, $12756: 7$
merged 675:10,11
methodologies 611:22
methodology 552:21 554:3,17
564:6 565:25 566:4,14 576:11 582
8 583:4 635:17 691:23 710:25 711:
$6714: 10744: 22$
Metronet 648:25 650:19 651:8
652:20 653:1,24 655:16 656:14
660:25 665:14 667:9
Metronet's 653:20
mid-1980s 641:12,14
middle 703:5 744:5,15
might 548:3 561:11 617:16 620:
16 627:25 631:22 687:16 695:8
697:8 704:10 716:1770:11
migrate 675:15
millennium 546:12
million 625:9,12 682:4 700:3,9
mind 543:16 561:12 572:14 575:6 591:9 592:13 597:14 600:18 615: 16 623:11 694:21 762:22 765:4
773:17
mindful 602:25
Mine 743:21 744:1 787:11
mine's 745:18
minimize 701:20 761:24
minimizing 762:1
Minnesota 661:9,12 766:15
minute 596:5 619:5 645:1 725:1 743:15 765:3
minutes 624:8 628:11,16 701:7
mirror 581:3 703:6
mischaracterizes 649:22
misleading 734:12 736:6,13 737:
2,9,11 738:24,24 739:9 740:18,19, $21741: 13$
missed 635:9 636:12 660:5
missing 619:4 766:14
misunderstanding 720:1 misunderstood 547:15
modification 603:22
modified 583:10 593:11 605:7 645:9
moment 537:17 565:1 587:7596:
$20601: 10625: 5$ 634:22 640:8 645:
17 646:2 658:5 671:12 679:12 681:
$10691: 13$ 692:5,24 725:5,5,6,6,11
777:16
money 757:21 786:22 787:6,9 788:
1,1789:6,10
monopolization 651:16
month 559:7 622:24 645:11 719:3
720:17 736:17,21,22 738:11,14,22,
22 739:8 772:10
monthly 737:4 763:15 766:18
Moreover 662:2
morning 540:11,12 595:12
most 579:23 600:21,22,24 604:21
608:19 648:11,20 686:8,9 688:22
690:13,15 696:11 757:11 769:3
770:19 781:3
motion 589:21 649:10
move 536:20 550:21 566:22 615:1
628:6 667:20 670:24 681:6 726:13
740:3 770:11 775:11
moved 553:9 700:4 735:2 775:10 $786: 9$
Moving 704:15
Ms 536:4 537:1 673:1,2
much 602:16 608:14 628:16 682:
11 708:22 725:21 764:19 774:6
789:11 793:24
multi-line 556:7,10,17,20 557:1
558:6,17 559:6
multi-tenant 694:23
multi-year 579:17
multiple 558:16 638:25 642:8
693:16 694:23 695:7 763:12,17
multiples 693:25
multiplexing 687:16
must 545:4 554:8,9 592:19 606:13
615:2 616:7621:11 732:18 748:23
749:3 757:1,9 780:19 782:18 784:
$21789: 19$
mux 698:8,9
muxed 697:16
muxing 687:15,21
myself 749:17
$\frac{\mathrm{N}}{\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{i}-\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{a}} 765: 17$
NAC 580:3 687:8
name 539:3,5,6 558:4 569:12 593: 23 668:13 709:5,6 765:13,14
named 653:5 760:3
names 659:24
narrow 739:24
national 727:9,16,19
nationally 727:19
nearest 603:11,15 625:9,10
nearly 681:13
necessarily 580:24 600:7,12 604: 24 650:23 652:25 688:18 738:18 779:7786:22
necessary 611:2 672:13 731:15 754:12 781:5
need 536:9, 15 546:1 551:15 553:
$10562: 1,3563: 21602: 25609: 14$
651:5 662:9 663:10 665:3 707:17
710:11 711:13,16 716:2 725:1 730:
$11731: 17$ 732:2 767:13 769:24
771:9 774:10 790:25
needed 716:22
needs 582:3 610:8,10 651:16 652:
10705:19747:23
neighborhood 623:4 693:6 694:
11,14,21 707:2,24
neighboring 697:4
net $721: 18$
network 541:20 542:3 584:20 617: 23,23 630:8 696:21,24 697:21 698: 25 699:1 706:12 707:9 751:12783: 5,12
networks 706:13
neutral $700: 1,8,15,17$
never 538:11 565:24 566:13 655:5
659:24,24 715:14
nevertheless 653:23
new 552:5,8,13,13,14,18,20 553:3, 12 554:3,5,21 555:2 559:9,24 560: 3,9 564:6 565:11,15,25 566:13,17 568:20,24 569:10 570:9 573:2 584: 8,15 591:12 592:14,17,20 593:8,11, 25 594:18 608:9 616:12,16,24 617: 2,7635:17 641:22 710:24 714:15 731:12 732:10,17 744:21 745:4,20 748:6,11 749:3 755:23 792:1
next 537:16 554:21 559:17 566:22
576:4 581:20 586:14 599:1 616:6
623:18 643:1681:7685:25 698:15
725:18 728:22
Nina 765:8,14,17,20
Ninth 651:9 653:21
nits 766:13
nodding 791:20
Nods 791:19
non-attorney 616:18 617:6 652:3, 8 non-confidential 686:25
non-discrimination $5 \mathbf{5 4} \mathbf{5}$
non-discriminatory 545:12 745: 22
non-facilities 722:19
non-location 664:10
non-resellers 773:6
non-structural 755;18,21,24 756:
1,3,7 758:7,9
non-telecommunications 782 : 21
none 565:14 639:6 742:23
nor 656:19 689:23 735:18
norm 698:17,22,24
Northwest 539:2,3,5 540:14,17
542:20 584:5 585:1 595:6 627:6
708:25 725:25 775:14
notation 583:1
note 539:1 543:23 563:20 571:15,
22 572:1,7579:8 582:22 594:22
604:8 613:3 653:1,8 654:13 657:
11 663:10 670:6,22 672:10 681:11,
24 682:1,8 683:1,6,10 686:23 691:
$12710: 14742: 7,17$
notebook 568:14
noted $538: 3$ 544:16 549:16 567:7
574:23 605:21 653:11654:11694:
$6740: 11767: 1$
nothing 634:20,24 662:7 708:3
727:3 751:3 764:18 776:5780:9

## 792:13

notice 777:9,12 778:25 779:4,11
784:12,17 792:16
noting 563:23
notwithstanding $566: 16$
Novemher 564:13 565:12 567:3, 25 568:17 571:19 572:8 580:13,13 582:24 594:11 614:3 630:16 645:
10715:10,21 717:1
nullity 781:17 782:20
numbered 627:5 672:3 673:7 675:

23 744:4
numbers $557: 16$ 606:2 607:15,16, 18 608:3,11 625:14,22 656:8,13 657:22 658:6 692:23 694:18 700: 13 706:7 711:2,3,6,13,14 714:13 715:3,8 717:9 726:25 727:4 776: 24 777:1780:2
NWPA's 710:17 730:8,23 746:18 NWPCC 539:13

## 0

oath 539:20 654:19
object 543:19 546:23 549:12,13
553:6 563:19 565:17 571:14 577:
23 578:25 585:15 588:21 589:3,18,
24 592:23 594:19 597:4,8 606:25
611:9,25 621:18 625:18 628:7 636: 3 650:21 651:19 654:15 666:5 691:
9694:4 696:19 725:16
objected 571:5 576:14
objecting 677:11
objection 549:16 551:3 563:18,24
567:6 571:9,12 572:4,15,18,19
581:17 582:12,13,17 587:25 588:6
594:22 596:3,7613:1,3 618:13
623:24 626:11,22 627:20,21 649:
22 654:7,8 655:17 664:21 666:6,
21 667:16 670:3,5,23 672:16 676:
22 677:22 681:22 682:23 710:1
726:15 735:5,6 775:17 777:6,11
779:10,17 784:14,15,16 786:3
objections 536:11,13,23 538:15
574:18 581:16 595:18 618:10 650:
$17661: 6664: 16666: 19670: 6672$ : 10 681:24 683:6,10 710:2 766:8,
10 775:15 777:5
objective 544:10 609:1
objectives $544: 5,8$
obligation 621:16 746:18 781:16
782:23,23,25
obligations 787:1
obtain 597:2,19 632:2,15 633:10
634:10 721:12
obviously 597:5 605:22 628:4 661:
11 670:8 716:4 779:22 791:2
occasion 622:13
occasions 586:19
occupied 695:12
occupies 696:11
occupy 695:22
occupying 696:4
occur 594:3
occurred 605:14
occurs 735:1
October 734:2 736:3,3,24 738:8, 25
odd 772:8
odds 750:3
offer 537:19 538:14 544:6 549:7
550:16 562:17 574:17 576:23 581:
14 582:11 584:12 587:24 593:9
594:6 595:17 596:1 597:24,25 604:
25 608:20 618:8 623:19 626:10,20
627:19 638:19 639:4 640:1 650:1,
$20652: 17653: 25654: 5661: 4662$ :
17,24 664:23 665:1 666:2 670:2
672:18 679:1 681:21 692:13 709:
23 732:22 746:20 766:6 769:7,17
771:23 780:14 781:21 786:13
offered 594:20 604:23 629:8 640:
15 650:23 663:22 696:19704:6
732:21 742:14 750:13,18 767:3

769:11 771:2,9
offering 537:25 553:23 632:7661: $20672: 9$
offers 629:1 638:21 770:20 772:1,
5,7
office 545:22 620:2 638: 10,13 696:
14705:23,23
official 777:9,12 778:25 779:4,10
784:12,17 792:16
offset 761:4
often 563:4 660:22
Okay 537:5,7 542:16 556:4 563:
21 565:7567:12 568:12 575:17 576:3 577:8,17 578:9 582:1,4 584: 14 586:16,22 591:14,23 596:23
597:17 602:7 604:19 607:12 611: 13 618:3 619:9,17,23 621:4,15 623:18 625:6 637:7 642:7,10650: 13 654:24 655:14 657:10 663:10 673:1 687:2 693:4 709:1 711:14 717:5,9 718:14 719:22 720:3 721:
21 731:10 739:5,25 740:10,14 741: 21 747:7 748:1,22 750:10 759:9
764:19 768:17771:5 772:6773:9,
23 782:12 785:15 792:19
old 601:20 648:8 697:15 787:11
Olson 593:18,19
Olson's 593:23
omit $585: 18$
omitted 750:24
ONA 584:22 589:14 592:2 748:8 once 583:10 602:3 660:5 695:1
788:15
one 537:12 544:8 555:20 556:21
567:12,12 578:8 586:5 596:4 597:
5,9 600:8 603:13 613:22 615:16
617:15,15 618:6 623:2 625:15,24
627:14 628:25 629:21 631:2 634:
$22641: 9649: 18652: 22657: 6664$
8,9 670:25 671:4 672:22 678:4
685:20 690:20 693:24 703:5 704:
$15708: 8721: 6725: 1,4,5727: 13$
729:14 744:19 745:1,17 754:16,17
758:5,9 759:6 762:24 766:22 770:
1,1 775:20 777:1,16 779:8 783:15 786:7 788:9,14 790:8 792:25
ongoing 666:21 667:15 716:21
only 548:1 552:13 555:7605:12,13
615:14 636:9 652:2 684:25 707:15
722:16 727:13 728:25 732:21 736:
15 737:12 741:16 746:15,23 758:
11 760:2 768:1,7 770:9778:9788:
21 792:25
00O00 540:3 628:21 635:2 637:17
701:9 708:5 709:9 714:20 760:9
764:4 765:19 767:19 785:17789:2
790:9 791:10
open 584:20 792:25
opening 793:18
operate 599:18 634:6 675:4 757: 14,16
operated 541:9 724:16 726:20
728:4,16,22 729:1,10 730:1
operates 638:8 721:3 728:6 757: 11
operating 560:24 561:15 600:8, 11755:17757:25
operations 542:11,13 549:2 733: 14758:3,3
operator $620: 17,18,23621: 11,17$ operators 622:1684:25

| opine 656:5 |
| :--- |
| opinion $544: 7549: 7550: 17553: 3$, |
| $18,24593: 1,9595: 10612: 1613:$ |
| $14617: 6636: 1065: 17653: 16,20$, |

14 617:6 636:10 652:17 653:16,20, 25 734:3 783:18 787:4
opinions 543:22
opportunity 614:4 649:15,16 787:
opposed 542:3 547:20 549:11 550: 7 553:20 560:10 617:22 625:19 694:23 695:4,17
option 610:16,19 611:8 628:4 optional 617:16
options 683:21,22 771:1
ordered 682:5 749:21,25 750:1
orders 543:7 551:14,25 719:1 730: 12 731:19 735:24 746:6 747:13
749:1,5 750:3 756:1 758:25 759:
25 779:11
ordinary $660: 3,10,20728: 11$
Oregon's 552:22
organization 659:8,21,23
original 552:16 564:14 583:6,12 630:15 725:7
originally 715:8 716:20 737:21
originating 574:13 575:23 616:2
618:20 627:8,18 762:25 763:5
others 563:13 615:17 697:15
otherwise 781:6
ought 653:12 788:9
out 538:8 540:16,18 586:19 590:
13 596:24 597:5,17616:6 624:3
656:9 661:25 669:9 671:25 691:17
693:1,13 695:23 697:18 698:13
703:5,14 72a:17 722:15 723:1 724:
23 729:1 732:19 744:16 745:17
757:15,17 768:20 769:22 779:3
781:5,12 783:16 788:10
output 791:4
outside 547:1 697:24 781:4 790: 18
outstanding 707:10 715:25
over 559:25 560:13 562:17 563:6
579:16 583:7 595:7 598:25 606:23,
24 609:10,13 612:18 627:24 634:
10675:8,16 688:14 691:25 724:2,
17 726:21 727:12,20 733:15 748:5
755:5 763:5,12 766:9 769:11775:
3 776:11,15,18,20 777:11 784:16
787:20,23 789:6,10
overall 555:1 575:4
overcome 767:10
overhead $560: 4,11,15,19,22,23,24$,
25 561:2,5,9,10 562:16 564:9 569:
18 570:3 731:24 736:19,22 737:23,
25 738:10,16,19 739:16 742:12,18
743:2 744:7,23 745:13 746:8,17,
22 751:24
overloading 742:2
Overruled 611:11 653:17 710:2 766:9
overtly 734:12 737:2,8,11
overturn 653:21
overturned 611:20,21
own 542:17 562:14 615:3 616:3
636:10 707:13,17 757:20
P
P-I-C-C 555:23 556:11
package 647:9 770:21 771:11,21 772:7,8 773:25
packages 639:7772:5
packed 770:10
pages 649:13 654:25 681:19,25
682:8 714:8
paginated 745:18
pagination 744:2
paid 542:1 610:22 718:22 761:20
762:16 773:5
pairs 648:15
papers 554:6 575:18 584:7 589:10 parading 662:5
paragraph 586:6 600:14 614:15
701:23 734:6,17 735:17,19 736:4,
14 738:13 740:6,7,15 742:6 744:
16 750:6,8 776:7,14,17 783:25 789:18
paragraphs 584:23 589:14 778:5
Pardon 539:9 766:13
parens 584:22
parenthetical 710:10,10,12
parity 567:14 578:19 580:19
Parks 658:16 659:14,15
part 545:21 548:24 578:7 584:19
597:25 598:23,23 635:9 636:12
644:22 658:14 660:5 694:2 707:17
728:2 733:7 754:10 784:25
parte 759:16
partially 717:15
particular 548:16 561:16 596:23
598:3 599:2,18,22 606:13 632:12 633:12 638:5 639:6,9 686:9 688: 23 690:14 692:20 724:23 732:7
734:17 735:19 742:6 744:22 745: 24 746:13
particularly 552:4 662:23
parties 537:6 582:2 644:17
parties' 552:5
partition 638:9,10,13
parts 586:3 710:1
pass 538:9 779:2
passage 544:14 572:24 670:7678:
24 679:9 778:10
passed 537:20 538:8 546:22 547:7
past 577:12 591:7 614:5 657:23
658:22 675:11 724:2,17 733:21
748:12 781:14 784:24 792:12
patience 654:16 701:2
patterns 602:15
pay 545:4 546:9,18 547:13 606:14 718:9,17,25 719:6,12,18 720:11,16,
25 721:4,16 722:16 754:22 756:13,
19 757:1,21,22 791:2
paying 757:23
payphones 544:9 546:6,18 548:25 615:24 629:18 634:14 724:2,9,13,
15 726:20 727:4,12 728:4,16 729:
10 757:14,18
pays 548:22 721:17 756:11 772:25
773:14,24 774:2
PBX 638:18 705:11,12,14,18 706:
1
pen 586:17
pending 592:5
penetration 609:2
penny 623:2
people 594:1 629:16 633:23 657:2
659:18 660:3 759:17
per 559:6,6 622:24,24 640:22 642: 3 645:22 648:5 650:7656:6,10,21 662:19,21,24 670:16 677:20 682: 16 699:4 736:20 738:22 766:22
767:11,11 770:6 772:10,20,25 773:

14,24 774:3,5 777:20,24 778:1 779:16 780:6,8,10,12 783:16 785: 22 786:2,19 787:5 788:4,20
percent 610:2,3 625:16 626:6 692:
1 693:10,15,24 695:12 722:6 727: 20 729:21
percentage 577:17 608:3 609:20 610:4,6
perception 598:8
perform 622:5
Perhaps 547:15 566:25 611:21
620:17 695:24 706:8 751:19 770:
21
period 579:17 581:13 592:4 608:
21 727:2 729:22 750:14,17,20 778:
9 779:14 780:1 789:10
periods 777:18 778:5
Perkins 655:24
permissible 597:10,12
permission 651:6
perpetuated 670:20
person 621:21,22 634:2,9 636:5,6 652:18
personally 621:14 659:20 783:15
perspective 541:8 581:5 618:5
peruse 649:15,16
Phase 718:10,15
phone 556:16 620:16,22 633:24 634:3,4
phones 545:14 727:7,10 728:22
729:22,25 730:1,2
phonetic 617:15 687:15
photocopier 585:20,22
phrase 626:3 701:20 703:6 737:22
738:2 739:16741:20
phrasing 689:4
physical 641:2 689:13 690:22 705:
19 748:10

## PIC 555:15

PICC 555:21 556:6,7,10,11,15
558:17 559:6 587:4,11,22 629:13
751:25 754:13 759:3 761:4 762:5
pick 620:16,21
picked 729:23
piece 717:3
pin 770:1
place 609:14 620:24 758:13 777:
19 778:6 779:15 780:7 785:4 786:
19
placed 620:18
plain 601:20 648:8 697:15
plaintiff 649:1,1 651:16 652:10
plan 700: 10
planning 584:11 787:7
plans 783:13
play 714:16 718:21
plays 597:24
pleadings 672:7
please 543:25 557:15 558:23 565:
5,10 568:15 570:18,23 576:21 582:
3 583:18 585:18 586:25 588:12
589:9 590:8,13 594:7,23 595:23
597:16 602:23 603:1 605:2 606:3
612:20 620:24 626:17 627:3 645:6
650:12 656:2 657:14 658:4,10 660:
17 669:5 673:1,7 675:22 679:13
681:10 683:15 688:2 691:13 692:
19 696:8 701:6 703:1 709:4 710:7
720:1 728:3,15 729:9,15 730:16
733:23 735:24 765:9,12 791:21
plugging 566:10

Plus 603:23 608:9 638:1,2,8,20,22 639:2,21,23,24 640:13,15,22 641:
18 642:3 643:3,24 644:5 646:15
647:3,8 657:7 661:11 663:24 664:
3 668:23 669:1 676:14 677:8,20, 23 679:8 681:12 682:16,21 687:5
689:21 690:5,11 693:1 694:16 695
1,2 699:16 700:12,22 702:15 704:
16,24 717:19 751:24 761:4 762:16,
17 766:19 767:9 769:8,12 771:23
777:21,22 778:1 781:12 782:24
pocket 720:18 759:6
point 536:19 548:16 554:11,14
590:5 604:7626:9 629:21 631:2
641:15 649:18,21 666:9 673:17
675:11 678:2 689:20 691:1,6 693:
13,20,20,21 698:5,6 704:15 711:17
731:20 755:21 759:18 761:22 781:
7
pointed 661:25 728:25
points 643:4
policy 547:7,9 554:1 609:6,10,11,
19 660:13 673:5 677:21,25 678:1,
16,23 679:3,5 783:17
port 580:5 647:22
portability 610:11
portion 645:9 686:17 714:6 715:
24 719:9 726:13 737:12 739:22
747:17 757:11 764:1
portions 665:13 681:16 682:24
717:2 739:10
Portland 641:4 695:7 697:25 705:
$16707: 14$
pose $588: 24$
posing 589:17
position 553:19 569:25 571:7 590:
$1630: 23636: 16,16,17,24637: 2,4$,
6659:2 668:8
positive 773:20
possession 649:17
possible 609:7,8 631:20 633:23
634:1,2,8,9 643:13 689:6 698:16
699:25 760:13 789:5,8,9
Possibly 561:11,13 629:13 703:24
post 678:20 792:17
POT 601:22 602:1
potential 701:20 702:5,6 763:4
791:6
potentially 787:6 790:24
POTS 601:19
power 651:17 653:2,7,9 656:6 662: 20
precise 609:23 643:23 646:1 684:
25 689:4 707:23 767:7
precisely 573:21 592:16 641:18
648:3 693:24
predated 668:19
predates 670:7
predecessor 733:6
predecessors 788:17
preempted 544:13 550:22 551:6, 10
prefer 564:21,24 575:9 595:8 628: 14
preferred 751:20
prefiled 565:12,16 567:3 568:18 569:9,16 594:11 648:23 710:5,15 749:17
prehearing 793:17
preliminary 571:23 595:17
premarked 537:23
premise 541:16 568:11 689:15 696:1698:15
premised 791:14
premises 569:22 647:20 705:19, 20,24
prepare 576:24 709:19 710:21 766:4
prepared 564:12 576:24 596:15
597:11 604:11 709:20 715:21 716: 8731:1,9
prepares 660:20
preponderance 656:20
prescribe 755:18
presentation 660:17,19 663:18
presentations 660:22
presented 538:23 762:9
president 659:7,15,21
presidential 660:15
pressure 703:6
presumably 587:22
presume 725:13
presumes 613:13
presumption 612:4 690:21
pretty 637:5 761:24
prevent 620:12,20 635:24 758:13, 20786:16
prevents 774:11,12,12,15,19,22
previous 711:3 737:23 759:25
791:5 792:3
previously 540:6 575:24 581:2
607:9 623:10 631:8 644:15 645:3
656:18 695:11 705:1,15
price/service 703:7
priced 564:2,5 567:4 568:5,9 570: 1 602:8 640:11,20,22 641:14 643: 25 663:23,24 694:16 702:19,20
703:14 704:1,7
prices 554:16 569:8,18,25 570:1
572:22 574:16 577:4,5 579:10 580: 25 583:10 591:1,2,3,23 592:5 593:
22 597:25 598:15,16,17 599:2,13
603:19,20,25 604:3,6,10,13,20 605
2,11,15,16,18,19,23,25 606:15 607:
2 608:5,18,20 609:1,14 630:16,21
631:20 632:1 645:24 646:1 653:18 661:8 699:5,24 700:4,12 704:23
710:20 711:2 717:22,24 718:1 719. 7,23 720:7,10 744:11 747:1 791: 22
pricing 547:7 548:20 551:11 552:
1,22 553:4,13 554:3 580:17,18
581:4 583:6 593:7,20 597:22 599:
11,12 602:9 603:22,23 605:13 613: 8,8,13 630:10 635:17 639:15 648: 6 650:8 656:6,10,21 661:15 662: 19,21,25 663:19 664:2,11,12,19 670:17,17,19 673:5 676:15,19 677: 20688:19 693:17 699:24 700:12 705:10 745:11 747:9, 12,14,16 748: 15,17,23 750:12 772:20 774:4 777: 20,24 778:2 780:7,9,10,12 785:23
786:2 787:5 788:4
primarily 572:5 580:20 639:25 primary 555:10 650:5 676:9
Prime 639:19,22 640:5,9,10,10,12,
14,21 661:8 663:21,23 664:1,2,5,9 668:20 702:2,8,15,20
prior 538:10 572:24 627:10,12
641:11 657:18 679:8 733:19 777: 23 792:16
private 703:14,23,24 705:14 757:

8,22
pro 733:7 793:6
probably 585:19,23 594:5 605:23
608:18 609:12 662:9 731:21 756:
20,20 782:11
problem 633:15 729:20 762:7
problems 633:11
proceed 537:11 538:17 765:3
proceeding 540:14 552:22 563:12
565:19 577:5 587:12,13,14 592:9
594: 12 598:8 637:23 656:1 682:7,
22 685:3 732:22 744:14 748:9 764:
12 766:15 767:24 779:1 791:16,22 792:9
proceedings 683:2,4
process 731:17 782:17 783:11
784:4
produce 669:11
produced 649:14 671:9,25
product 622:12 639:11,16 640:10
641:9,13 659:9,12,13 661:10,17
665:18,22 668:10,14,17 689:22
769:12 770:22 771:8 772:1
products 668:10,11 669:24 770:
20
proffered 682:18
profit 563:1,3,5,10 791:5
profitability 789:14 790:20,24
profitable 757:1,7,9,12 787:3 790:

## 2,4

program 723:8,11,13,20
prohibit 549:5 550:19 634:18,20 670:15
prohibition 545:2 549:10
prohibits 544:17 549:10 550:4
projection 554:12 571:2
projections 575:3
promote 544:9
pronounce 672:22
proof 652:14
proper 710:19 785:1
properly 710:13 736:22
proportion 703:16 704:12
proposal 567:21 583:6 603:22
607:21 630:17 643:5 644:2 645:15
670:20 710:23 751:15,18,19,20,21
752:1 767:3 773:3,21
proposals 593:7 630:16 661:15 773:18
propose 736:20 746:24
proposed 554:23 557:23 563:15 567:22 569:18 577:4,5,11 579:4 $587: 9$ 598:15 603:19,20 604:3,9,
12,20 605:3,6,16,19,25 606:5,5,6,9,
15 607:23,24 608:11 612:8 642:15
643:11 644:8 645:21 646:2,16,17,
21 661:8 663:24 664:13 710:9,20
716:6 730:11 737:5,24 738:21 750:
7,11,23 751:1,2,3 766:18 773:10, 12
proposes 604:16 631:7 690:4,20
proposing 575:25 578:15 593:13
608:14 630:18,21 732:2 790:13
proposition 773:13
proprietary 71I:14 763:10
protective 651:3 663:7
prove 651:12,17 652:10,23,23 767: 8
proves 662:7
provide 545:17 548:17 555:1 557:
4 563:13,16 575:9 600:2 607:20

615:3,23 621:11 623:12 632:20 633:1,4 636:21 656:10 662:21 675: 12 684:22 686:2 687:17 693:5 702: 22 711:13,14 725:17 728:15 729:9, 15 731:15,22,23 732:3 741:11 755: 17 764:10 772:16 781:2,14 782:4, 23 787:21
provided 541:9,12,20 542:3 545: $10546: 1558: 15$ 574:11 575:22 586:13 602:6 618:23 619:10,18
621:25 622:21 631:17 645:24 649: 20 653:7 669:12 671:9 684:23 702 7,9,23 725:15 728:18 742:7
provider 541:12,13 599:17,21
610:16 621:5,17 629:5,6,19 631:
25 632:2,3,6,6,6,8 633:3,10 635:25 724:23 727:25 730:1 759:4
providers 547:13 548:6,7 599:9,
13 610:20 621:10 629:9 630:25
631:22 634:18 635:20 684:18685:
4,5 724:23 754:22 757:9,22
provides 542:5,16 548:16 560:4
616:2 624:24 638:16 639:8 645:24
646:3 675:18 754:20 755:6 757:25
760:23 780:16 781:23 783:4
providing 560:14 569:5 611:2
630:10 631:22 684:5 705:5
provision 544:11601:2 624:1750:
1,2 758:16 781:6,11
provisioned 684:18
provisioning 633:11,15
provisions 545:3 738:17 785:3
PSPs 750:20
PTAS 541:25 542:2,16 543:4 545:
5 546:25 547:7,8,11,19,25 549:5,
11 550:5,6 552:1,14,22 553:4,13
554:18 571:2 610:18
Public 539:3 541:12 547:6,8 555: $18558: 16577: 13598: 11603: 6$ 607:13 608:23 609:6 625:15 644: 15 676:10,20 678:1,3,11,14 731:11 732:9 754:21 776: $1778: 3,12,19$, 21 783:17
PUC 589:14 590:13 611:22 612:
23 678:2,17,23
pull 599:24
purchase 599:22 600:6 609:8 629:
16 632:21,24 636:20 703:18,22
707:12 721:7 756:23 771:17,19
783:5 784:2 787:4
purchased 675:10
purchases 721:5 756:10
purchasing 599:3,14 636:1 718:8,
$16719: 5721: 15$
purpose 565:22,23 566:6,9 651:5
664:19 691:15 758:5 768:2
purposes 601:16 602:8 604:11
641:1 646:6,20 647:2 667:12 685:
18,18
pursuant 746:6
pursue 567:10
pursuing 784:5
put 548:25 551:18 577:17591:7
601:9,10 604:7 624:21,25 625:1
671:2 696:1 702:25 711:4 760:17
773:18,18 774:13 786:14
putting 640:8 705:18 786:19
0
qualifications 588:16 589:2
qualified 700:7
qualify 704:13 723:4,5
quantifies $624: 18,20$
quantity 770:2
questioning 543:20 549:14 553:6 565:22,24 567:11 629:22 631:19 651:20 686:1704:19 706:4
questions 536:6,6,7,24,24 537:2,3, 4 553:9 557:10 564:20 566:9 627: 23 629:23 683:13 685:14 701:1,14 704:21 740:1 749:8 760:6 785:13 790:18
quibble 732:11
QuickIy 619:24
quid 733:7
quite 616:21 646:13 668:7 695:22 759:10
quo $733: 7$
quote 552:17 555:2 558:15 576:17 614:15,18 724:12,13 730:10 737: 25 738:3 742:11,15,17,19 750:6,11 774:6,10,11 781:19,20,21,24
quoted 616:15 737:12
Qwest's 542:13 553:3,19 555:8,9, 21 569:2,3 571:7575:4 577:4,4 582:7 585:1 588:13 594:20 596:12 597:2,19 601:4 602:23 603:19 609: 21 618:17 624:16 630:15,17,23 631:25 636:17,24 637:4,6 641:1 643:5 671:25 672:15 688:9 706:19 710:17 711:12 720:14 726:1 728: 17 730:7,20 733:6,15 734:11 737: 10 747:4 756:9,11 763:5,11 793:2

## R

Rackner 536:5 537:1
raise 610:17 634:13 700:11 709:1 765:9 772:19 774:3
raised 540:17 664:24 733:18
raising 610:22
range 594:5 610:1 625:12 638:24, 24 735:22 737:3 738:5,22 763:16 rated 546:3 603:17 608:17
rather 545:20 558:19 564:22 566:
4 580:21 617:17 624:19 647:4 648:
11 671:7 699:17 705:23 711:3 767:
$11785: 3$
rating 545:19
ratio 735:22 738:5 743:3 745:12
rationale 611:4
ratios 742:22,24
RBOC 733:5 757:12
reach 620:17
reached 761:17
reaching 738:12
read 559:2,2,3 587:6,7 589:1,6
596:22 607:17 613:23 649:7,9,12, 14 657:4 663:4 679:20 728:24 729:
4,5,8,12 750:8 758:17 778:17779:
23 782:2,9 784:7,8
reading 619:12 761:21 782:1
reads 558:15 615:1 663:4 676:8
744:20 784:2
ready 538:17 539:25
real 757:3,6 767:7 780:11 787:20
realize 622:15
really 654:9 662:7,7,13 682:11
727:3,5 749:7,8 756:13 768:16
781:13
reason 545:7 572:4 606:7670:10
695:25 696:15 705:10 706:2,3 757:
19 763:17 767:7 776:23,25
reasonahle 542:15 554:9 560:6,
10,10 576:18,21 577:5,9,10,14,18

582:8 591:3 594:17 598:16,17,18 599:14 631:7 642:9 696:24 705:18 736:19,21 737:22,25 738:10 739: 16,20 742:2 744:7,23 746:5,22 747:5
reasonableness 745:13
reasonably 648:4 738:1
reasons 608:21,25 664:10 666:3
703:21 704:4 723:4 742:1 754:16
783:16
reassembling 706:12
rebuttal 550:2 570:10 653:11 656:
3,16 682:14 683:16 692:20 750:24
recall 543:24 544:11,14,19 549:6,
9 550:14,22 551:6 552:2,6 554:21,
24,25 555:3,4 556:2,8 563:25 564:
15 570:5 575:2,5 579:13 580:8,15
584:4 592:15,16 594:4 603:23 609:
23 611:4 620:4 622:25 623:2,3,4
630:1 633:21,22 634:15,16 635:8,
14,22 641:21 653:5,6 654:22 663:
22 665:20 668:13,15,18 $671: 2678$ 4 681:9 686:16 688:24 689:4 690: 6 704:19 707:23 743:9 773:1 785: 24
recalled 540:5
recalls 539:17
receive 587:22 641:20 643:10,24
719:20 721:17 733:13 761:4,8 767: 5
received 571:16 578:5 725:8 767: 4,6
receives 560:13 601:22 602:1
recent 604:21 792:12
recently 614:7 634:13 639:14 668: 24 789:21
Recess 595:14 637:14 701:8 765:7 793:25
recite 544:4
recognition 620:2
recognize 725:25
recollection 544:4 550:18 552:11
567:19 569:11,20 570:4 574:15
602:15 623:6 664:5 671:19 706:25
775:16 793:18
recombining 706:13
recommend 566:4 567:4 761:9
recommendation 538:9 580:12,
18 598:6 699:4,7,12,21,25 700:14
761:3 763:2,7 790:25
recommended 567:16,17 568:5 recommending 567:14 577:21
578:19 581:8 700:23
Reconsideration 614:1
reconstruct 766:16
record 536:16,20 538:1,13 539:2
543:20 551:14 555:22 559:2 565:
19 568:3 570:23 576:7 582:23 584.
21 585:11 588:12 589:5 595:23
604:7,9 605:2 618:16 619:5,7,8
622:6 626:17 627:3,13 628:24 630:
17 643:20 644:11,23 645:16,19,21 663:11 665:9 671:3 675:15 681:11 682:11,12 686:23 688:17 692:4,7 705:12 709:5 711:16 760:18763: 18 764:8,11 765:13 768:2 792:24 records 578:6
recover 548:21 562:19 702:20
721:9 762:4
recovered 563:7
recovers 577:15
recovery 720:14,22 754:17 758:
21 762:6,13,15
RECROSS 635:3 637:8 708:6
764:5 789:3 791:11
recurring 766:19
redesigning 700:10
redirect 628:5,22 635:5,11 701:10
760:10 764:1 785:18 788:24 790: 10
redistributing 700:18
reduced 592:6 791:22
reduction 581:8 661:14 700:3
reductions 700:19 790:13 791:14
refer 540:19 568:16 571:18 575:
10 578:2 584:8 586:20 600:13 616:
20 724:12 733:23 744:1 750:15
777:20 779:7
reference 552:9 585:14 629:24
666:16 667:6,22 671:3,13 715:16
724:4 725:3 727:5 739:6 741:12
764:7
referenced 574:5,7 587:13 604:5
611:15 634:12 678:4 715:12 737:
13 740:8 777:18778:5
references 571:17 572:5 616:10 683:20 701:19
referred 543:8 545:14 555:20
573:21 575:17 584:10,17,25 595:4
604:14 609:16 612:11 613:25 629:
13 630:8,9 645:2 664:14 686:6
701:19 707:10 716:14,16,17 735:
13 750:6 756:1784:18
referring 551:13 558:25 630:6,7
644:12,13 645:23 656:7 658:8 663:
19 686:1,2 699:8 724:22 727:21,
23,24 740:7 745:1,16 747:21 754:
20,24 769:24 785:5
refers 573:15 586:12 616:12 638:
9 725:2 728:22 736:13 744:6 747:
$18774: 20$
refiled 715:23 716:7 717:2
reflect 542:2 571:12 572:15 593:
11 603:22 686:17693:21 711:2
715:15
reflected $604: 9,12605: 14686: 21$ 786:23
reflecting 626:2
reflects $572: 18622: 14,16670: 16$ 756:14
refresh 775:16
refused 731:14,22,23 732:22 764:
$10781: 14$
regard 592:21 666:3 728:12 731:
18 749:25 750:2 763:2 781:7
regarding 543:7 547:7 551:25
627:17 639:13 664:18 774:3
regardless 770:3 792:8
regime 750:12 762:9
region 682:16
register 633:4 667:15
registered 632:23 667:18
registering 635:25
registers 636:18
regular 642:1
regulated 548:22 551:20 577:15
597:23 608:17,19 755:11
regulation 551:7 597:24 609:15 regulations 550:22
regulatory 601:16 621:16 678:19
703:21 743:8,10,22
Reichman's 563:23 605:8 655:15

664:20
rejected 682:2 747:20 778:3 relate $560: 24$ 613:8 705:7
related 555:2 560:23 660:13
relates $547: 8566: 24$ 574:20 661:7 759:7790:19
relating 584:19 631:19 708:8 relation 578:23 668:6
relationship 630:18
relative 568:11 583:5 693:1 694:
25 705:2
relatively 608:20 706:24
released 614:3 736:3
relevance $565: 18$ 566:25 $571: 15$
574:20 655:17 661:7,18 662:18 670:11 682:5
relevant 574:24,25 587:5,12 651:
$17653: 3$ 664:17 682:21 718:5 725:
2,4
relied 711:3 715:15 738:4
relies 734:2
rely 579:19 610:6 710:22 736:25
relying 716:3 764:12,13
remain 581:10 757:10
remaining 693:11
remains 758:21
remember 655:1 778:16 792:2
remind 781:17
removed 773:18,19
render 781:16
renumbered 710:11
repeat $551: 5572: 13 \mathbf{5 9 0}: 7597: 16$
635:10 670:5 696:8 771:13
repeated 731:16 746:18
repeatedly $732: 16764: 9$
repercussions 603:24
rephrase $547: 16$ 585:17 763:3
replaced $564: 19$ 565:21 566:7
716:25 717:3,6,8
reply 793:19
report 566:18
reported 704:11 711:12 760:16 761:15
reporter $582: 3$
represent 537:23 538:6 540:13
558:11 578:4 637:23 655:8 664:5 667:8 669:8 671:8 672:2 767:24
768:1,7,8,18 783:21
representation 559:4 666:18 779: 14
representations 670:2
represented 655:16 656:1 665:11
representing 717:7 768:14
represents 747:4
requested 582:7 627:7 764:9 767: 2
requesting 589:5
requests 555:20 571:23,24 593:21
710:17 716:19 730:8 731:16,20
732:23 746:18 764:10 793:1
require $545: 14$ 614:16 647:17,19,
22 660:14 690:9 744:21 750:7,11,
$15756: 5785: 8$
required $554: 8565: 15$ 566:5 568:
24 620:1,16 629:12 647:21 651:12
652:6,14 718:9,17 719:11,18 720:
11,16,19 722:1 733:2 743:1 745:
12 748:6 780:14 781:2 782:13 787:

## 2

requirement $545: 1$ 554:25 652:4
682:6 699:5 745:1 748:2,13 757:3,

7 781:4,8 782:4
requirements 544:5,12 551:25
552:25 553:13 584:18 589:11 616:
8 636:18 670:8 678:21 722:24 732
19 745:3,4,17 746:6 755:19
requires 554:5,22 560:6 566:1
636:4 687:15 723:21 755:16 781: 21 787:20
reread 590:9 596:20
resale $650: 9662: 25664: 14670: 9$,
18 675:7,12,18 676:8,20 677:21
678:1,3,6,10,24 679:2 683:19 706:
20 721:5 722:1 778:12,14,18 779:
$15780: 15781: 2,6,21783: 1784: 4$,
5 785:3 786:16,19
resell 632:11 633:13 670:10 774:6,
17 781:11 782:14 784:21 789:12
reseller 702:10 768:9,12,14,22
769:4 771:9,18,23 772:25 773:14,
23 774:1 781:10 788:21 789:5
resellers 769:7,17 770:14 773:6
775:3 776:11 781:13 786:21 787:4 789:14 790:15,20,25
reselling 685:9 722:18 723:3,6
771:23 787:3
reserve 672:12
reset 767:9
residence 603:2 604:20 605:13,19
606:16,22 607:13,24 608:1,7634: 3 708:9
residences 609:8,20 633:18697:1 residential 563:17 564:3 601:6,
11,14,22 602:4,13,17603:16 605:4,
11,15 606:4 608:15,18 609:3,7,22
610:6 694:12 702:17 707:1,4
resold 706:16,23 707:3,4,5 708:9,
11,14 721:4,25 722:16 778:7 780:
4 784:25 785:2,8 786:8,22
respect 538:1 551:12 629:11 631:
4,11 661:16 696:20 720:6,23 754: 19
respond 553:22 560:12 564:1 590:
11600:10648:19 649:12651:14 694:7741:10
responded 587:4 677:4 682:17
725:14 729:13 736:18 738:3,8 739. 18
respondent 577:1 586:8 589:23
591:8 593:21
respondent's 591:9
responding 724:12
responses 541:2 561:23 571:24
572:6 586:13 710:16,17 715:13
716:1,4 730:7,23 737:23
responsibility $659: 2668: 16$
responsible 659:9 665:19673:5
responsive 588:25 589:20
restate 543:25
restating $590: 3$
restaurant 695:23 696:13
restrict 620:19 662:25 664:14 670:14,18
restriction 650:8 783:17 786:20

## 788:20

restricts $650: 8$ 774:12,19,22 restructuring 786:10
result 604:4 700:5,21 721:13
retail 555:17 563:9 569:21 572:21
577:12 599:11,15 600:15,21,22
608:22 633:9 668:10 670:15 700:
19 745:6,8 774:11,15 780:16 781:

23
reticent 655:11
retrieve 568:14
retroactive 733:10
return 545:18 577:14 608:17 764:
25 787:22
Returning 762:19
revenue $555: 3,8,8,13575: 21591$ :
19 592:8 661:14 682:6 699:6,20,
25 700:8,15,17,18,18 733:14 761:
15 767:2,7,10
revenues 554:22 555:1 560:13
575:3,4 587:5,5,11,11 590:25 606:
10,11700:22
review 549:7550:16 579:11,16
581:12 650:2 656:14,19,20,24 681: 10
reviewed 580:24 584:3 614:6,7
650:5 655:3 657:1
reviewing 549:9 619:22 763:11
revised 558:12 645:8 710:23 711: 2
revision 645:14 760:18
Rieger 668:12,13
right-hand 657:15
rights 670:14
rise 641:4 689:11 694:13 695:7
696:4 697:23 705:16
risk 537:18
roof 788:19
room 711:15
roughly 648:1 662:16 772:25 791: 3
round 690:2
rounded 603:11,15
route 698:6
rule 678:10 695:17
ruled 581:2 613:10 676:9 781:4 784:20
rules 584:19 591:13 592:18 593: 10
run 595:2 628:16 773:17 787:17, 18 788:2,6,8
running 591:4
rush 793:11
S
safeguard 755:24 756:1,5,8
safeguards 755:18,21 756:4 758:
7,9
sale 787:12 789:22
SALEM 536:1 694:20 695:5
sales $659: 21$
save 585:23 768:3 778:24
saw 787:11
saying 553:17,22 560:12 564:1
597:1 600:10 602:4 604:10609:11
631:25 633:3 646:14 649:12 675:
15 700:9 719:1,8 722:13 727:16
739:5 746:11 774:21 789:8
says 554:8 586:5 587:9 597:6,6
599:2 646:18 650:22 651:4 654:9
658:12,14,14 663:1 669:11 693:4
728:2 729:9,14 738:11 745:19 750:
21,22 757:24 776:2,13,14,16,22
SBC 757:17
SBG 669:15
scenario 670:12
schedule 793:15,16
scheme 677:20 787:5
schools 638:6
scope 547:2 668:15 790:18
screen $547: 25$
screening 574:12,13 575:23 616:2
617:1 618:20,24 619:18 621:24
622:2,5 623:15 627:8,18 762:25
763:6
scrutinized 608:19
scaled 673:17
seated 709:4 765:12
Seattle 673:4
Scattle/ 653:3
Seattle/Tacoma 653:5
second 578:8 589:8 590:10,16 600:
13 603:13 615:1 626:5 658:7 660:
5 663:3,4 671:14,15 676:8 685:8
693:4 696:14 728:14 729:8,13 744:
19 754:17 784:1,1 786:8 788:12
Secondly 661:19
Section 542:25 543:3,7,12 544:2,5,
6,8,12,13,17 549:4,5,7,10 550:1,2,
$4,14,15,19552: 9558: 13,24572: 24$
584:18 589:12 613:6 669:18 685:3
744:20 745:19 748:15,18 749:21
750:13,15 751:8,8 755:16,16,19
757:24 758:16
Sections 613:7630:10 747:8,14 750:12,16,18
see $541: 3$ 557:19 558:20 566:25
573:16 575:19 577:25 582:9,15
586:3,5,17 588:21 599:5 603:4,8,9 605:12 607:12 610:25 611:1 614: 19 615:5 622:18 656:5,15 657:16, 19,24 658:3,6,11 660:22 669:11
675:23 676:2,5,11 679:18 683:20,
20 691:16 693:7 703:9,10 730:13
744:7,17 760:16 763:7 775:9 792:
25 793:8
seeing 654:22 686:16
seek 650:20 761:24
seem 547:2 619:4 719:22 728:20 seemed 720:24
seems 547:12 661:20 677:5 729: 18
seen 649:24,25 654:17 655:5 656:
19 657:23 681:8,13 686:14 789:12
selected 649:20 662:6
sell 757:19 791:4
sells 555:7 587:21
semantic 677:2
send $660: 3,11$
sense 617:23 677:3 770:8,11
senses 770:7
sent $644: 14$
sentence 587:7 590:10,16 592:11
596:23 597:5,9,17,18 599:2 614:
15,19 615:1,5 616:6 663:3,4 676:8
679:18 693:4 703:12 728:14,14
734:6,8 740:15 745:10 784:1,1
sentences 738:13
separate $542: 8$ 601:16 608:22
620:9 636:2 672:5 697:6,6 755:7,9
756:6,6 757:10,12 771:20
separation 542:10,12
separations 755:11,13 756:2,2 758:6
series 666:21 672:3 749:1
serious 664:21 737:7
serve 639:12 648:12 685:1,19,21
686:8 688:23 690:14 693:19 694:
$19695: 8,18696: 16,17698: 18,22$ 705:19
served 578:9 582:23 633:9 645:11

648:8 688:18 689:1,8,11,14 690:9 695:16 697:4 715:18 716:19 725:
13 727:24 730:23 784:3
serves 697:6
serving 632:12,12 648:20 685:5,
24 690:19 695:6 696:1 697:19 705: 2
set 546:1,5 551:19 577:22 578:3,7, 19 579:10 583:4 598:2,3 599:8,13 607:2 611:22 612:11,24,24 620:1
638:16 702:21 710:24 714:11 715:
14 720:21 730:23 733:7 745:20,25 746:3,21,25 747:12 748:18 749:13
755:18 756:2 762:3,8,9
sets $546: 10,12715: 13,13$
setting 593:22 652:6,15 744:11
747:10 748:19 749:14 758:6 774:5
settlement 645:10
several 543:7 556:21 557:10 580:
22 583:7 591:15 593:21 635:11
661:5 726:21 727:12 731:20 742:
24 757:18759:17
shall 544:22 758:1
share 639:1
shared 561:5 562:12,20,21 563:8 630:4 675:10 678:6 717:19,20,24
718:2,8,15,23 719:16 746:4,17
747:5 768:25 776:3 784:2 789:16
790:3
shareholders 789:23
shed $760: 13$
sheet 772:12,15
shifting 609:12 675:7
shop 694:20,22 695:4
short 701:4 773:19
shortcut 665:9
shortfall 761:14
shorthand 743:1
shouldn't 571:5 647:16
show 557:7,23 564:21 565:24 566: 9 578:6 579:22 582:19 662:24 664:
9 684:13 761:5 778:17 785:21 786:
$1789: 24$
showed 635:6,12
showings 733:3
shown 557:5 562:10 604:13 606:
17 608:11 694:3 760:24 761:1 780:
2
shows 603:2,6,14 676:1682:18
780:8789:16
side 547:20 675:24 698:8
signed 663:7 725:9 759:15,19,21
significance 720:24
significant 597:25 715:23 716:5

## 727:10

signs 636:19
similar 541:23 569:22 579:25 619:
10 638:23 663:17,18 703:6
similarly 634:18 640:20
simple 588:16
simply 585:13 599:3 636:16,25
654:13 655:18 662:21 707:12 777:

## 9

since $538: 13$ 539:4,6 553:9 565:18,
20 572:14 585:4 586:19 589:7 592:
4,25 669:12 677:23 693:13 700:2
710:11,21 722:14 777:24 782:9
single 556:6,10,14,15,22 557:1
558:7,8,10,16 619:2,3 642:4 671:
24 694:19,22 695:4
singling 724:22
sir 637:21 723:14 730:9 737:15 739:12,14 741:23 743:11
sit 591:5
site 743:22
situation 689:9757:8
situations 754:20
six 596:24 749:1 789:25 790:1
size 695:2 727:1 729:24,24 769:23
sized 769:4,21 770:15
sizes 646:11,16 693:19,21 773:6
skip 683:13
skipped 692:17
slash 688:22 733:15
SLC 587:4,11,15,17,22
slide 663:20
slight 580:9,16 602:19
slightly 594:14,15 625:12 638:24
648:10
slip 625:20
slipped 677:3
small $610: 4,6659: 5,21668: 11$
669:15 689:1,6,14,15 695:11 696:
13 769:4,20,21,23 770:7,15 773:7
smaller 638:24 696:16 698:4,15
Smart 545:9,15 546:6,9 547:25
548:15 569:5 587:10 601:25 615:
11,24 617:18 619:11,18 620:1,5,10
629:2 731:11 756:20,23
so-called 537:25
social 601:16
societal 608:21,24
software 638:9,12
sold 691:25 706:15 707:21
sole 679:6 706:2
solely 640:9
someone 737:8 782:14
someplace 689:15 792:2
sometime 777:23
sometimes 609:16 622:10
somewhat 567:24 616:21 652:20
soon 570:19 733:5
sooner 778:11
sorry 538:24 550:13,25 551:4 557:
$17560: 16561: 17,25568: 1571: 16$
599:21 605:3 611:12 612:17 619:
15 621:1,12 622:19 632:1633:25
635:9 636:11,13,14 642:2 647:15
658:6,9 659:1 660:5 665:22 667:
24 673:9 679:15 683:8 689:16 691
2,4 692:25 699:8,11 720:3 756:18
757:25 760:19 762:10,14 771:25
778:21 780:24 781:1
sort 574:19 620:3 648:14 703:5
704:24 719:23 758:8
sorts 638:6 678:10
sounds 741:22
source 616:15 727:14 733:14 749:
5,5
sources 720:22
South 757:18
space $622: 10$
span 580:22
spare 540:25 698:14
speaks 588:21
special 571:6,9,13 572:16 573:2
576:14
specific 543:15 544:14 549:6 550:
14 555:5 561:16 569:14,20 570:5,
12 575:6 577:17 579:15 594:4 611:
4 623:1 640:22 641:3 646:10 651:
13 664:4,8 676:15 684:8 691:17

## specific-tests

694:17,17 696:6 699:24 700:11
706:7 732:19 739:23 751:10 760:3 specifically $545: 11549: 20580: 7$ 599:12 640:21 653:6 655:25 656: 15 657:6 668:15 701:19 715:14 724:18 745:3,16 748:4 751:16
specificity 554:7
specifics 602:14
specified $562: 11$ 564:7 624:22
specify 554:7575:25
speculate 614:25
speculation 611:10 786:4
speed 666:7
spell 709:5 765:13
spells 723:1
spend 662:14
spite 609:19
splice 698:5,6,15
spoke 657:6
spoken 658:23
sponsor 691:10
sponsoring 579:19 593:13
spread 645:8
spreadshcets 605:13
squecze 791:5
Staff 536:7 537:3 645:13
stamp 578:3 669:6 725:10
stand 539:18 555:10 612:6 646:1
669:15,19 687:2 689:14 728:21
765:9
standard 638:16,25 640:14 707: 16 747:12,14 748:8,15,18,23,24
749:4,13 762:1770:11
standards 747:9 748:17
stands 542:1 587:16,17 706:11
start 540:16,18 604:10 612:18
637:12 646:13 711:7 755:5 770:12 started 771:15 781:20
starting 554:11,14 564:8 731:21

## 777:18 784:1

starts 589:8 590:13 596:24 597:17
616:6 656:9 693:1 703:5 744:16
state 547:6 550:22 551:7,11,14
555:7 584:5 591:13 598:25 603:10
605:2 606:10 609:3,6 613:11 620:
11 623:12 624:19 625:8 633:18
636:19 682:7 684:17,19 704:8 706:
23 707:21 709:4 720:11 722:14
723:19 724:1,12 727:4 728:16 729: 10,20 730:2 731:10 738:9 742:11, 21 758:24 762:3 764:12 765:13

## 774:9,10 789:14

stated 544:8 588:18 598:11 611:1
616:19 637:5 730:10 731:17 732:1

## 740:6 742:9

statement 600:20 610:14 630:3
637:4 677:19 724:8 745:7,19 784: 8
states $544: 12610: 24614: 15636$ :
24 639:13 661:8,17682:15 703:6,
8 723:10 728:14 733:10 735:21,22
736:15 742:24 743:5 781:19
stating 636:10,16 738:14
station 646:15
stations 638:5,16
status 793:6
statutes 592:18
stay 711:11 757:2
step 772:23
steps 566:1646:4
Stewart 776:1
stick 539:7 584:16
still 539:20 556:6 572:14 574:19 597:23 603:19 605:19 658:23 659: 17 678:16 729:25 738:23
stipulate 692:10
stop 600:7 728:7
stopped 637:8
storage 694:23
store 600:6
straightforward 737:18
strategic 673:5
strategy 784:6
street 641:3 698:1
strictly 552:18 563:6 614:24 653: 10
strike 558:6 710:11
structural 542:10 756:5
structure 548:20 617:14,17641:
17 747:18 751:2,5 766:19 772:20 774:4
struggling 590:22 607:15
studies 554:6 579:15 581:11 623: 12 627:7 648:7 691:6,10
study 571:6,10,13 572:16 573:2,3, 18 576:15 580:7 584:6 589:10 686: $6727: 11$
sub 584:20 586:3,6
subject 547:13 556:23 558:14,21
559:5,8 564:4,15,22 570:7 573:7
614:8,12 623:20 625:14 649:11
654:24 655:7 660:24 664:22 665:
$15670 ; 2671: 11681: 15684: 4726:$
16 744:13 760:14 769:15 771:6
772:6,12 792:10 793:19,21
subjects 655:19
submitted 603:21 649:10 666:10,
$18667: 9691: 7$
subscribe 546:14 640:3,4 707:14 771:4
subscribed 546:17 775:3 776:11 subscriber 558:18 587:16,17 685: 23 703:17 774:2
subscribers 624:19,20 625:15
626:7,8 780:16 781:8,23
subscribing 770:12
subscription 724:7 770:12 subsequent 716:4 subsidiary 542:9
subsidization 549:10,13,22,24 550:4,19 758:16
subsidize 544:23 758:1
subsidizing 544:17
subsidy 545:3 549:5 758:8,10,13 substantial 564:4 638:4 703:7
733:13 784:3 790:13 791:14
substantially 563:16,19 565:21
703:19 704:1,3 791:22
substantive 585:13,16
substitute 608:9,10 702:4 718:5,7
substituted 702:16
subtracting 751:24
subversion 639:22
succeeding 662:23
successful 788:6,8
Sue 658:16 659:14,15
suffered 652:11
sufficient 553:15 580:11 667:11 suggest 617:8 628:3 653:24 661:
24 662:5 683:21 759:23
suggested 653:15
suggesting 719:17,23 736:6 737:

10 738:24 739:1,9
suggestion 758:18,19
sum 717:13,17 718:2
summarize 619:17
superseded 566:21 574:4
supervision 574:12 575:22 615:
19,23 616:25 627:8,18 709:21
supplement 627:10,16 672:12 688:9
Supplemented 623:22
supplied 571:8 590:23 591:6
supply 590:25 725:12,13
supplying 726:17
support 574:7,12 610:13 690:19
691:7 732:20 736:25 743:3 762:17
782:21
supported 572:21
supporting 579:19 584:6 589:10
suppose 689:13 690:25 698:16,20
700:24
suppressed 609:14
surcharge 778:6,8 779:15 780:1
785:22 786:2 787:5
surprise $580: 1$
surprised 610:4
surrogate 702:3
survive 787:18 790:1
survived 789:24
surviving 787:17
sustain 677:22
sustained $611: 12$
swear 655:6
switch 631:14 638:10,13 647:22
705:19,22 707:13,18
switched 541:22
switching 545:22 631:13 664:10
sworn 539:22 540:6 709:3,12 765:
11,22
synonym 558:5
system 634:10 638:14,15,17,25
642:25 646:11,16 648:14 685:23
690:16 693:21 695:2 705:12,14,18
706:2
systems 638:18 642:21 643:9,23
644:9 683:19 691:16 705:11

$$
\mathbf{T}
$$

T-1 648:13 685:18,22 686:19688:
18 689:1,1,8,17 690:9,11 691:25 693:5,11,13 694:20 695:8 697:8,
10,16 698:9,13 704:22 770:13
T-1s 690:10,15 696:1,16 697:2
table 538:22 658:11 773:18,19
Tacoma 653:4
talked 537:3 548:13 587:18 643:
22 695;10759:9
tariff 554:23 555:7,8,9,21,25 556:
1 558:12,14 575:3 606:10617:14, 22 618:1 641:19,19 643:12 703:15,
18,20 756:11,18,22 762:4 772:11, 15
tariffed 606:11 742:14 756:15
tariffing 618:4
tariffs 614:16 615:2 616:6 641:1
682:3 703:8 781:3 792:16
technical 602:12 695:25 696:15, 20,20
technically 698:12,16 772:15
technologies 648:18
technology 648:8 686:1,10 688: 23 689:17693:19 695:16 705:4 Tedd 668:2

Teitzel 537:8 538:23 539:16,18,19, $22540: 4,11$ 541:7543:21 550:8
553:11 557:13 572:13 579:1,3 583: 2,13,20 586:17,24 596:10 597:11,
15 605:23 607:4 614:5 624:15 628: 24 637:20 643:20 644:12,25 654:
$20661: 22662: 20663: 1664: 11$
665:11 677:4,14,17681:8682:13,
17,23 686:15 692:19 701:12 708:8, 16,20 732:4 750:24 755:2 775:6
786:12
Teitzel's 550:1 664:18 677:16 755: 8 772:24
Telecom 540:15 678:21 780:14
Telecommunications 543:1 544:
2 572:25 632:3 670:7 678:24 679: 9 723:16 747:8 750:19,20 778:10 780:15,17,19 781:22,24 782:5,7,15, 25
telephone 542:1 546:10 548:19 597:23 601:20 609:22,24 63.3:19, 19,24 634:6,10 638:5 719:3 754: 21,22 755:12 756:10 758:2 759:1 761:25 769:24
telephones 541:9 546:9 611:8
telephony 684:24 685:4
tells 727:3 780:9
temporary 787:8,10
ten 689:10 695:13,15 701:7 722:5
725:14 727:20 729:21 748:6,12
tenant 678:6
tenants 695:7
tends 664:9
Tennessee 743:7,10,21
term 541:25 542:2 549:13,21,25
560:19,21,23 561:9,10,11,21 562:
22 563:19 569:14 570:3,5,12 585:
18 594:18 595:8 599:11 601:19
606:25 607:3,8,10 615:8 616:20
638:9 641:22 642:7,9 655:1 678:7,
14 691:21,22 703:11 755:14 787:
21,23 790:24
terminal 697:5
terminate 569:22 697:3
terminated 694:18
terminating 556:22
terms 563:2 571:15 587:18 607:17
642:11 658:18 663:21 673:15 682: 5,9 718:2 719:6,16 720:10 721:4
727:1 732:17 736:18 742:9 769:24 770:10
terribly 646:18
territory 609:21 778:2
test 552:5,9,13,17 553:12 554:5,22 555:4 559:24 560:3,9 565:12,15
566:17568:21,24 569:10 570:9
584:8,15 591:12 592:14,17,20 593: 8,11,25 594:18 606:10616:12,16,
25 617:7 731:12 732:10 744:21
745:1,4,21 748:7755:23
testified 552:23,24 590:23,24 591:
2 593:6 608:5 612:5 619:25 620:6
623:10 630:22 631:8 635:5,11,19
639:15,16 656:18 662:19 664:11
676:16 677:7 682:14 685:21 690:4
696:3 704:18 705:1 707:9
testify $540: 6579: 18594: 14655$ :
11 709:12 765:22783:14
testifying 654:21
tests 553:3 554:3 559:9 732:17
748:12
text 675:25
Thanks 539:14 722:13 723:25 themselves 547:23 635:20
There's 536:13 542:11 544:11 552:4 568:20,23 580:23 585:7,12, 13,16 602:18 609:1,20 616:11 621: 15 623:13 634:20 635:24 640:16 642:22,24 644:4 653:16 657:18,24 658:11 663:17 666:5 669:15,18 690:22 696:9,11 697:5 698:2 720:
8,21 721:6 722:4 725:8,9 744:6
745:7 751:6 755:9 756:14 777:6
786:24
therefore 569:24 587:12 718:16 739:19
Thereupon 540:5 709:11 765:21
they'll 660:16 761:4
They've 747: 19
thinking 694:11,12,13
third 616:10 693:11 729:14,18 730:23
though 664:4 697:7 722:10 759: 19 787:2
thousand 625:10 705:17 757:18
thousands 649:13,13 655:2
three 616:8 646:7 663:20 673:8
681:19,25 684:1 690:10,12,15 703:
4 745:3 771:1,3 782:11
three-story 696:12
threw 641:22
thrust 597:18
tie 559:11 572:9
Timbuckto 620:24 621:2
tip 662:13
tired 636:14 739:17
title 751:7,8
TLRIC 745:11
today 578:24 591:5 607:9 610:13
642:16 656:19 664:12 670:20 706:
2,24 728:6 732:5 751:16 755:1
792:18 793:10,13
together 591:8 624:21 688:12
toll 621:8 769:18
tonight 749:9
took 556:4 583:9 681:12 717:23
769:21 786:25
top 591:14 675:23,25 708:12 714: 12 727:14 744:4,6
total 554:16 559:14 586:10 595:2
624:23 625:7,16 699:16,17 718:7,
15,22 719:6,15,15 721:8 726:25
727:4,23,24 728:6 729:17,19 730:
2 743:3 746:4 770:2 772:8
totally 553:1
touched 547:4
tough 672:22
toward 720:14
towards 678:24 703:4 706:4
TRA 744:16,21
track 775:7
traditional 682:15
traffic 555:1,4 575:4 611:7 703:
17 704:12 770:3,6
transaction 759:6,7
transcript 562:2 651:23 665:13 673:16
transpired 583:7
Transportation 681:17
trend 727:9
tried 662:13
true 543:2 581:11 598:24 601:7

609:19,24 614:9 623:17 629:10,14, 18 631:16 652:8,17 665:12 677:13 681:16 687:19 724:15 731:13 734: 16 740:24 742:2,21 743:12 750:10 759:1 769:3,18
truncated 766:23
try 547:16 548:12 567:2 610:16 628:19 651:14 665:9 666:7 683:13 685:14 687:20 714:25 718:12 737: 18 739:25 760:13 771:15
trying 550:10 566:12 607:19 619: 17 650:3 652:23,23 655:18,21 670: 14 677:2 688:25 719:24 738:23
747:25 757:17,19 770:14 773:17
TSLRIC 554:17 559:11 572:21
590:23 591:2,16 595:2 710:19 711:
12 751:22 760:16 761:1,15 762:5
turn 602:22 637:24 656:2 658:4
669:5 673:7 675:22 679:13 683:15
688:2 692:20,24 699:3 730:4 744:
4 751:15 774:15,18 776:7 781:4
783:24
turns 781:12
two 540:13 585:24 622:9 629:4
630:22 639:5 671:4 686:18 688:12
690:11 696:11 697:7 702:6 704:6
706:6 721:6 737:4,5 766:13 786:6,
18 788:15,18
two-page 619:1
two-story 695:24
tying $664: 22$
type 548:17 550:19 552:19 561:12,
14 613:13 617:5 622:21 638:2,15
639:25 647:12 648:13 660:8,13,19
678:6 682:6 694:14,22 758:13 770:
12 778:15
types 577:13 602:6 618:19 620:19 719:3
typical 660:2,8 697:12,17
typically $561: 3,6$ 620:22 631:12,
12 638:4 639:3 669:25 697:2,4,8,
23,25 698:2 699:2 702:19
typo 589:12
$\bar{U}$

U-N-E 706:11
U.S 575:25 589:9 657:20,21 668:4 673:3,6 682:15 702:3,4,6,8,8,10,12 704:2,7 716:20 728:5 733:6,16
735:21 776:4,12 778:2 788:13,22
UC 776:1 777:10 779:1
unable 766:15
unanimously 745:11,20
unbroken 698:7
unbundle 751:11
unbundled 614:17 615:3,8,9,19
618:5 630:8 706:11,13 707:9,12,
15 747:18 751:2,5,12 783:5,12
unbundling 703:7 750:1 751:8
uncomfortable 573:10
under 539:20 547:6,6 551:14 557: 23 558:4 561:19 594:18 612:21
621:11,12 625:12 636:1 643:4 653:
15 654:19 661:1,16 668:23 669:18 670:15 677:8 703:6 704:7 709:20
718:25 719:4 722:1 723:21 748:6
749:3 750:12,18 762:24 773:24
780:13 783:1 787:5,18
underlying 579:5 602:11,12 understand 536:11 538:10 542:
20 548:11,13 554:15 560:3 574:22 579:22 588:16 594:17602:9,10

612:22 639:23 661:10 666:20 685: 13 691:21,22 699:11,12,19 701:24 702:12 703:11 714:25 718:18 719: 24 721:1,3 727:17 736:5 737:6,14 738:23 748:14 755:10 773:4
understands 553:12
understood 729:2
UNE 613:8,9,13 630:11 707:16,21 721:5 746:1 747:1,3
UNE-P 683:18,22 684: 1,6 706:8, 10,11 707:10,16
UNEs 630:8,13 632:22,24,25 633 : 4,13 635:20 636:1,20 719:6 721:7, 11,16 745:6 783:12
unit 612:12 659:5,16 694:23 universal 583:9 587:5,11 592:5
604:4 609:17 714:16 718:20 719:1, 15,20 721:9,18 722:15,18 723:2,8, 10,13,20 760:12 762:11,17
unknown 729:22
unless 539:24 627:24 693:10
unquote 552:17
unreasonable 763:17
unrelated 639:1
unrestricted 620:22
unspecified 726:24
until 567:25 656:19 693:15,24
718:1 755:21
unused 694:1,9
unwieldy 566:20
up 559:25 564:7,10 566:1 567:13
568:2 583:2 586:18 603:11 612:6 620:16,21 625:5 628:4,15 636:13 637:9,10 641:23 664:23 666:8 667: 7 683:17 685:8 708:18 717:24 718:
1721:12 729:23 735:20,23 736:16
737:1 738:6 749:1 755:21 756:2
758:6 761:14 764:2 771:16 787:12
788:20,25 790:8 791:8 792:14 793: 13
update 538:1,12 539:15 711:1,5
715:25 716:14,21
updated 571:24 710:22 711:13
714:13 715:14,20 716:2,23
updates 714:9
upheld 612:22
upstairs 585:22 624:9
usage 580:6,8,9,11 601:10 602:14,
16,18 647:24 648:1 770:10
user 555:9,15,16 556:20 620:16
639:3 678:7 702:9 718:22 719:10,

## 11 770:5,5,8,13

users 546:22 547:3,8,21 548:3,4,
25 621:16 638:13 639:1,1 669:22

## 720:14

uses 545:8 686:9 755:14 788:22
USF 720:21
using 539:6 542:2 549:24,25 563:
2 570:5 608:3 625:14 675:6,12
693:11 696:7 711:6
USOC 617:15
USW 657:18,22
UT 536:4 557:23 568:8 575:18
581:2 587:14 645:8 678:5 681:18
700:2
Utilities 681:17
Utility 743:8 776:1 778:20,21

- V
vacation 536:17
vague 546:24 549:13,20 563:19 779:17
valorem 561:12,14
variances 580:9,11
variation 580:15
variety 598:17 601:15 618:5 703:
20 704:3
various 549:22 618:19 693:19
767:9 785:3
Varma 759:15
vault 697:24,25 698:4
vehicle 675:7,19
verhal 657:1
verify $604: 1627: 13$
version 537:24 538:7,10 546:9
715:9,11 716:3 737:16 743:18,19, 21 744:5
versions 641:10
versus 547:13 726:24 728:16 756:
21 782:18
via 638:8
viability 786:25
viable 774:6,7,17,20 782:19
vice 659:7,15,21 660:15 793:6
vicinity 693:6 694:13
violating 758:16
virtual 748:10
virtually 631:11 700:4
virtue 723:5
voice 687:10,17691:25 781:7,9,9,
12 784:19,21 785:5
volume 638:4 656:11 690:21 694:
25 699:16,17 787:13
voluminous 671:22
voted 745:11,19
W
W-0-0-d 709:6
waiver 733:8
waiving 650:17
wall 788:19
wanted 562:7 566:3,11 743:24
771:8
wanting 786:13
wants 564:20
Washington 625:16,19 648:24
653:4,10 661:9,12 662:1 681:17
682:2,7,19 683:3
waste $662: 8$
way 545:8 580:24,25 591:7600:11 613:10 621:5 626:3 628:13 633:16
638:17 644:8 647:16 648:11 652:
24 663:23 669:10 686:8 690:14,15
694:7 695:18 698:18,22 699:2 704:
9,14 707:11 720:6 721:11,14 742:
25 749:11 755:14,15 761:16 769:
20 774:13 777:1 786:15 787:15
788:14,16,21
ways 549:22 640:11 721:6
web 743:22
week 725:18
weeks 610:22
weight 654:9 664:17,21
welcome 765:5
West 575:25 589:9 657:20,21 668:
4 673:3,6 682:15 702:3,4,6,8,8,10
704:2,7 716:20 728:5 733:6 735:
21 776:4,12 788:13,22
West's 702:12 733:16 778:2
Western 648:24
whatever 552:21 585:16 589:2
661:15 682:5 721:17
whatsoever 585:13 786:24
Whereas 639:2,24
wherever 641:24
whether 541:9 550:3 552:14 564:
3 579:15 581:11 584:5 592:10,13
594:14 617:21,22 620:4 628:5 629:
5,18 631:3,8,21 636:21 645:3 647:
20 658:23 659:16 678:13 679:3
690:24 717:3 723:20 727:6 743:1
758:10 783:3 788:18 793:8
who's 711:15
Whoever 656:1
whole 619:12
wholesale 562:13 613:8 630:5,6,
11,12 632:16,18 722:1 780:15 781.
21 782:4,20 783:1
wholly 678:21
widespread 544:9
wildly 790:4
will 536:10,11 537:8 541:13,24
542:14 544:24 547:20 548:12 554:
10 558:14 559:3,5,22 564:15 565:
$1566: 10587: 10591: 14594: 22$
596:9 598:16,24 599:3,9 606:22
609:8,14 612:6 614:8 617:11 623:
21 624:2,8 630:18 639:2,22 648:8
652:4 653:17,25 654:1,24,25 655:
13 664:5 665:3 666:4,24 670:6
672:2 673:16 681:15 683:6,7,10
684:4 685:19 696:25 703:6 714:11
721:10 734:23 749:11 751:2 768:3
769:15 772:11,13 779:4,13 782:12
783:21 784:17,24
willing 547:16 549:7 550:16 660: $24692: 9$
wire 633:19 634:3 699:17 767:11
Wisconsin 611:15,20,23 612:22
613:10 653:13,18 759:10,12,24 760:2,3
wish 540:19 565:10 588:17 589:7
623:19 624:10 626:13,24
wishes 589:2 655:8 771:3
withdraw $551: 3 \quad 559: 18573: 11$
577:2 626:2 647:15 777:15
withdrawn 574:20
within 597:22 603:16 638:14 725: $14756: 3$
without 549:9 569:19 580:7603:
11 605:24 619:12 650:17663:5
682:10 700:12 782:21 785:22 786: $1790: 1$
witnesses 537:12 793:13
wondered 637:25
wondering 741:24
Wood 538:20,21 541:25 611:15
626:1 708:25 709:6,10,16 710:4
714:17,23 724:1 725:22 730:18
757:24 760:12 762:10 764:20,25
Wood's 543:9 614:1 710:1
word 588:22 630:12 741:21 769:
23 783:9
wording 550:15
words 560:7 562:14 581:7 610:23 620:21 718:19 763:15 769:22
work 554:6 575:18 584:6 589:10
618:20 666:7678:18,19,19 764:15
788: 17
worked 659:25
working 554:2
works 619:18
world 757:3,6
WorldCom 536:5,6,23 537:1,2
wrap 628:15 793:13
writing 660:16
Written 590:12 759:13,17 774:19 wrote 591:9 759:18
$\frac{\mathrm{X}}{\square}$
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XX 663:16
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXX $681: 5$
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXX 726:12 763:24 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX 714:4 Xxxxxxxxxyxixxxxxx XXXXXXXXXX 675:2 754:8 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX $\frac{\text { XXXXXX 663:14 673:18 726:4 }}{Y}$
$\frac{\mathbf{Y}}{\text { year 556:12 564:20 605:8 727:20 }}$ 728:5 773:4
years 580:23 583:8 639:15 658:24 668:14 673:2 724:3,17 726:21 727: 12 733:15 748:6,12 764:15 782:11 789:6,10,25 790:1
yellow $658: 7$
yesterday 538:8
yield 686:20 687:22 763:15 yourself 593:14

Z
zero 741:17,21 746:10,13 785:1
Zone 792:5
zones 592:7714:15


[^0]:    

[^1]:    

[^2]:    

[^3]:    

[^4]:    

[^5]:    $\qquad$

[^6]:    

[^7]:    

[^8]:    2

[^9]:    ## $\qquad$

    

